

Z
7991
Z87
N4

23
Bar. M. u

124

INDEX ZOOLOGICUS No. II.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES OF GENERA AND
SUBGENERA PROPOSED FOR USE IN ZOOLOGY
AS RECORDED IN THE
"ZOOLOGICAL RECORD" VOLS. 38-47 INCLUSIVE (1901-1910)
AND THE ZOOLOGY VOLUMES OF THE
"INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE"
ANNUAL ISSUES 1-10
TOGETHER WITH
OTHER NAMES NOT INCLUDED IN PREVIOUS NOMENCLATORS

COMPILED (FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON)

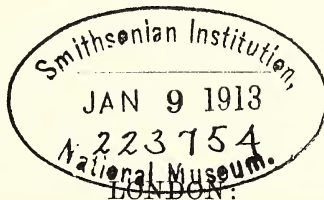
BY

CHARLES OWEN WATERHOUSE, I.S.O.

AND EDITED BY

DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S.

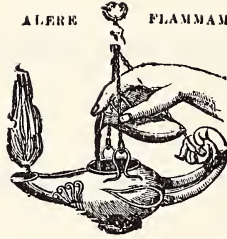
EDITOR OF THE 'ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.'



PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,
AND SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN REGENT'S PARK.

Copyright, 1912.

ALERE FLAMMAM.



PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

PREFACE.

INDEX ZOOLOGICUS, No. 1 for the period of 1800-1900, was published by the Zoological Society of London in 1902. The Council of the Society has since then decided that a decennium is a convenient and sufficient interval for a work of this kind, and we have now the satisfaction of offering to the Public Index No. 2 for the years 1901-1910.

This volume is as nearly as may be similar to its predecessor, but a complication has been introduced by the indexing of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Zoology. The way in which this is done is explained on the first page of the body of this Index. A certain number of names contained in the International Catalogue had already appeared in earlier volumes of the 'Zoological Record,' and are consequently included in our Index No. 1. These names are placed in square brackets here.

Although the primary object of the work is to serve as an Index to the ten years mentioned, yet it is also planned so as to be with Scudder's well-known 'Nomenclator' a complete register of the names of Genera and Subgenera proposed for use in Zoology. We have therefore included the names that are contained in some lists that have been published since the appearance of Index No. 1.

The following are the published lists that have been used :—

- (1) F. POCHÉ.—Supplement zu C. O. Waterhouse's 'Index Zoologicus.' Zool. Ann., Würzburg, 2, 1908, pp. 273-343.
- (2) E. BERGROTH.—Additions and Corrections to the 'Index Zoologicus' of C. O. Waterhouse. Zoologist, 1905, pp. 63-67.

- (3) E. BERGROTH.—Additions and Corrections to the 'Index Zoologicus' of C. O. Waterhouse. Second Series. *Zoologist*, 1908, pp. 252-255.
- (4) R. T. LEIPER.—Some generic names that have been omitted from recent zoological indices. *Zoologist*, 1908, p. 390.
- (5) C. O. WATERHOUSE.—Supplementary List of Generic Names. London, 1904.

In addition to these published lists Mr. Waterhouse has included in this Index about 774 names discovered by himself as omitted ; also some 70 names furnished by Mr. L. Prout, as well as some contributed by other naturalists. To all of whom we tender our thanks for their assistance.

We desire also to thank the Council of the Zoological Society for trusting our discretion by giving us full liberty as to the publication ; and to acknowledge gratefully the assistance we have received from Dr. P. Chalmers Mitchell, the Secretary of the Society.

In the first 'Index Zoologicus' it was estimated that the number of names in Scudder's 'Nomenclator' is about 80,000. To this number was added some 40,000 in that Index. In the volume we are now issuing some 22,000 are recorded, of which, however, an uncertain number are due to erroneous readings. Making a full allowance for this we may conclude that about 140,000 names have been, up to the present time, proposed for the genera and subgenera of Zoological taxonomy.

D. SHARP,

Editor of the 'Zoological Record.'

Brockenhurst,
October 28th, 1912.

CORRIGENDA.

To this Index,

- page 9, Alcinous; according to Bergroth, *add* 1861.
" " *for* Adrichiella *read* Aldrichiella.
" 61, Cocles; Bergroth, *not* Breddin, is the author.
" 74, *for* Cytotrachelus *read* Cyrtotrochalus.
" 123, Haplogensis is error for Haplogeusis.

To Index No. 1.

For Amurie *read* Amuria.

Catageus; *instead of* '49 *read* '89.

For Enimodritus *read* Enimodrilus.

" Leptidia *read* Leptidea.

" Loxotrana *read* Loxotrema.

" Moniliopsis *read* Moniliopsis.

" Nasis *read* Nesis.

" Ophisernon *read* Ophisternon.

Paecilochaetus is error for Poecilochaetus.

The following omitted names were received too late to be inserted in their proper places:—

Antitrochalus *Brenske* 1900 Col.; Berl. ent. Zeit. 81

Arcicardium *Fischer* 1887 Moll.; Man. Conchyl. 1040

Apscheronia *Andrusov* '03 Moll.; Mém. Acad. St. Pétersb. xiii No. 3, 15

Bayania *Munier-Chalmas* 1877 Moll.; C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris lxxxv 127

Campylotrochalus *Brenske* 1900 Col.; Berl. ent. Zeit. 81

Celekenia *Andrusov* '03 Moll.; Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Pétersb. xxxi livr. 5, 74

Dreissenomya *Fuchs* 1870 Moll.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xx 997

Dreissensiomya *Andrusov* 1897 Moll.; Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Pétersb. xxv 392

Marticia *Brusina* 1902 Moll.; Iconogr. Moll. foss. Hungariae Explan. pl. vii

Nematurella *Sandberger* 1875 Moll.; Land- & Süßw. Conch. Vorwelt 575

ALPHABETICAL

INDEX TO ZOOLOGICAL NAMES.

N.B.—An entry that is not accompanied by a semicolon is a reference to the Volume of the Zoological Record and of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Zoology, for the year indicated by the digits to which the sign (') is prefixed. During five of the ten years to which this Index relates these two works have been one, and a single reference therefore suffices [cf. Aaata]: but during the other five years the two works were separate, and a second reference becomes necessary for indexing the International Catalogue: this is effected by means of a digit in Clarendon type which gives the number of the Annual Issue, and by ordinary Arabic digits which give the page of that Issue [cf. Aaptus].

An entry with a semicolon is a name not contained in the Zoological Record.

For less important explanations refer to the preface.

AAA.—ABDA.

- A** AATA *Semenov* '07 Ins. 231
 Aaptus *Richmond* '02 Aves 70
 2 1349
 Abacobia *Dietz* '05 Ins. 280 **7** 339
 Abacoleptus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 133
 Abacops *Tschutschérine* '02 Ins. 109
 2 914
 Abagazara *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 827
 Abalistes *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 40
 Abamalekia *Del Guercio* '06 Ins. 423
 Abana *Distant* '08 Ins. 404
 Abanchogastra *Perkins* '02 Ins. 190
 2 832
 Abanus *Distant* '09 Ins. 385
 Abareus *Jordan* '03 Ins. 194 **3** 915
 Abasia *Wilson* '08 Crust. 52
 Abatodesmus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 14
 5 736
 Abbalomba *Distant* '08 Ins. 403
 Abbottina *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34
 3 86
 Abdastartus *Distant* '10 Ins. 421

ABDO.—ABROSI.

- Abdolominus *Distant* '03 Ins. 328
 3 527
 Abeillea *Sahlberg* '08 Ins. 246
 Abgarus *Distant* '10 Ins. 420
 Abidama *Distant* '07 Ins. 392
 Abila *Stål* 1878 Orth.; Bih. Svenska
 Ak. Handl. v No. 4 21
 Abisares *Stål* 1878 Orth.; Bih.
 Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 4
 29
 Ablabesmyia *Johannsen* '05 Ins. 287
 5 878
 Abletobium *Casey* '05 Ins. 136 **7** 217
 Abothrium *Beneden* Verm.;
 Abramites *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54
 Abrarius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 164
 Abraxis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 232 **2** 737
 Abrieta *Stål* 1866 Hom.; Hem. Afri-
 cana iv 26
 Abrochtha *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45
 Abroma *Stål* 1866 Hom.; Hem. Afri-
 cana iv 27
 Abrosius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142 **2** 914

ABROSO.—ACANTHOCA.

- Abrosoma Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443
Abryois Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces 24
 2 1114
Abulfeda Distant '09 Ins. 385
Abynotha Swinhoe '03 Ins. 264 3 696
Abyssocottus Berg '06 Pisces 42

Acacicola Lea '03 Ins. 201
Acacus Brunner '07 Ins. 410
Acallorneuma Mainardi '06 Ins. 244
Acalycigorgia Kükenthal & Gorzawsky
 '08 Coel. 24
Acalyptops Hartmann '04 Ins. 171
 4 811
Acamptochetus Cossmann '01 Moll. 84
Acamptoides Champion '06 Ins. 244
Acamptopoeum Cockerell '05 Ins. 189
 7 264
Acamptopsis Champion '09 Ins. 250
Acanthacorydalis Weele '07 Ins. 353
Acanthanura Börner '06 Ins. 454
Acanthaphodius Schmidt '09 Ins. 231
Acanthapophysia Popofsky '04 Prot. 51
 4 78
Acantharachne Tullgren '10 Arachn.
 27
Acantharadus Banks '09 Ins. 388
Acanthaster Bronn 1860 Asteroid.;
 Thier-Reichs ii 287
Acanthechicopsis Gregory '06 Echin.
 34
Acanthepyrus Kieffer '10 Ins. 302
Acantheremus Karny '07 Ins. 415
Acantherpestes Scudder 1882 Myr.;
Acantherus Scudder '04 Ins. 359
 5 783
Acanthidiellum Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315
 4 505
Acanthinevania Bradley '08 Ins. 300
Acanthinothrips Baghall '08 Ins. 412
Acanthiophilus Becker '08 Ins. 386
Acanthobaris Champion '08 Ins. 255
Acanthobracon Szépligeti '02 Ins. 195
 2 832
Acanthocampa Dyar '05 Ins. 264
 2 737
Acanthocampa Packard '02 Ins. 214
 5 990
Acanthocaris Peach 1883 Crust.; Tr. R.
 Soc. Edinb. xxx 511

ACANTHOCE.—ACANTHOM.

- Acanthocelides Schilsky* '05 Ins. 183
Acanthocerella Brèthes '10 Ins. 400
Acanthocerores Péringuey '10 Ins. 132
 1 1119
Acanthochiasmarium Popofsky '04
 Prot. 51 4 78
Acanthochiasmidium Popofsky '04
 Prot. 51 4 78
Acanthochiasmonium Popofsky '04
 Prot. 51 4 78
Acanthocidaris Mortensen '03 Echin.
 64
Acanthocircus Squinabol '03 Prot. 58
Acanthocoles Turner '03 Ins. 275
 3 696
Acanthocolpus Lühe '06 Verm. 27
Acanthocorallium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1262
Acanthocoronium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1263
Acanthocoryphus Karny '07 Ins. 415
Acanthocorythium Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii
 pt. 2 1264.
Acanthodelta Hampson '08 Ins. 331
Acanthodictya Hinde Spong.;
Acanthodictyon Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 434
Acanthodinium Kofoid '07 Prot. 56
Acanthodiscocera Schumacher '10 Ins.
 416
Acanthodiscus Uhlig '06 Moll. 99
 5 554
Acanthofrontia Hampson '10 Ins. 344
Acanthojoppa Cameron '02 Ins. 190 2
 833
Acantholithium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 753
Acantholobus Hancock '04 Ins. 359
Acantholonche Popofsky '04 Prot. 51 4
 78
Acantholycosa Dahl '08 Arachn. 37
Acanthomadarus, Champion '08 Ins.
 255
Acanthometopon Ashmead '04 Ins. 226
 4 715
Acanthometrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 742
Acanthometron Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 741

ACANTHOM.—ACANTHOT.

- Acanthometron *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 51
 4 78
Acanthomima Kirby '04 Ins. 355 4 460
Acanthomuricea Thomson & Henderson
 '07 Cœl. 22 3 116
Acanthonarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 749
Acanthonia Popofsky '04 Prot. 51 4 78
Acanthonidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 751
Acanthonidium Popofsky '04 Prot. 51
 4 78
Acanthonyx Hampson '02 Ins. 221
 2 737
Acanthoparyphium Dietz '09 Verm. 31
Acanthopecten Girty '04 Moll. 89
 4 289
Acanthopetalum Verhoeff '01 Myr. 12
Acanthophaelus Eigenmann Pisces
 1907; P. U.S. Mus. xxxvi 426
Acanthophallus Lühe '03 Verm. 47
 3 155
Acanthophorus Strohmeier '10 Ins. 251
Acanthophrys Loman '02 Arachn. 53
 2 474
Acanthopinus Mjöberg '10 Ins. 441
Acanthopleurella Groom '02 Crust. 80
 2 436
Acanthopleustes Holmes '08 Crust. 46
Acanthoprymnus Cameron '05 Ins. 207
 5 1100
Acanthopsetta Schmidt '05 Pisces 37
 5 109
Acanthopsolus Odhner '05 Verm. 59
 5 378
Acanthoptera Popofsky '04 Prot. 52
 4 78
Acanthorhina Fraas '10 Pisces 39
Acanthorhogas Szépligeti '06 Ins. 298
Acanthormius Ashmead '06 Ins. 298
Acanthoscelis Warren '01 Ins. 232
 1 954
Acanthoscina Fosseler '01 Crust. 40
 1 686
Acanthospongus Mast. '10 Prot. 57
Acanthostephanus, Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Nat. Schöpfung. 7 Aufl. 705
Acanthotænia Linstow '03 Verm. 47
 3 155
Acanthoteleia Kieffer '10 Ins. 302
Acanthothynnus Turner '10 Ins. 274

ACANTHOX.—ACHIL.

- Acanthoxia, Bolívar* '06 Ins. 450
Acanthoxifer Dendy '05 Spong. 15
 5 283
Acanthurella Börner '06 Ins. 454
Acantuera Jordan '07 Ins. 304
Acardystus Reitter '09 Ins. 216
Acaromimus Jordan '07 Ins. 254
Acartomyia Theobald '03 Ins. 307
 3 578
Acatapaustus Bethune-Baker '04 Ins.
 254 4 633
Acaudina Clark '07 Echin. 22
Acavella Jousseaume 1894 Moll.; Mém.
 Soc. Zool. Fr. vii 288
Accaphila Kirby '09 Ins. 412
Acco Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 254 4 633
Acentropelma Pocock '01 Arachn. 25
 1 728
Acerahedrina Vinassa '02 Prot. 73
Aceratagallia Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 393
Aceratias Brauer '02 Pisces 22
 2 1114
Aceratophallus Carl '02 Myr. 13
Acerentomon Silvestri '07 Ins. 422
Acerentulus Berlese '08 Ins. 434
Acerocranium Vinassa '02 Prot. 73
Aceroides Sars 1892 Crust.; Crust.
 Norway i 340
Aceropsis Stuxberg 1880 Crust.; Bih.
 Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 22 63
Aceropsis Sars 1892 Crust.; Crust.
 Norway i tab. 120
Aceros Bceck 1861 Crust.; Forh.
 Skand. Naturf. viii 651
Acestrorhamphus Eigenmann '03 Pisces
 36 3 86
Acestrorhynchus Eigenmann '03 Pisces
 36 3 86
Acestrus Woodward '01 Pisces 20
Achaetites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 446
Achaetomus Coquillett '07 Ins. 372
Achaetothrips Karny '08 Ins. 412
Achais vide Achius
Acharax Dall '08 Moll 107
Acheles Oudemans '04 Arachn. 39
Achetopus Tullgren '05 Arachn. 17
 5 715
Achia Champion '03 Ins. 184 3 915
Achilemys Hay '09 Rept. 31

ACHIR.—ACONC.

- Achiridota *Clark* '07 Echin. 22
 Achirota *Sars* '03 Crust. 48
 Achius (Achaius) *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232
 3 797
 Achoanomphalus *Lindholm* '09 Moll 77
 Acholoe *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 382
 Achoperinus *Lea* '09 Ins. 250
 Achoria *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292 **4** 633
 Achorutoïdes *Willem* '01 Ins. 302
 5 750
 Achorutoïdes *Willem* '03 Ins. 363
 3 435
 Achradina *Lohmann* '03 Prot. 66
 3 86
 Achramorpha *Jenkin* '08 Por. 6
 Achtheinus *Wilson* '08 Crust. 52
 Achynius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 151
 Acibdela *Turner* '06 Ins. 344
 Aciconula *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43 **3** 353
 Acidalioides *Hampson* '10 Ins. 344
 Acidopsilus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 299
 Acineria *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 402
 Acinixys *Siebenrock* '02 Rept. 24
 Acinulus *Sequenza* '03 Moll. 72
 Acioniscium *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.;
 Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v 4
 159
 Acleasa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 190
 Aclemmysa *Reitter* '04 Ins. 108
 4 811
 Acmaeoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Acmaeopleura *Stimpson* Crust.;
 Acmenychus *Weise* '05 Ins. 185
 Acnissa *Turner* '02 Ins. 214 **2** 737
 Acnodon, *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
 3 86
 Acocephalites *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125
 5 827
 Acoelocalyx *Topzent* '10 Por. 6
 Acelohyrax, *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Acolasta *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 246 **2** 737
 Acolonche *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 **4** 78
 Acomia *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist.
 nat. Zoophytes 381
 Acompsoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
 3 281
 Aconchus *Horváth* '05 Ins. 306

ACONE.—ACROM.

- Aconeceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 281
 Aconias *Cameron* '04 Ins. 218 **4** 715
 Acontasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 829
 Acontaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 829
 Acontistoptera *Brues* '02 Ins. 260
 2 633
 Acoryphella *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 418
 Acosmoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Acossus *Dyar* '05 Ins. 240 **5** 990
 Acostaurus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 769
 Acotyledon *Oudemans* '03 Arachn. 41
 3 401
 Acragopsis *Dyar* '05 Ins. 240 **5** 990
 Acrantus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 253
 Acrasis *Van Tieghem* 1880 Rhizop.;
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France xxvii 318
 Acratheus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425
 Acrepyris *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 221
 Acrida *Kirby* 1825 Orth.; Zool. Journ.
 i 432
 Acridarachnea *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 430
 Acridocera *Jordan* '03 Ins. 194 **3** 915
 Acridomima *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 447
 Acritillas *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66
 Acritochaeta *Grinshaw* '01 Ins. 269
 1 854
 Acrobyla *Rebel* '03 Ins. 275 **3** 696
 Acrochordonia *Schrammen* '01 Spong.
 32
 Acrochordopus *Berlepsch & Hellmayr*
 '05 Aves 62 **5** 343
 Acrocorisellus *Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat.
 Hém. ed. 3 13
 Acrodactyla *Stafford* '04 Verm.;
 4 166
 Acrodelphis *Abel* '01 Mamm. 38
 Acrodrepanis *Perkins* '01 Ins. 232
 Acroectasis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 391
 Acrohyaenodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 320
 Acrojana *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 214
 2 738
 Acroleistus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 132
 6 200
 Acromazus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 58
 Acromecis *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 633

ACRON.—ACTINI.

Acronarista *Townsend* '08 Ins. 381
 Acrophaea *Melichar* '02 Ins. 280 **3** 527
 Acropholius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 25 **3** 401
 Acrophonus *Bolívar* '10 Ins. 454
 Acrophytum *Hickson* '03 Cœl. 24
 Acropithecus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 320
 Acropona *Melichar* '03 Ins. 344 **3** 527
 Acropsopilio *Silvestri* '05 Arachn. 25
 5 716
 Acropterygia *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856
 Lep.; Samml. Auseurop.
 Schmett. i 25
 Acrorchilus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
 Acrothienus *Ratzeburg* Hym.;
 Acroriodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 330
 Acroschismus *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
 Acrostigma *Forel* '02 Ins. 184
 Acrostigmus *Thomson* 1869 Hom.;
 Opusc. Ent. i 76
 Acrostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38
 Acrotelsa *Escherich* '05 Ins. 333
 4 430
 Acrothoracica *Gruvel* '04 Crust. 55
 Acrothyra *Matthew* '01 Brach. 12
 Acrotoma *Mocsáry* '02 Ins. 188 **2** 833
 Acrotychreus *Lea* '09 Ins. 250
 Acrunocciella *Martynow* '09 Ins. 355
 Acrunoecia *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350
 Actaecia *Dana* 1852 Crust.;
 Actenaspis *Leonardi* '06 Ins. 424
 Actenobius *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **7** 238
 Actenopoda *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179
 Actenoptera *Czerny* '04 Ins. 310
 6 391
 Actenotarsus *Enderlein* '07 Ins. 401
 Actidiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 12
 Actilarcus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 12
 Actinacanthus *Stebbing* '06 Crust. 47
 Actinelarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 730
 Actinelidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 730
 Actinelius *Haeckel* 1865 Prot.;
 Actinelonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 731
 Actinicola *Fowler* '04 Pisces **4** 79

ACTINO.—ADAPA.

Actinobdella *Moore* '01 Vermes 39
 2 236
 Actinoblattula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Actinocoma *Penard* '03 Prot. 56
 3 86
 Actinodictyon *Parks* '10 Cœl. 19
 Actinommantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 252
 Actinommetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 253
 Actinommillia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 254
 Actinommura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 255
 Actinomyalacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Actinophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Actinopterella *Williams* '08 Moll. 107
 Actinoptilon *Kükenthal* '10 Cœl. 21
 Actinopyramis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 256
 Actinothrips *Bagnall* '09 Ins. 407
 Actinotrochidea *Poche* '08 Verm. 47
 Actinotrophon *Dall* '02 Moll. 70
 Actiprunum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 12
 Actites *Lanchester* '02 Crust. 35
 2 415
 Actizizera *Chapman* '10 Ins. 321
 Actocetor *Becker* '03 Ins. 317 **3** 578
 Actocharina *Bernhauer* '07 Ins. 215
 Actocharina *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 220
 Actophylla *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 220
 Acudorsum *Loman* '02 Arachn. 53
 2 474
 Acuminia *Dall* '08 Moll. 75
 Acupurpura *Jousseau* 1880 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Acutispora *Crawley* '03 Prot. 59 **3** 86
 Acylita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 344
 Acylochilus *Ohaus* '09 Ins. 234
 Acyperas *Hampson* '01 Ins. 244
 Adacnarca *Pelseneer* '03 Moll. 84
 Adactylus *Curtis* Lep.;
 Adaina *Tutt* '05 Ins. **5** 991
 Adansonina *Pallary* '02 Moll. 70
 Adansonius *Kolbe* '01 Ins. 152
 Adapantopsis *Karsch* 1893 Orth.; Berl.
 Ent. Zeitschr. xxxviii 137

ADAPH.—ADIS.

Adaphaenura Hampson '05 Ins. 255
5 991
Adauctus Distant '09 Ins. 385
Adel Brown '09 Ins. 250
Adelaidena Distant '10 Ins. 416
Adeliopria Ashmead '02 Ins. 199
2 833
Adeloblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Adelomelon Dall '06 Moll. 56
Adelometra Clark '07 Echin. 37
Adelopidius Apfelbeck '07 Ins. 220
Adelopimpla Schulz '06 Ins. 292
Adelopsella Jeannel '08 Ins. 229
Adelopsis Portevin '07 Ins. 220
Adelotopus Hope 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 11
Adelphoceras Girty '10 Moll. 93
Adelphocerus Wolcott '10 Ins. 235
Adelungella Brunner '07 Ins. 410
Adelungia Melichar '02 Ins. 285
2 584
Ademosyne Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Adenia Distant '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828
Adenogaster Looss '01 Vermes 49
1 494
Adenomeris Ribaut '09 Myr., Arachn. 51
Adenoneura Walsingham '07 Ins. 335
Adephagus Saussure 1887 Orth.;
Adorobium Casey '05 Ins. 137 **7** 217
Aderrhis Bergroth '06 Ins. 397
Adesia Cameron '06 Ins. 298
Adeta Warren '03 Ins. 284 **3** 697
Adexia Melichar '01 Ins. 286 **3** 527
Adherris Bergroth '06 Ins. 397
Adiaeretus Hagedorn '09 Ins. 261
Adialyta Fairmaire '02 Ins. 164
Adiaphorothrips Bagnall '09 Ins. 407
Adiaphtharsia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 436
Adiaptomus Cooper '06 Crust. 51
Adiastulus Raffray '04 Ins. 139 **6** 213
Adiathetus Burr '07 Ins. 407
Adikia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Adinda Budde-Lund '04 Crust.; **4** 361
Adionychus Heller '06 Ins. 245
Adioryx Starks '08 Pisces 44
Adiplosis Felt '08 Ins. 365
Adisconfiorinia Leonardi '06 Ins. 424
Adisius Fairmaire '03 Ins. 184 **3** 915

ADIT.—AELO.

Aditrochus Rübsaamen '02 Ins. 199
2 833
Adkinia Tutt '05 Ins. 278 **5** 991
Admirala Peckham '01 Arachn. 25
1 728
Adocetus Scudder '01 Ins. 112
Adosomus Faust '04 Ins. 172 **4** 811
Adota Cusey '10 Ins. 212
Adoxomyia Kertész '07 Ins. 364
Adoxoplatys Breddin '03 Ins. 324
3 527
Adoxtoma Simon '09 Arachn. 35
Adpithecus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 26
Adricomius Distant '03 Ins. 332
Adynasia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272

Aeatus Champion '05 Ins. 171 **5** 1224
Aedeomyia Theobald '01 Ins. 258
1 854
Aedeophasma Scudder 1885 Orth.;
Aedimorphus Theobald '03 Ins. 307
3 678
Aedinus Lutz '10 Ins. 396
Aednulus Breddin '02 Ins. 267
Aednulus Breddin '06 Ins. 393
Aëdon Forster 1817 Aves; Cat. Brit.
 Birds 53
Aegaea Oppenheim 1890 Gastrop.;
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii
 592
Aegialoalaimus Man '07 Verm. 33
Aegidinus Arrow '04 Ins. 150 **4** 811
Aegidium Westwood 1845 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 158
Aeginia Norman '06 Crust. 47
Aegiochus Bovallius 1885 Crust.;
Aegithalopsis Heine 1859 Aves; Journ.
 Orn. vii 431
Aegithalus Boie 1822 Aves; Isis i 556
Aegithocichla Sharpe '03 Aves 58
Aegithospiza Hellmayr '01 Aves 70
Aegolasia Kolbe '07 Ins. 227
Aegopina Kobelt 1881 Moll.; Cat.
 europ. Binnenconch. Ed. 2 8
Aegyria Claparède Prot.;
Aella Mabilie '04 Ins. 251 **4** 346
Aelocoris Reuter '04 Ins. 324
3 527
Aeloides Schwarz '06 Ins. 229

AELU.—AETHA.

- Aelurocyon Peterson* '06 Mamm. 67
Aeluroides Tullgren '04 Ins. 210 **4** 715
Aelurosuchus Broom '06 Rept. 36
Aemasia Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 34
1 1228
Aemnestus Jacoby '08 Ins. 270
Aemodogryllus Adelung '02 Ins. 307
2 542
Aemopteryx Klapálek '02 Ins. 298
Aemus Champion '05 Ins. 171 **5** 1224
Aenesias Champion '05 Ins. 171
5 1224
Aenictogiton Emery '01 Ins. 181
1 1037
Aenictopechys Breddin '05 Ins. 309
5 828
Aenigmatistes Shelford '08 Ins. 378
Aenigmatodes Handlirsch '06 Ins. 435
Aeolanthus Meyrick '07 Ins. 339
Aeoliscus Jordan & Starks '02 Pisces 34
2 1114
Aeolocoris vide *Aelocoris*
Aeologramma Strand '10 Ins. 344
Aeolostoma Meyrick '10 Ins. 376
Aeolothynnus Ashmead '03 Ins. 223
Aepalius Champion '05 Ins. 1 **1**
5 1224
Aequoraria Haeckel 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 229
Aequorissa Haeckel 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 221
Äernauta Berge 1842 Lep.; Schmet-
 terlingsbuch 19
Äerodramus Oberholser '06 Aves 83
Äeronympha Oberholser '07 Aves 113
Äerophilus Szépligeti '02 Ins. 195
Aeschnogomphus Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 430
Aeschopalaea Pascoe 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 10
Aeschrostoma Warren '03 Ins. 284
3 697
Aeschynichthys Ogilby '07 Pisces 38
Aeshnasoma Johnson '09 Ins. 366
Aethalina Turner '02 Ins. 221 **2** 738
Aethaliopsis Zopf 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk
 Handb. Botanik iii **2** 149
Aethalium Link 1809 Rhizop.; Ges.
 Nat. Freunde Berlin iii 24
Aethaloperca Fowler '04 Pisces; **4** 80

AETHE.—AGAP.

- Aethecerinus Full & Cockerell* '08 Ins.
 266
Aetherastis Meyrick '09 349
Aethinopsis Grouvelle '08 Ins. 230
Aethiopodes Warren '02 Ins. 232
2 738
Aethiothemis Martin '08 Ins. 416
Aethocorys Shelley '02 Aves 66
2 1349
Aetholopus Pascoe 1865 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 140
Aethostoma Sharpe '02 Aves 58
2 1349
Aethria Tosquinet '03 Ins. 232
Aethriopsis Schrottky '10 Ins. 327
Aethriscus Pocock '02 Arachn. 32
2 474
Aetideopsis Sars '03 Crust. 48 **2** 415
Äetobatus Blainville 1816 Pisces;
 Journ. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat.
 Arts lxxxiii 261
Aetomyelus Garman '08 Pisces 51

Afakia Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 397
Afilia Schaus '01 Ins. 212
Afiola Peckham '07 Arachn. 39
Aflata Melichar '02 Ins. 280 **3** 527
Afraniella Schouteden '04 Ins. 315
4 505
Afrocastra Breddin '03 Ins. 332
3 527
Afrodonta Melvill & Ponsonby '08 Moll.
 98
Afronaso Jacobi '10 Ins. 429
Afrorhytida Kobelt '04 Moll. 61

Aga Distant '10 Ins. 422
Agabiformius Verhoeff '08 Crust. 44
Agaleptus Gahan '04 Ins. 186 **4** 812
Agalliaphagus Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Agalliopsis Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 393
Agalmaster Schöndorf '09 Echin. 42
Agama Blake 1871 Hym.; Tr. Amer.
 Ent. Soc. iii 2
Agamomermis Stiles '05 Verm.;
5 399
Agamopsyche Perkins '05 Ins. 240
5 991
Agapete Hübner 1825 Lep.; Cat. Lep.
 coll. Franck 98

AGAR.—AGNO.

Agarenes *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207
 Agaricophæna *Reitter* '09 Ins. 220
 Agaristodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 344
 Agasicles *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 190 4 812
 Agassa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42
 Agastrophus *Attems* '01 Myr. 12
 Agathiella *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 195
 2 833
 Agathispa *Weise* '04 Ins. 196
 Agathodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
 Agathomyia *Verrall* '01 Ins. 267
 Agathorhipis *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 162
 Agenioideus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179
 Ageniosa *Weise* '08 Ins. 270
 Agenioxenus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179.
 Agenocimbex *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 308
 Agenora *Cameron* '09 Ins. 293.
 Agenysa *Spaeth* '05 Ins. 185 5 1224
 Agerothrips *Trybom* '10 Ins. 441
 Agetinella *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 270
 Agkistropleuron *Bruner* '10 Ins. 456
 Aglaiella *Daday* '10 Crust. 44
 Aglaoapis *Cameron* '01 Ins. 173
 1 1037
 Aglaocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232
 3 797
 Aglaoctenus *Tullgren* '05 Arachn. 23
 5 716
 Aglaojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 187
 1 1037
 Aglaothorax *Caudell* '07 Ins. 415
 Aglaura *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.;
 Analyse Nat. 101
 Aglophema *Rafinesque* 1814 Mamm.;
 Specchio Sci. ii 129-131
 Aglossestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 255
 5 991
 Aglypta *Gebien* '08 Ins. 250
 Aglyptinus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 215
 Agnara *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 44
 Agnathomyzon *Gracianow* '07 Pisces
 56
 Agnesia *Lokay* '07 Ins. 219
 Agnievella *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 61
 Agnosia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 260 3 697
 Agnostochthona *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 401

AGNU.—AGY.

Agnurodesmus *Silvestri* Myr., Arachn.
 50
 Agogoblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 436
 Agonatopoides *Perkins* '07 Ins. 285
 Agonatopus *Perkins* '07 Ins. 285
 Agondas *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 285
 2 584
 Agonismus *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 339
 Agonocottus *Pavlenko* '10 Pisces 31
 Agonodromius *Reitter* '09 Ins. 216
 Agonostoma *Günther* 1861 Pisces; Cat.
 Acanthopt. Fishes iii 409
 Agraecomymex *Wheeler* '10 Ins.
 283
 Agraphydrus *Régimbart* '03 Ins. 143
 3 916
 Agraptocoris *Reuter* '04 Ins. 394 4 505
 Agrenia *Börner* '06 Ins. 454
 Agrilaxia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 163
 3 916
 Agriloides *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168
 4 812
 Agriochlora *Warren* '01 Ins. 212
 1 955
 Agriodrilus *Michaelsen* '05 Verm. 50
 Agrionides *Charpentier* 1840 Neur.;
 Agrionopsis *Werner* '08 Ins. 426
 Agrionosoma *Weele* '08 Ins. 362
 Agriopodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 331
 Agriopoma *Dall* '02 Moll. 80
 Agriosphyraena (*recte* Agriopo-
 sphyraena) *Fowler* '03 Pisces
 30 5 109
 Agriostomum *Railliet* '03 Verm. 53
 2 212
 Agriothera *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 339
 Agriotides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229
 Agroecotettix *Bruner* '08 Ins. 430
 Agroperina *Hampson* '08 Ins. 331
 Agrosphaera *Lo Bianco* '03 Prot. 67
 3 86
 Agrostia *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443
 Agrostobia *Boie* 1835 Lep.;
 Agrotisia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 331
 Agunga *Distant* '06 Ins. 396
 Agyrtecanus *Reitter* '01 Ins. 127
 5 1224
 Agyrtodes *Portevin* '07 Ins. 220

AHN.—ALA.

Ahngeria *Kokujew* '02 Ins. 196 2 833
 Ahngeria *Melichar* '02 Ins. 285
 Ahomana *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 5 828

Aidochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 203
 Aidoneus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
 Ainocottus *Jordan & Starks* '04
 Pisces 29 4 80

Ainosus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 22 1 1228

Aipeiopsis *Périnquey* '04 Ins. 153
 4 812

Aissoblatta *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
 4 460

Akamba *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 5 828

Akbaratus *Distant* '08 Ins. 394

Akbesia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 260 3 697

Akermes *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289

Akidocheilus *Till* '08 Moll. 121

Akronia *Hine* '02 Ins. 256 1 854

Alabamornis *Abel* '06 Aves 104

Alabastrina *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 64

Alabina *Dall* '02 Moll. 72 2 330

Alaeops *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
 32 4 80

Alamia *Géné* 1839 Orth.; Serville Ins.
 Orth. 350

Alamosa *Ragonot* '01 Lep. 1 955

Alamosa *Hampson* '01 Ins. 244

Alamosemys *Hay* '08 Rept. 30

Alampoides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229

Alamprella *Horváth* '04 Ins. 315
 4 505

Alaocephala *Ganglbauer* '08 Ins. 255

Alaotypus *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 136
 2 946

Alapa *Strand* '10 Ins. 379

Alapadna *Turner* '02 Ins. 221 2 739

Alardus *Busch* 1851 Nemertini; Beob.
 Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere 111

Alardus *Distant* '03 Ins. 332 3 527

Alaruasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 408

[Alasmatus *vide* Elasmatus]

Alatidotasia *Lea* '10 Ins. 243

Aleurina *Busch* 1851 Annel.; Beob.
 Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere 114

ALB.—ALF.

Albardia *Weele*, '02 Ins. 294 3 474

Albatrossaster *Ludwig* '07 Echin. 30

Albatrossia *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 77
 5 348

Albea *Pallary* '10 Moll. 78

Albeia *Thon* '10 Arachn. 42

Albertella *Walcott* '08 Arachn. 6

Albertogaudrya *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37

Albertosaurus *Osborn* '05 Rept. 35
 5 177

Albinaria *Fest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Sie-
 bemb. Ver. xviii 170

Albisaurus *Fritsch* '05 Rept. 37

Albulina *Tutt* '09 Ins. 314

Alcella *Stone* '07 Aves 100

Alchisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336
 4 505

Alcichthys *Jordan & Starks* '04
 Pisces 29 4 80

Alcimathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158
 5 1224

Alcimonotus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42
 3 401

Alcinous *Costa* Crust.;

Alcippe *Hancock* 1849 Crust.; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. iv 313

Alda *Reuter* '09 Ins. 392

Alderina *Norman* '03 Bry. 11 3 199

Aldrichia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 307
 3 579

Adrichiella *Vaughan* '03 Cœl. 24
 3 117

Ale *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 Lond. iii 96

Alecanopsis *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 292

Alectorobius *Pocock* '07 Arachn. 44

Alema *Enderlein* '05 Ins.; 5 783

Alemella *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 371

Alepidia *Reuter* '09 Ins. 392

Alepidophora *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 370

Alepomyia *Banks* '08 Ins. 360

Aleptina *Dyar* '02 Ins. 221

Aleucolomus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 160 3 916

Aleurchiton *Tullgren* '07 Ins. 398

Aleurodothrips *Franklin* '09 Ins. 407

Alexandraster *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 77
 5 348

Alfenus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42
 2 474

ALG.—ALLOCOTA

- Algalthia Cameron* '02 Ins. 190 **4** 715
Algerites Pervinquièrè '10 Moll. 93
Algete Bolivar '05 Ins. 340 **5** 783
Algoa Brues '10 Ins. 302
Algoala Jacoby '04 Ins. 190 **4** 812
Algoasaurus Broom '04 Rept. 29
4 135
Algol Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 283 **1** 812
Aliatypus Smith '08 Arachn. 28
Alichtensia Cockerell '02 Ins. 289
2 584
Alicorhagia Berlese '10 Arachn. 39
Aligia Ball '07 Ins. 393
Alimerichthus Guérin 1857 Crust.;
Alissonotum Arrow '08 Ins. 240
Alitha Cameron '06 Ins. 298
Aliturus Distant '08 Ins. 404 **2** 946
Aliturus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 160
Allabenchelys Boulenger '02 Pisces 36
2 1114
Allacina Börner '06 Ins. 454
Allactoneura Meyere '07 Ins. 357
Allaeometrus, Senna '02 Ins. 159
5 1224
Allagopus Gahan '09 Ins. 262
Allantis Herouard '02 Echin. 55
Allantophora Whitelegge '07 Por. 8
Allasterias Verrill '10 Echin. 42
Alle Link 1806 Aves; Beschr. Nat.
 Samml. Univ. Rostock i 17
Allector Heller & Snodgrass '03
 Pisces 20 **3** 87
Alleleidea Waterhouse 1839 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. ii 193
Allendesalazaria Escalera '10 Ins. 241
Alletinus Desbrochers '08 Ins. 255
Allexetastes Kokujev '04 Ins. 218
4 715
Allia Schouteden '07 Ins. 377
Alliophleps Becker '08 Ins. 373
Allobethylus Kieffer '05 Ins. 221
Allochalcis Kieffer '04 Ins. 226 **5** 1100
Allochrysa Banks '03 Ins. 354 **3** 474
Allocinopus Broun '03 Ins. 133
3 916
Allocosa Banks '04 Arachn. 33
5 716
Allocota Meyrick '04 Ins. 292
4 634

ALLOCOTO.—ALLOPHY.

- Allocotopterus Ridgway* '07 Aves
 119
Allocoyphonyx Ashmead '02 Ins. 179
Allodahlia Verhoeff '02 Ins. 304
2 543
Alloderma Ashmead '04 Ins. 226
4 715
Allodiplosis Kieffer '10 Ins. 391
Allodrassus Strand '06 Arachn. 30
Alloeoehrus Reuter '06 Ins. 401
5 828
Alloecomimus Reuter '10 Ins. 425
Allœonycha Reuter '04 Ins. 325
4 506
Alloeoophasma Redtenbacher '06 Ins.
 443
Alloeorhynchus Fieber 1861 Hem.;
 europäisch Hem. 43
Allognosis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Allogobius Waite '04 Pisces 31 **4** 80
Allogramma Dall '03 Moll. 80
Allogromia Rhumbler '03 Prot. 49
3 86
Alloiodoris Bergh '04 Moll. 71 **4** 290
Alloionema Hartlaub '09 Coel. 17
Alloiorhaphium Schrammen '10 Por.
 9
Allokotarsa Péringuey '04 Ins. 153
4 812
Allomachilis Silvestri '06 Ins. 454
Allomastix Bergroth '06 Ins. 399
Allomeryx Sinclair '05 Mamm. 43
5 476
Allometopon Kertész '06 Ins. 389
Allomma Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 105
Allonema Ulrich & Bassler '04 Bry. 16
5 452
Allonomyna Dyar '04 Ins. 292 **4** 634
Allonotus Cameron '07 Ins. 276
Allonychus Zaitzev '05 Ins. 135
Allopatides Koehler & Vaney '05
 Echin. 56 **5** 348
Allopaupopus Silvestri '02 Myr. 12
Alloperla Banks '06 Ins. 429
Allophatnus Cameron '05 Ins. 207
5 1100
Allophorocera Hendel '01 Ins. 269
Allophylax Banks '07 Ins. 350

ALLOPHY.—ALOPE.

- Allophylax Bedel* '06 Ins. 238
Allophyllus Fauvel '03 Ins. 160
Allophylopsis Lamb '09 Ins. 377
Allophylus, Brunner '07 Ins. 410
Allopodagrion Förster '10 Ins. 448
Allopogonia Cockerell '06 Ins. 231
Allopsontus Silvestri '10 Ins. 458
Allorchestina Brandt 1851 Crust.; Bull. Ac. Sci. St. Petersb. ix 141
Allorhiscosoma Verhoeff '07 Arachn. 52
Allorina Weise '02 Ins. 164
Alloschæfferia Börner '03 Ins. 363
Alloschizotaenia Brötemann '10 Myr., Arachn. 49
Alloscopus Börner '06 Ins. 454
Allostethus Verhoeff '03 Ins. 366 4 460
Allosthetella Zacher '10 Ins. 450
Allostomus Cameron '08 Ins. 293
Allotermes Wasmann '10 Ins. 446
Allothea Cameron '06 Ins. 292
Allothereua Verhoeff '05 Myr. 7 5 736
Allotrips Hood '08 Ins. 412
Allotrombium Berlese '04 Arachn. 39 5 716
Allotricha Sterki 1878 Infusoria; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 57
Allotrypes François '04 Ins. 150 6 224
Allotyphloiulus Verhoeff '05 Myr. 12 5 736
Allportia Schouteden '06 Ins. 393
Alluaudella Gravier '05 Verm. 36
Alluaudella Shelford '10 Ins. 452
Almota Peckham '03 Arachn. 35 3 401
Alocentron Schilsky '01 Ins. 152
Alococerus Zang '05 Ins. 148 5 1224
Alogistotarsa Péringuey '04 Ins. 153 4 812
Alogopteron Rehn '03 Ins. 370 3 474
Aloha Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332 4 506
Alokistocare Lorenz '06 Arachn. 7
Alopeodon Broom '08 Rept. 32
Alopecosaurus Lindholm '05 Rept. 30 5 177
Alopedon Hilzheimer '06 Mamm. 66

ALOPH.—AMANON.

- Alophinus Desbrochers* '03 Ins. 184 3 916
Alophiomyia Ashmead '04 Ins. 226 5 1101
Alophus Ashmead '04 Ins. 226 4 715
Alopocheilidon Ridgway '03 Aves 53 3 274
Aloxomidus Raffray '03 Ins. 148 3 916
Aloysia Issel '08 Moll. 96
Almeida Distant '10 Ins. 423
Alpha Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 207
Alphasida Escalera '05 Ins. 165
Alpheinus Borradaile '01 Crust. 26
Alpheoides Paulson 1880 Crust.;
Alpheopsis Coutière 1897 Crust.; Bull. Mus. Paris ii 382
Alphitodes Fairmaire '01 Ins. 152 3 916
Alpioniscus Racovitza '08 Crust. 44
Alseis Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 393
Altellopsis Simon '05 Arachn. 18 5 716
Alteuthella Scott '09 Crust. 44
Althaus Lewis '03 Ins. 151 3 916
Althos Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 319 4 506
Alticamelus Matthew '01 Mamm. 36 1 1475
Altippus Douglass '08 Mamm. 80
Altobunus Roewer '10 Arachn. 32
Altomarus Distant '03 Ins. 328 3 528
Altonomus Desbrochers '09 Ins. 250
Aluina Cameron '05 Ins. 207
Alveolinella Prever '07 Prot. 42
Alwisia Berkeley & Broome 1873 Rhizop.; J. Linn. Soc. Bot. xiv 86
Alyscus Dujardin 1841 Infusoria; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 381
Alystria Cameron '04 Ins. 218 4 715
Amadotrogus Reitter '03 Ins. 160 3 916
Amalgamata Ubrich & Bassler '04 Bry.; 4 214
Amaloptila Turner '03 Ins. 276 3 697
Amanicollops Pic '08 Ins. 246
Amanonyx Bate 1856 Crust.; Rep. Brit. Assoc. Sci. for 1855, 58

AMANOT.—AMBYLPE.

- Amanota Casey* '06 Ins. 203
Amasia Meigen 1800 Dipt. ;
Amasis Nordenskiöld '05 Arachn. 27
5 716
Amasis Sörensen '10 Arachn. 32
Amate Jordan & Starks '06 Pisces 44
Amatembuna Distant '10 Ins. 416
Amathia Rathke 1837 Crust. ; Mem.
Ac. St. Petersb. iii 375
Amathilla Bate & Westwood 1862 Crust. ;
Hist. Brit. Sess.-eyed Crust. i
359
Amathillina Sars 1894 Crust. ; Bull.
Ac. St. Petersb. (5) i 201
Amathyntis Meyrick '07 Ins. 339
Amaureta Bolívar '06 Ins. 447.
Amaurochaete Rostafinski 1873 Rhizop. ;
Vers. Syst. Mycetozoon 8
Amaurodera Fauvel '06 Ins. 137
6 209
Amauromorpha Ashmead '05 Ins. 207
5 1101
Amauronia Westwood 1839 Col. ; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 174
Amaurosiphon Rübsaamen '10 Ins.
391
Amaurostoma Müller '36 Ins. 258
Amayosana Distant '10 Ins. 416
Amberana Distant '08 Ins. 403
Ambigua Westerlund '03 Moll. 57
Ambloma Walsingham '08 Ins. 354
Amblomala Reitter '03 Ins. 164
Amblonoxia Reitter '03 Ins. 160
3 916
Amblyapis Cockerell '10 Ins. 264
Amblyblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Amblygamasus Berlese '04 Arachn.
5 716
Amblyjoppa Cameron '02 Ins. 190
2 833
Amblymylaxis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Amblyneta Weise '08 Ins. 201 4 813
Amblyoprotus Kolbe '10 Ins. 228
Amblyops Sars 1872 Crust. ; Carcin.
Bidr. Norg. Fauna i. 2 H. 3
Amblyosyllis Grube & Oersted 1857
Polychæta ;
Amblyothele Simon '10 Arachn. 30
Amblypeza Hay '08 Rept. 31

AMBYLPH.—AMMAT.

- Amblyphileurus Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228
Amblyrhethus Kirby '06 Ins. 446
Amblyscapheus Bruner '06 Ins. 450
Amblyscarta Stål 1869 Hem. ;
Amblysomus Faust '04 Ins. 172
4 813
Amblystogenium Enderlein '05 Ins. 132
5 1225
Amblytatus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Amblythyreus Westwood 1841 Hem. ;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 28
Ambonoderes Jordan '07 Ins. 254
Ambrocharis Sicard '09 Ins. 273
Ameiropsis Sars '07 Crust. 77
Amelococcus Marchal '04 Ins. 338
Amenusa Casey '06 Ins. 203
Amephana Hampson '06 Ins. 332
Americides Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 379
Amerina Cerruti '02 Verm. 51
Amerina Fuhrmann '01 Vermes 45
Amerobelba Berlese '08 Arachn. 40
Ameroseius Berlese '04 Arachn. 39
5 716
Amerus Collinge & Shoebottom '09 Ins.
428
Amesopus Stebbing '05 Crust. 54
5 663
Ametallon Ashmead '04 Ins. 226
4 715
Ametroblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 411
Ametrodiplosis Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 391
Ametroptila Warren '01 Ins. 212
1 956
Amfortas Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332 4 506
Amiana Dyar '04 Ins. 266 5 992
Amictoides Bezzi '10 Ins. 403
Amidostomum Railliet & Henry '09
Verm. 41
Amilaga Swinhoe '01 Ins. 225.
Amilnedwardsia Ameghino '01 Mamm.
37
Aminippus Granger '08 Mamm. 80
Amirafra Bianchi '07 Aves 132
Amirantea Distant '09 Ins. 383
Amitermes Silvestri '01 Ins. 297
Amitus Haldemann 1850 Hym. ; Amer.
J. Sci. ix 108
Amnatophora Norman '03 Bry. 11
3 199

AMMET.—AMPHIBRACHE.

- Ammetopa Hampson* '06 Ins. 332
Ammianus Distant '03 Ins. 330 **3** 528
Ammidanemia Reitter '05 Ins. 165
4 813
Ammobaculites Cushman '10 Prot. 54
Ammodillus Thomas '04 Mamm. 39
4 320
Ammodiscoides Cushman '09 Prot. 50
Ammofrondicularia Schubert '02 Prot. 62
Ammomanoides Bianchi '05 Aves 81
5 343
Ammomanopsis Bianchi '05 Aves 81
5 343
Ammounys Thomas '06 Mamm. 70
Ammonella Walther '04 Spong. 16
Ammosphaeroides Cushman '10 Prot. 54
Ammosphaeroidina Cushman '10 Prot. 54
Ammospiza Oberholser '05 Aves 83
Ammothella Verrill '01 Crust. 60
Amoeboblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Amoebotricha Warren '01 Ins. 233
1 956
Amorbaea Meyrick '08 Ins. 354
Amorphoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Amorphococcus Green '02 Ins. 289
2 585
Ampeloea Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 260 **3** 698
Amphiacantha Popofsky '04 Prot. 52
4 79
Amphiacme Kükenthal '03 Cœl.;
3 117
Amphianthus Kükenthal '02 Cœl. 24
2 147
Amphiareus Distant '04 Ins. 324
4 506
Amphiascus Sars '05 Crust. 63 **5** 663
Amphibelithium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 790
Amphibelonium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 788
Amphibetaeus Coutière 1897 Crust.;
 Bull. Mus. Paris ii 384
Amphibolothrips Buffa '09 Ins. 407
Amphibotettix Hancock '06 Ins. 450
Amphibrachella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 517

AMPHIBRACHI.—AMPHIN.

- Amphibrachidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 517
Amphibrachoma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 518
Amphibrachura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 518
Amphiclasta Turner '06 Ins. 345
Amphicorina Quatrefages 1865 Verm.;
Amphicosmus Coquillett 1885 Dipt.;
Amphicraspedina Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 523
Amphicraspedon Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 523
Amphicraspedula Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 523
Amphicrinus Springer '06 Echin. 51
Amphicrossa Lower '02 Ins. 232 **2** 738
Amphicyphus Meijere '08 Ins. 386
Amphicypris Sars '01 Crust. 52 **2** 415
Amphideima Koehler & Vaney '05
 Echin. 56 **5** 348
Amphidolops Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Amphigyra Pilsbry '06 Moll. 78
Amphigyrum Tullgren '10 Arachn. 25
Amphijanira Bittner '01 Moll. 100
Amphilectella Schrammen '01 Spong.
 33
Amphilichas Raymond '05 Trilob.
5 684
Amphilita Hampson '10 Ins. 344
Amphiloncharium Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. pt. 1 783
Amphilonche Popofsky '04 Prot. 52
4 79
Amphilonchidium Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 785
Amphimallina Reitter '05 Ins. 151
6 226
Amphimelissa Jörgensen '05 Prot. 65
5 270
Amphimetra Clark '09 Echin. 47
Amphimetron Popofsky '04 Prot. 52
4 79
Amphimœa Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 260 **3** 698
Amphinemura Ris '02 Ins. 298
Amphinome Meigen 1800 Dipt.;

AMPHIO.—AMPHITHOLI.

- Amphionides *Zimmer* '04 Crust. 37
4 361
 Amphionyx *Poey* 1833 Lep.;
 Amphiphallera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 327
 Amphiporella *Girty* '10 Brach. Bry. 15
 Amphipsylla *Wayner* '09 Ins. 382
 Amphipyllissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 640
 Amphipyllura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 641
 Amphirrhopalium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 521
 Amphirrhopella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 522
 Amphirrhopoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 522
 Amphisalenia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 95
 Amphisbetetus *Hermann* '06 Ins. 382
 Amphischizops *Montandon* 1898 Hem.;
 Amphiserpentarius *Gaillard* '08 Aves
 121
 Amphisia *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria;
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 57
 Amphiskirra *Brown* '09 Ins. 250
 Amphisphaerantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 142
 Amphisphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 143
 Amphisphaeridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 142
 Amphisphaerissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 144
 Amphisphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 144
 Amphispyridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1096
 Amphispyrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1095
 Amphiteninus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 320
 Amphitethya *Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 6
 Amphiturgia *Breddin* '05 Ins. 302
 Amphitholissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 666

AMPHITHOLU.—ANACAM.

- Amphitholura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 667
 Amphithopsis *Boeck* 1861 Crust.; Forh.
 Skand. Naturf. viii 661
 Amphitrias *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354
 Amphitrochilia *Cossmann* '09 Moll.
 61
 Amphitrota *Seitz* '10 Ins. 345
 Amphiumophis *Werner* '01 Rept. 35
 Amphixystis *Meyrick* '01 Ins. 252
1 956
 Amphogona *Browne* '04 Cœl.; **4** 118
 Amphoraceras *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
 266 **4** 634
 Amphoreopsis *Crick* '04 Moll. 61
4 290
 Amphoritis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280
5 992
 Amphoroidella *Baker* '08 Crust. 42
 Amphoton *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 7
 Amphycodes cf. Ampycodes
 Amplexizaphrentis *Vaughan* '06 Cœl.
 23
 Amplosipho *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85
 Ampullariella *Raspail* '09 Moll. 61
 Ampullopsis *Repelin* '02 Moll. 74
 Ampycodes *Ragonot* '01 Lep.; **1** 956
 Amurilla *Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 212
 Amurus *Attems* '09 Arachn. Myr. 51
 Amusia *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 25
 Amyca *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araign. 328
 Amychodes *Karsch* 1895 Hom.; Ent.
 Nachr. xxi 210
 Amydrosoma *Becker* '03 Ins. 317
3 579
 Amylax *Meunier* '10 Prot. 68
 Amystrops *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 218
 Anabaia *Clarke* '04 Brach. 7
 Anabathmis *Reichenow* '05 Aves 78
 Anabaxis *Raffray* '08 Ins. 226
 Anabolina *Banks* '03 Ins. 351 **3** 474
 Anabolioides *Martynow* '09 Ins. 355
 Anabropsis *Rehn* '01 Ins. 307
 Anacamptomyia *Bischof* '04 Ins. 308
4 549
 Anacamptoneurum *Becker* '03 Ins. 318
3 579

ANACAN.—ANAPH.

- Anacanthoderma Marcolongo* '10 Verm. 44
Anacanthotermes Jacobson '04 Ins. 345
4 460
Anacharoides Cameron '04 Ins. 235
4 715
Anachisma Branson '08 Rept. 34
Anaclastus Turner '04 Ins. 286
Anaclileia Meunier '05 Ins. 129
Anacoleoptera Handlirsch '06 Ins. 405
Anacomipso Shelford '07 Ins. 408
Anacraga Dyar '05 Ins. 241 **5** 992
Anacroneuria Klapálek '09 Ins. 410
Anacronicta Seitz '10 Ins. 345
Anacrostichus Bezzi '09 Ins. 371
Anactinia Annandale '09 Cœl. 25
Anactinothrips Bagnall '09 Ins. 407
Anadastus Gorham 1887 Col.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 362
Anadisa Aurivillius '04 Ins. 255
Anadiastothela Simon '03 Arachn. 19
Anadolops Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
4 320
Anagesthes Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Anagnota Becker '02 Ins.; **2** 633
Anagonus Fauvel '03 Ins. 148
Anagyrius Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Anajapyx Silvestri '03 Ins. 362 **7** 423
Anakania Pic '01 Ins. 145 **1** 1121
Analcadia Kobelt '08 Moll. 76
Anallacta Shelford '08 Ins. 420
Analocostreptus Silvestri '10 Myr., Arachn. 50
Anamaspis Leonardi '06 Ins. 424
Anambulyx Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins. 260 **3** 698
Anamefiorinia Leonardi '06 Ins. 424
Anancosorius Bernhauer '08 Ins. 220
Anandrus Menge 1856 Arachn.;
Anapalta Warren '04 Ins. 272 **4** 634
Anaphantis Meyrick '07 Ins. 340
Anaphiloscia Racovitza '07 Crust. 61
Anaphoidea Girault '09 Ins. 300
Anapholidemys Hay '05 Rept. 34
5 177
Anaphosia Hampson '03 Ins. 265
3 698
Anaphragma Ulrich & Bassler '04 Bry. 11 **4** 214

ANAPI.—ANCHIC.

- Anapiptus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
Anaplasma Theiler '10 Prot. 61
Anaplectoidea Shelford '06 Ins. 438
Anapogonia Simon '05 Arachn. 20
5 716
Anaptilora Meyrick '04 Ins. 292
4 634
Anaptemecus Simon '03 Arachn. 31
3 401
Anaptoplus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 152
3 917
Anarbudas Seitz '08 Ins. 322
Anarchias Jordan & Starks '06 Pisces 51
Anarchita Bolivar '04 Ins. 359 **4** 460
Anarchodes Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 422
Anarchylus Dyar '05 Ins. 241 **5** 992
[Anarcturus vide Antarcturus]
Anardis Attems '09 Myr., Arachn. 51
Anareolaria Shelford '09 Ins. 417
Anarrhotus Simon '02 Arachn. 42
2 475
Anartiella Fruhstorfer '07 Ins. 295
Anasceles Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 422
Anaschisma Branson '06 Rept. 39
Anasopsis Raffray '04 Ins. 139 **6** 213
Anastathes Gahan '01 Ins. 159 **1** 1121
Anasticomerus Heller '04 Ins. 172
Anataxis Casey '09 Ins. 237
Anatheta Casey '10 Ins. 212
Anathresa Marshall '08 Ins. 255
Anathyris Peetz '01 Brach. 12
Anatifarius Duméril 1806 Crust.; Zool. Analytique 170
Anatonochilus Péringuey '07 Ins. 229
(bis ?)
Anatopynia Johannsen '05 Ins. 287
5 878
Anatrytone Dyar '05 Ins. 237 **7** 302
Anaulacus Semenow '03 Ins. 240
3 798
Anaulosoma Kirkpatrick '07 Por. 6
Anaxandra Stål 1877 Orth.;
Anaxerta Fairmaire '02 Ins. 164
Anaya Distant '06 Ins. 408
Ancaria Cameron '02 Ins. 190 **2** 834
Anchacantha Buller 1873 Arachn.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 157
Anchicaligus Stebbing '01 Crust. 48

ANCHIE.—ANDRA.

- Anchieta Navás* '09 Ins. 357
Anchipilosia Stebbing '08 Crust. 44
Anchisauripus Lull '05 Rept.; 5 177
Anchistrotos Brian '09 Crust. 45
Anchistrum Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Anchitheriomys Roger '04 Mamm. 41
Anchoblatta Shelford '09 Ins. 417
Anchocerus Fauvel '05 Ins. 137 6 209
Anchon Buckton '03 Ins. 342
Anchonoides Brèthes '10 Ins. 243
Anchonoma Meyrick '10 Ins. 379
Anchonomorpha Champion '02 Ins. 151
 2 947
Anchonymus Sharp '03 Ins. 134
 3 917
Anchotefflus Sharp '03 Ins. 134
 3 917
Ancillota Casey '10 Ins. 213
Ancinella Hånsen '05 Crust. 52
 5 663
Ancistrocephalus Monticelli Verm.;
Ancorabulus Norman '03 Crust. 48
 3 354
Ancorella Lendenfeld '07 Por. 6
Ancudia Philippi '02 Rept. 30
Ancylocaris Schenkel '02 Crust. 45
Ancylocactylus Müller '07 Rept. 29
Ancyлотropus Cameron '09 Ins. 296
Ancyra Cameron '03 Ins. 232 3 798
Ancyrocotyle Monticelli '03 Verm. 50
 5 378
Ancystropodium Fauré-Frémiet '07
 Prot. 58
Andamanica Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Andaniella Sars 1891 Crust.; Acc.
 Crust. Norway i 210
Andaniexis Stebbing '06 Crust. 47
Andaniopsis Sars 1891 Crust.; Acc.
 Crust. Norway i 208
Anderssonia Strebel '09 Moll. 76
Andesia Hampson '06 Ins. 332
Andesimya Brèthes '09 Ins. 374
Andinomys Thomas '02 Mamm. 35
 2 1465
Andiorrhinus Cognetti '09 Verm. 54
Andorina Lörenthey '01 Crust. 26
 3 354
Andrahomanus Pic '03 Ins. 181 3 917
Andrallus Bergroth '05 Ins. 302

ANDRE.—ANEURON

- Andraæa Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24
 2 117
Andremius Fairmaire '03 Ins. 179
Andrenopsis Cockerell '05 Ins. 190
 7 264
Andreus Ashmead '03 Ins. 223
Androcyclas Jörgensen '05 Prot. 65
 5 270
Androeme Aurivillius '10 Ins. 253
Androlaelaps Berlese '03 Arachn. 41
Androlymnia Hampson '10 Ins. 345
Androniscus Verhoeff '08 Crust. 44
Andropolia Grote 1895 Lep.; Abh.
 nat. Ver. Brem. xiv 82
Androya Tschitschérine '03 Ins. 134
 3 917
Andrusovia Westerlund '03 Moll. 72
Andulla Chevreux '01 Crust. 1 687
Aneaporia Casey '08 Ins. 276
Anectadius Kieffer '05 Ins. 221
Anectopia Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 385
Aneipo Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 408
Aneliopsis Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 331
Anelpistina Silvestri '05 Ins. 333
 5 750
Anemochrea Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 421
Anemolua Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 421
Anemplocia Warren '05 Ins. 264
 5 992
Anemura Fowler '04 Pisces 4 80
Anentome Cossmann '01 Moll. 85
Aneono Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 421
Anepa Swinhoe '03 Ins. 265 3 698
Anepa Swinhoe '05 Ins. 256 5 992
Anepigraphocis Lea '05 Ins. 171
 6 254
Anepismus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Anepius Blackburn '02 Ins. 114
 2 949
Anepsiomyia Bezzi '02 Ins. 259
Anepsiovalgus Kolbe '04 Ins. 157
 4 813
Aneptoporus Pocock '03 Myr. 14
 3 423
Anerastidia Hampson '01 Ins. 244
 1 956
Anerpa Gahan '07 Ins. 255
Anethops Chamberlin '02 Myr. 10
 2 499
Aneurion Brues '10 Ins. 302

ANEUROS.—ANISARC.

Aneurosoma Costa 1860 Hem. ;
Angara Budde-Lund '08 Crust. 44
Angasia Bate 1864 Crust. ; Proc. Zool.
 Soc. Lond. 1863 498
Angeastraea Bronn 1859 Scyphozoa ;
 Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 51
Angeiocystis Brasil '04 Prot. 55
 5 270
Angeiomyia Kieffer '10 Ins. 392
Angelia Lower '03 Ins. 284 3 698
Angelica Distant '02 Ins. 214 2 739
Angelinella Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Angerianus Distant '04 Ins. 325
 4 506
Anggira Distant '06 Ins. 408
Angigaster Pilsbry & Hirase '04 Moll.
 81
Angilia Stål 1865 Hem. ; Hem.
 Africana iii 167
Angiostoma Dujardin 1845 Verm. ;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 262
Anglia Smith '05 Arachn. 20 5 716
Anguillavus Hay '03 Pisces 38 3 87
Angularia Clerc '06 Verm. 29
Angulata Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Angustella Waagen '09 Moll. 83
Angusticeps Hilzheimer '06 Mamm. 66
Anhausta Hampson '07 Ins. 313
Aenhydrophilus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Aniarella Bolivar '06 Ins. 447
Aniaropsis Fairmaire '01 Ins. 163
Anicla Grote 1890 Lep. ; Rev. Check
 List 10
Anidora Melichar '02 Ins. 280 3 528
Anila Distant '06 Ins. 408
Anilicopsis Schwarz '06 Ins. 229
Anillobius Fauvel '08 Ins. 255
Anillocharis Reitter '03 Ins. 150
 6 216
Anillochlamys Jeannel '09 Ins. 226
Animomyia Dyar '08 Ins. 322
Aniphiaulax Kokujev 1899 Hym. ;
Anisa Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 443
Anisacantha Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 443
Anisajoppa Cameron '06 Ins. 292
Anisakis Dujardin 1845 Verm. ; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 220
Anisarcus Desbrochers '09 Ins. 250

ANISART.—ANNID.

Anisarthrus Giard '07 Crust. 62
Aniseptyris Kieffer '06 Ins. 306
Aniserpetes Warren '03 Ins. 284
 3 698
Anisistia Eigenmann '03 Pisces 36
 3 87
Anisitsiella Daday '05 Arachn. 27
 5 716
Anisobathra Lower '02 Ins. 214 2 739
Anisobole Warren '02 Ins. 232 2 739
Anisocheleomyia Theobald '05 Ins. 289
 5 878
Anisocirrus Gravier '05 Verm. 41
 5 435
Anisocirrus Gravier '06 Verm. 47
Anisodolops Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
 4 320
Anisodon Rosén '05 Rept. 32 5 177
Anisolambda Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Anisolasia Warren '04 Ins. 272 4 635
Anisoloma Ancey '01 Moll. 76
Anisomys Thomas '03 Mamm. 32
 3 377
Anisomysis Hansen '10 Crust. 31
Anisonema, Dujardin 1841 Flagellata ;
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 327
Anisophlebia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 430
Anisopsammia Marenzeller '04 Coel. 27
 4 118
Anisopsis Fauvel '04 Ins. 133 6 209
Anisopsocus Ribaga '10 Ins. 443
Anisopyge Girty '08 Arachn. 6
Anisorhizus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Anisorrhampus Champion '08 Ins.
 255.
Anisotemnus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Anister Grouvelle '01 Ins. 128 1 1121
Anita, Schaus '01 Ins. 212 1 957
Ankistroxenus Attems '09 Myr., Arachn.
 51
Ankothrips Crawford '10 Ins. 442
Ankylorhynchus Lutz '10 Ins. 396
Ankylosaurus Brown '08 Rept. 30
Annandalea Bolivar '05 Ins. 340
 5 784
Annandaliella Hirst '09 Arachn. 28
Annidion Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 318
 6 422

ANNIE.—ANOMOR.

- Anniessa Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338 **4** 506
Annina Budde-Lund '08 Crust. 42
Anobiopsis Fall '05 Ins. 163 **7** 238
Anobocoelus Sharp '02 Ins. 122
2 948
Anobrium Belon '02 Ins. 160 **4** 813
Anochanus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 57
Anodontopopillia Ohaus '01 Ins. 136
2 948
Anomæme Strebel '05 Moll. 72
Anomala Block 1799 Hym.; Becker
 Plausche Grund Dresden ii 119
Anomalispa Gestro '10 Ins. 256
Anomalites Fritsch 1884 Col.;
Anomalobuthus Kraepelin '01 Arachn.
 23
Anomalococcus Green '02 Ins. 289
Anomalodiscus Dall '02 Moll. 80
Anomalomorpha Arrow '08 Ins. 240
Anomalomyia Hutton '07 Ins. 357
Anomalonyx Weise '03 Ins. 201 **3** 917
Anomalospiza Shelley '01 Aves 75
2 1349
Anomastrea Marenzeller '01 Coel. 18
1 461
Anomiopsyllus Baker '04 Ins. 313
4 430.
Anommatophilus Wasmann '04 Ins.
 133 **4** 813
Anommatoxenus Wasmann '04 Ins. 133
4 813
Anomoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Anomocarella Wulcott '06 Arachn. 7
5 684
Anomochilus Berg '01 Rept. 22
Anomocidaris Agassiz & Clark '07
 Echin. 26
Anomolina Philippi '01 Moll. 100
Anomomylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 441
Anomoneura Warren '01 Ins. 233
1 957
Anomophaenus Fauvel 1882 Col.; Rev.
 d'Ent. i 229
Anomophagus Reutter '07 Ins. 223
Anomopus Pivarelli '03 Verm. 57
3 170 **5** 406
Anomorphites Kolb '10 Por. 7

ANOMOS.—ANTARCTO.

- Anomosaurus Huene* '02 Rept. 26
2 1173
Anomothemis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 430
Anomphala Westerlund 1886 Moll.
 Faun. Pal. Binnen-Conch. Test.
 29
Anomphax Warren '09 Ins. 339
Anonchocephalus Lühe '02 Verm. 51
2 197
Anoplocephalus Schaeffer '06 Ins. 226
Anoplocelaeno Berlese '10 Arachn. 36
Anoplocephala Blanchard 1868 Verm.;
Anoplocheylus Berlese '10 Arachn.
 39
Anoplocopea Racovitza '08 Crust. 42
Anoplodermomorpha Pic '01 Ins. 159
Anoplodusa Caudell '07 Ins. 415
Anoplohydrus Werner '09 Rept. 30
Anoplosnastus Schmidt '09 Ins. 400
Anoplostethus Schmidt '09 Ins. 400
Anophthalmaxius De Man '05 Crust. 41
5 663
Anortalia Weise '02 Ins. 170 **2** 949
Anorygma Horváth '04 Ins. 320
4 506
Anosiodes Warren '03 Ins. 284 **3** 698
Anostomoides Pellegrin '09 Pisces 41
Anotiscus Desbrochers '06 Ins. 245
Anotomys Thomas '06 Mamm. 70
Anovia Casey '08 Ins. 276
Anoxiella Reitter '03 Ins. 161 **3** 917
Anoxycalyx Kirkpatrick '07 Por. 6
Anoxylabis Kieffer '09 Ins. 300
Ansa Walker 1888 Hem.; Cat. Hem.
 Het. iii 548
Antaeotricha Zeller 1854 Lep.; Linn.
 Ent. ix 390
Antagonaspis, Enderlein '09 Ins. 216
Antanartia Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 251 **3** 698.
Antankaria Distant '04 Ins. 330
4 506
Antarchia Warren '03 Ins. 284 **3** 698
Antarctoecia Ulmer '07 Ins. 350
Antaretomysis Coutière '07 Crust. 58
Antaretoperla Enderlein '05 Ins. 330
5 784
Antaretophthirius Enderlein '06 Ins.
 426

ANTARCTO.—ANTHOCYRTE.

- Antarctophytosus Enderlein* '09 Ins. 220
Antarctopsyche Ulmer '07 Ins. 350
Antarctotachinus Enderlein '09 Ins. 220
Antarcturus Zur Strassen '02 Crust. 53 **2** 415.
Antares Zur Strassen, '02 Crust. 53 **2** 415
Antecerooccus Green '01 Ins. 292
Antelocihla Oberholser '05 Aves 71 **5** 343
Antenius Fairmaire '02 Ins. 142 **2** 949
Antennoclaeno Berlese '04 Arachn. 40
Antennodes Hampson '06 Ins. 356
Antennurella Berlese '04 Arachn. 40 **5** 716
Anteoides Cognetti '02 Verm. 40 **4** 199
Antepirrhoe Warren '05 Ins. 264 **5** 992
Antepithecus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 26
Anteutatus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Anthalma Warren '01 Ins. 233 **1** 957
Anthedon Robertson '02 Ins. 173
Anthemobothrium Shipley & Hornell '06 Verm. 29
Anthemois Robertson '03 Ins. 214 **3** 798
Anthemothrips Karny '07 Ins. 401
Anthemurgus Robertson '02 Ins. 173
Antherice Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 443
Anthericomma Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Antherina Sonthonnax '03 Ins. 265
Anthicoclerus Schenkling '06 Ins. 235
Anthidiellum Cockerell '04 Ins.; **5** 1102
Anthisauripus Lull '04 Rept. 29
Anthobothrium Beneden 1849 Verm.;
Anthobrissus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 60
Anthocroca Butler 1878 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 78
Anthocyrtarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1272
Anthocyrtella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1269

ANTHOCYRTI.—ANTICH.

- Anthocyrtissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1270
Anthocyrtonium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1274
Anthocyrtura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1271
Anthocyrturium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1276
Anthodiocetes Holmberg '04 Ins. 200 **4** 716
Anthograptus Törnquist '06 Cœl. 18 **4** 118
Antholcus Konow '04 Ins. 236 **5** 1102
Anthonema Cobb '06 Verm. 35
Anthophoroides Cockerell '01 Ins. 174 **1** 1038
Anthoplexaura Kükenthal '08 Cœl. 24
Anthoscenus Richmond '02 Aves 50
Anthracomoea Sack '09 Ins. 370
Anthracentomon Handlirsch '04 Ins. 125
Anthracopis Karny '07 Ins. 415
Anthracojulus Fritsch '02 Myr. 13
Anthraconema Strassen '04 Verm. 52 **4** 179.
Anthracopalara Handlirsch '04 Ins. 126
Anthracophausia Peach '08 Crust. 39
Anthracoscorpio Kusta 1888 Arachn.
Anthracosiro Pocock '03 Arachn. 39 **3** 401
Anthracosycon Girty '08 Por. 7
Anthrenoides Duche '07 Ins. 264
Anthrenosoma Jordan '04 Ins. 183 **4** 814
Anthrocomastax Handlirsch '04 Ins. 126
Anthropodus Lapouge '02 Mamm. 28
Anthropodus Schlosser '01 Mamm. 25 **1** 1475
Anthropophagioties Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 398
Anthropornis Wiman '05 Aves 44 **5** 344
Antiagrion Ris '04 Ins. 348 **4** 460
Antias Richardson '06 Crust. 44
Antichira Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 392

ANTICR.—ANUROP.

- Anticrates *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280
 5 992
- Antictenia *Prout* '10 Ins. 363.
- Antidrymaeus *Germain* '07 Moll. 122
- Antijanira *Bittner* '01 Moll. 100
- Antillaster *Lambert* '09 Echin. 29
- Antillia *Heller* '03 Ins. 185 3 917
- Antilloceris *Vaughan* '05 Cael. 24
 5 316
- Antillochimæra *Tanaka* '09 Pisces 43
- Antilloceris *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320
 4 506
- Antimurex *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 68
- Antiochtha *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280
 5 992
- Antiopa *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
- Antiopella *Hoyle* '02 Moll. 68 2 331
- Antiopha *Schaus* '01 Ins. 212 1 957
- Antiochlebia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 221
 2 740
- Antiphilus *Distant* '09 Ins. 392
- Antiphon *Stål* 1878 Orth.; *Bihang.*
Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 4, 20
- Antiphonus *Attems* '02 Myr. 13
 2 498
- Antiplanes *Dall* '02 Moll. 69
- Antispira *Perner* '04 Moll. 82
- Antistasea *Bischof* '04 Ins. 308 4 549
- Antistius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 152
 2 949
- Antistreptus *Dall* '02 Moll. 70 2 331
- Antita *Bolívar* '08 Ins. 430
- Antithyra *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
- Antonaria *Jacoby & Clavareau* '05 Ins.
 183 5 1226
- Antongila, *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443
- Antrochalcis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 299
- Antrocharidius *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
- Antroderus *Sharp* 1885 Col.; *J. Linn.*
Soc. Lond. xix 126
- Antropora *Norman* '03 Bry. 11 3 199
- Antrops *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 377
- Antygophanes *Prout* '10 Ins. 363
- Anuraphis *Del Guercio* '07 Ins. 398
- Anuridella *Willem* '08 Ins. 435
- Anurina *Fuhrmann* '01 Verm.; 1 495
- Anuroleptophyllum *Attems* '01 Myr.
 12
- Anurophasis *Oort* '10 Aves 96

ANUROS.—APHANIB.

- Anurosporidium *Caulery & Chappellier*
 '06 Prot. 44
- Anusioptera *Brues* '10 Ins. 299
- Anutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Anydrophila *John* '09 Ins. 332
- Anyllis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
- Anyperisteus *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 47
- Anypodetus *Hermann* '07 Ins. 365
- Anypodetus *Hermann* '08 Ins. 375
- Aocobothrium *Mola* '07 Verm. 29
- Aola *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 5 828
- Aonidomytilus *Leonardi* '05 Ins. 321
- Aorista *Warren* '01 Ins. 212 1 957
- Aoromius *Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 250.
- Apache *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 286
- Apachemyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 381
- Apachnas *Distant* '09 Ins. 397
- Apaegocera *Hampson* '05 Ins. 241
 5 992
- Apalonia *Casey* '06 Ins. 203
- Apanthura *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 37
- Aparotopus *Faust* '04 Ins. 172 4 814
- Aparrius *Jordan & Richardson* '08
 Pisces 42
- Apatadelpha *Prout* '10 Ins. 364
- Apatema *Reichenow* '05 Aves 76
- Apatæodus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 28
 1 1228
- Apatomerus *Williston* '03 Rept. 27
 4 135
- Apeirophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
- Apembolephænus *Holmberg* '10 Arachn.
 32
- Apemon *Johannsen* '09 Ins. 362
- Apempherus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Apennocoris *Montandon* '07 Ins. 379
- Aperusia *Warren* '05 Ins. 265 5 992
- Apetasimus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231
- Apethlistis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 355
- Apetinus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231
- Apfelbeckia *Verhoeff* '01 Myr.; 1 752
- Apfelbeckiella *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 12
- Aphadnus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 277
- Aphaenicus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 245
- Aphaneramma *Woodward* '04 Rept. 40
 4 135
- Aphanethrix *Raffray* '08 Ins. 226
- Aphanibranchion *Oka* '06 Proch. 5

APHANIO.—APHONOG.

- Aphaniosoma* *Becker* '03 Ins. 318
3 579
Aphanisus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 306
Aphanizophleps *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 393
Aphanobothrium *Linstow* '06 Verm.
 29
Aphanoconia *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78
Aphanomastix *Heller* '04 Ins. 172
4 814
Aphanomerus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 222
5 1102
Aphanophantia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408
Aphanophleps *Warren* '06 Ins. 345
Aphanopora *De Meijere* '03 Echin. 65
3 136
Aphanotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119
Aphantopelma *Simon* '03 Arachn. 19
4 405
Aphanurus *Looss* '07 Verm. 27
Apharetra *Grote* '01 Ins. 225
Aphelidium *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop. ; Schenk
 Handb. Botanik iii 2, 127
Apheliona *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393
Aphelodactyla *Clark* '07 Echin. 22
Aphelomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 441
Aphelotoma *Westwood* 1842 Hym. ;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 225
Aphengoeus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 132
1 1122
Aphenoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135
Apherodes *Sars* '04 Crust. ; **4** 361
Aphidoletes *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 285
Aphigalia *Dyar* '02 Ins. 246
Aphiloctenus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179
Aphiloscia *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 44
Aphioides *Rondani* Hem. ;
Aphirape *Koch* 1850 Arachn. ; Uebers.
 Arachnidsyst. v 67
Aphlebina *Quatrefages* 1865 ;
Aphlebocoris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405
Aphniolaus *Druce* '02 Ins. 209 **2** 740
Aphobetoideus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227
4 717
Aphocoelis *Brown* '09 Ins. 250
Aphodobius *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 132
1 1122
Aphonodelus *Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154
Aphonogryllus *Rehn* '01 Ins. 306

APHONOM.—APN.

- Aphonomorphus* *Rehn* '03 Ins. 370
3 474
Aphonopelma *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 25
1 729
Aphonoproctus *Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154
5 1226
Aphrodisias *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408
Aphrophorias *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 433
Aphroptera *Bolívar* '02 Ins. 307 **2** 543
Aphrostroma *Gürich* '06 Prot. 40
Aphrosyloysis *Lamb* '09 Ins. 372
Aphrotus *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166
4 814
Aphthonetus *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 340
Aphthoroblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 440
Aphycotoschema *Simon* '02 Arachn. 28
3 401
Aphylostylus *Whiteaves* '04 Coel. 28
4 119
Aphylum *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 393
Aphyodes *Warren* '07 Ins. 319
Aphyomerus *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 172
4 814
Aphypena *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 225 **1** 957
Aphypia *Melichar* '09 Ins. 397
Apiactis *van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa ;
 Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii 107
Apiciopsis *Warren* '04 Ins. 272
4 635
Apidium *Osborn* '08 Mamm. 84
Apiochaeta *Czerny* '03 Ins. 318 **5** 878
Apionsoma *Sluiter* '02 Verm. 33
Apiotherium *Beguin-Billecocq* '05 Ins.
 172
Apistotes *Hamulirsch* '06 Ins. 273
Apivora *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;
Apleopertha *Semenow* '03 Ins. 164
Apleria *Warren* '01 Ins. 233 **1** 957
Aploderina *Raffray* '04 Ins. 139 **6** 213
Aplodiadema *Loriol* '03 Echin. 65
Aplolampas *Lambert* '06 Echin. 34
Aploparaksis *Clerc* '03 Verm. 47 **3** 155
Aplorama *Warren* '04 Ins. 272 **4** 635
Aplospatangus *Lambert* '06 Echin. 34
Apnorisa *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 424

APOB.—APORE.

- Apoblema Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 420
- Apobythus Raffray* '08 Ins. 226
- Apocalymnia Hampson* '10 Ins. 345
- Apocameuta Brenske* '03 Ins. 161
4 814
- Apocancus Distant* '09 Ins. 389
- Apocephalus Coquillett* '01 Ins. 268
1 855
- Apocerea Dyar* '05 Ins. 241 5 993
- Apocryptophagus Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227
4 717
- Apocubus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 992
- Apocyrtidius Heller* '08 Ins. 256
- Apodasmia Turner* '10 Ins. 364
- Apodecta Turner* '02 Ins. 214 2 740
- Apodigona Silvestri* '03 Myr. 14
5 737
- Apodinium Chatton* '07 Prot. 56
- Apodoglanis Fowler* '05 Pisces 45
5 109
- Apodroma Warren* '01 Ins. 233 1 957
- Apoecus Kobelt* '02 Moll. 65
- Apoeme Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 255
- Apogenia Pascoe* 1868 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 486
- Apogeophilus Silvestri* '05 Myr. 9
5 737
- Apollodotus Distant* '09 Ins. 392
- Apollonius Distant* '01 Ins. 280 1 812
- Apomachaerota Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392
- Apomys Mearns* '05 Mamm. 38 5 476
- Aponobranchus Gravier* '06 Verm. 47
5 435
- Aponoea Walsingham* '05 Ins. 280
5 993
- Aponurus Looss* '07 Verm. 27
- Apoparmarion Collinge* '02 Moll. 59
2 321
- Apopemopsis Schenkling* '03 Ins. 176
3 917
- Apoppapus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
- Apoprogonus Hampson* '03 Ins. 259
3 699
- Apora Brunner* '07 Ins. 410
- Aporchis Stossich* '06 Verm. 27
- Aporema Dall* '03 Moll. 80
- Aporeucoela Kieffer* '08 Ins. 305

APORH.—APTEO.

- Aporhexius Raffray* '04 Ins. 189
6 213
- Aporiella Krassiltschik* '08 Prot. 55
- Aporina Fuhrmann* '02 Verm. 51
2 197
- Aporinus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179
- Aporobopyroides Nobili* '06 Crust. 46
- Aporobopyrus Nobili* '06 Crust. 46
- Aporocidaris Agassiz & Clark* '07 Echin. 26
- Aporoculex Theobald* '07 Ins. 358
- Aporodesminus Silvestri* '04 Myr. 13
4 421
- Aporoideus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179
- Aporophilus Attens* '03 Myr. 10
- Apos Scenoti* 1777 Crust.; Introd. Hist. Nat. 404
- Aposchiza Brenske* '03 Ins. 161
- Apostibes Walsingham* '07 Ins. 340
- Apotettix Hancock* '02 Ins. 309 5 784
- Apothripa Hampson* '07 Ins. 313
- Apotistatus Walsingham* '04 Ins. 292
4 635
- Apotmetus Marshall* '09 Ins. 251
- Apotomia Dietz* '05 Ins. 280 7 340
- Apotomopterus Kraatz* 1894 Col.;
- Apotropina Hendel* '07 Ins. 372
- Apotropis Bolivar* '06 Ins. 450
- Apotypoma Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Apractelytra Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
- Aprata Dietz* '05 Ins. 280 7 340
- Apristopus Kolbe* '03 179
- Aprometopsis Becker* '10 Ins. 410
- Aprosterna Hope* 1835 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 117
- Aprunella Bianchi* '04 Aves 58 4 240
- Aprutinospora Parona* '10 Cœl. 17
- Apsadapropteryx Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385
- Apsaustodon Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 115 2 950
- Apsetta Kyle* '01 Pisces 26
- Apsidocrinus Jaekel* '08 Echin. 27
- Apsilochorema Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350
- Apsophus Hartmann* '04 Ins. 172
4 814
- Apsychomyrmex Wheeler* '10 Ins. 263
- Aptanogyna Börner* '03 Ins. 305 3 579
- Apteopeodes Bolivar* '03 Ins. 371

APTER—ARAEA

- Apterium Casey* '05 Ins. 137 **7** 217
Apteraphaenops Jeannel '07 Ins. 215
Apterencyrtus Ashmead '05 Ins. 219
Apternodus Matthew '04 Mamm. 36
3 377
Apteroblatta Shelford '07 Ins. 408
Apteroecuris Jacobson '01 Ins. 163
2 950
ApteroDryinus Perkins '07 Ins. 285
Apteroelaps Ashmead '01 Ins. 194
1 1038
Apteromeres Sharp '03 Ins. 134
3 917
Apteromutilla Ashmead '03 Ins. 224
Apteronina Wasmann '01 Ins. 122
6 209
Apterotettix Hancock '04 Ins. 359
Apterothrips Bagnall '08 Ins. 412
Aptoceras Bruner '08 Ins. 430
Aptodrilus Cognetti '04 Verm. 38
5 435
Aptycholathyrus Cossmann & Pissarro
'05 Moll. 72
Aptychopsis Barrande 1872 Crust.;
Syst. Silur. Bohm. Suppl.
Apulia Distant '08 Ins. 404

Arachnoclerus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 142
2 950
Arachnocorallium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1265
Arachnocoronium Haeckel 1887
Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii
pt. 2 1266
Arachnocorythium Haeckel 1887
Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii
pt. 2 1267
Arachnomorpha Champion '06 Ins. 245
Arachnophila Ashmead '02 Ins. 179
Arachnoproctonus Ashmead '02 Ins.
179
Arachnosphaerella Haeckel 1887
Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii
pt. 1 268
Arachnosphaeromma Haeckel 1887
Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii
pt. 1 269
Arachnospongius Mast '10 Prot. 57
Arachnothauma Zacharias '06 Prot.
41
Araea Hampson '08 Ins. 331

ARAEO.—ARCHAEOS.

- Araeoderes Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 256
Araeohoplia Arrow '06 Ins. 225
Araeomolis Hampson '01 Ins. 213 **1**
957
Araeopaschia Hampson '06 Ins. 356
Araeopidius Cockerell '06 Ins. 231
Araeopteryx Caudell '01 Ins. 308
Araeosoma Mortensen '03 Echin. 65.
Aragonia Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50.
Araias Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces 32
4 81
Aranoethra Butler 1873 Arachn.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. 175
Arantia Stål 1874 Orth.; Recens. ii 10
Arasia Simon '02 Arachn. 42
Araspius Distant '04 Ins. 325 **4** 506
Arawacus Kaye '04 Ins. 249 **4** 635
Arawana Leng '08 Ins. 276
Arbaciella Mortensen '10 Echin. 33
Arabella Grube 1851 Verm.;
Arbuscula Bolivar '05 Ins. 340 **5**
784
Archaeacriditis Meunier '09 Ins. 415
Archaeobolita Meunier '05 Ins. 129
Archaeomegaptilus Meunier '08 Ins. 418
Archaeocomponeura Meunier '09 Ins.
415
Archaeocygnus De Vis '05 Aves 49
Archaeodolops Ameghino '04 Mamm.
50 **4** 320
Archaeodoris Smith '01 Moll. 81
Archaeofungia Taylor '10 Por. 10
Archaeohippus Gidley '06 Mamm. 79
Archaeologus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 437
Archaeomenia Thiele '06 Moll. 54
Archaeonothrus Trägårdh '06 Arachn
45
Archaeophasma Matthew '09 Ins. 419
Archaeophlebia Ris '09 Ins. 412
Archaeopsylla Dampf '08 Ins. 391
Archaeopteropus Meschinelli '03 Mamm.
27
Archaeopus Rathbun '08 Crust. 33
Archaeorycteropus Ameghino '05 Mamm.
46
Archaeoscina Stebbing '04 Crust. 46 **4**
361.
Archaeosuchus Broom '05 Rept. 36 **5**
177

ARCHAEOT.—ARCHOTEF.

- Archaeotypotherium *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Archaeutatus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
 Archalius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142 **3**
 919
 Archangelopsis *Lens & Riemsdijk* '08
 Cœl. 19
 Archegetes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Archegocimex *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405
 Archegocoptis *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 60
 Archiascidia *Julin* '04 Tun. 4 **4** 7
 Archichauliodes *Weele* '09 Ins. 357
 Archicheir *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 41
 Archielops *Bischof* '01 Ins. 269
 Archiconiocompsa *Enderlein* '10 Ins.
 388
 Archiconiapteryx *Enderlein* '09 Ins.
 357
 Archidrepana *Warren* '02 Ins. 214 **2**
 740
 Archidux *Burr* '09 Ins. 416
 Archigalleria *Rebel* '02 Ins. 242
 Archijassus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 421
 Archiloa *De Beauchamp* '10 Verm. 30
 Archimaga *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280 **5**
 993
 Archimastax *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437
 [Archinycterybia *Speiser* Dipt.; **1**
 855]
 Archipenaeopsis *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 45
6 41
 Archipsyche *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368
 Archipsylla *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 423
 Archiscudderia *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 13
 Archistephus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 951
 Archithemis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 430
 Architipula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380
 Architreta *Whitfield* '08 Brach. 12
 Archivesica *Dall* '08 Moll. 108
 Archoblattina *Sellards* '04 Ins. 126 **3**
 474
 Archodontes *Lameere* '03 Ins. 194
 Archophanes *Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154 **5**
 1226
 Archophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228
 Archoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135
 Archotaulius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 369
 Archotefflus *Kolbe* '03 Ins. 134 **3** 917

ARCHOTER.—ARFAKA

- Archotermopsis *Desneux* '04 Ins. 345
4 460
 Arcoscalpellum *Hoek* '07 Crust. 86
 Arctagyrtia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 213 **1**
 957
 Arctobiella *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 263 **2**
 634
 Arctobyrrhus *Münster* '02 Ins. 124
 Arctogeophilus *Attems* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 49
 Arctomysis *Hansen* 1887 Crust.; Vid.
 Med. Kjobenhavn (4) ix 210
 Arctonchis *Dall* '05 Moll. 65
 Arctoneura *Hutton* '07 Ins. 357
 Arctonotus *Boisduval* 1852 Lep.; Ann.
 Soc. Ent. Fr. x 319
 Arctophthirius *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 441
 Arctorthesia *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289
 Arctoscala *Dall* '09 Moll. 62
 Arctotherium *Douglass* '01 Mamm.
 36
 Arcuaceras *Herzer* '02 Moll.; **2** 331
 Arculanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325 **4** 506
 Arcynopteryx *Klapálek* '04 Ins. 347
 Arcyrella *Kostafinski* 1875; Rhizop.;
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi
 Art. i 275
 Arcyria *Wiggers* 1780 Rhizop.; Primit.
 Florae Holsat. p. 109
 Ardecheus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 229
 Ardelia *Melichar* '07 Ins. 385
 Ardonissa *Dognin* '07 Ins. 305
 Ardops *Miller* '06 Mamm. 64
 Ardozyga *Lower* '02 Ins. 246 **2** 740
 Arecocryptus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 246
 Areliscus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 26
 Aremia *Casey* '10 Ins. 213
 Arenicola *Lamarck* 1801 Annelida;
 Syst. Anim. sans Vertébres 324
 Arenipses *Hampson* '01 Ins. 244
1 957
 Arenivaga *Rehn* '03 Ins. 368 **3** 474
 Arenostola *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Aretas *Distant* '09 Ins. 392
 Arete *Stimpson* Crust.;
 Aretopsis *Man* '10 Crust. 29
 Aretypa *Smith* '03 Ins. 276 **3** 699
 Arfaka *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828

ARFAKA—ARIA.

- Arfuka Distant* '07 Ins. 385
Argaleocichla Oberholser '05 Aves 67
Argathona Stebbing '05 Crust. 52
 5 664
Argeleusa Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 408
Argenis Distant '04 Ins. 325 **4** 506
Argentinorhynchus Brèthes '10 Ins.
 244
Argestes Sars '10 Crust. 41
Argillana Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 331
Argiolestes Martin '09 Ins. 412
Argiope Audouin 1826 Arachn.; Sa-
 vigny Egypt i pt. 4 121
Argocerus Sharp '08 Ins. 234
Argopsylla Enderlein '05 Ins. 300
Argus Lamarck 1817 Lep.; Hist. Nat.
 Anim. sans Vert. iv 21
Argyrandrus Bezzi '09 Ins. 371
Argyrhoda Hampson '10 Ins. 346
Argyrocosma Turner '10 Ins. 364
Argyrodypetes Ameghino '06 Aves 75
Argyrogalea Hampson '06 Ins. 332
Argyrohippus Ameghino '02 Mamm.
 42
Argyrolagus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
 4 320
Argyrolambda Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 49 **4** 320
Argyrolepidia Hampson '01 Ins. 213
 1 957
Argyrolestes Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Argyromanis Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
 4 320
Argyromata Hampson '06 Ins. 332
Argyropasta Hampson '10 Ins. 346
Argyropeza Melvill & Standen '01 Moll.
 89
Argyroscelia Warren '07 Ins. 319
Argyroselenis Robertson '03 Ins. 214
Argyrostagma Aurivillius '04 Ins. 255
 5 993
Argyrothemis Ris '10 Ins. 448
Arhabdosia Dyar '05 Ins. 241 **5** 993
Arhina Budde-Lund '05 Crust. 55
 4 361
Arhoptra Kieffer '01 Ins. 196
Arianida Fairmaire '03 Ins. 194
 3 917
Ariasa Distant '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828

ARIB.—AROA.

- Aribalus Distant* '09 Ins. 392
Aricia R. L. 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg.
 Lit. Zeit. i 280
Aricideopsis Johnson '01 Vermes 32
Arima Kaye '01 Ins. 233 **1** 958
Arimetus Jacoby '03 Ins. 201
Ariomma Jordan & Snyder '04 Pisces
 38 **4** 80
Arisopus Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces
 24 **2** 1114
Arisota Casey '10 Ins. 213
Aristaca Meyrick '07 Ins. 340
Aristaenetus Distant '01 Ins. 280
Aristaphis Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 320
Aristerastrophia Broili '08 Moll. 76
Aristerus Simon '09 Arachn. 32
Aristobulus Distant '10 Ins. 425
Aristochiton Thiele '09 Moll. 60
Aristodacnus Maindron '04 Ins. 128
 6 200
Aristonabis Reuter & Poppius '09 Ins.
 389
Aristoreuteria Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 401
Aristyllis Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 408
Arixenia Jordan '09 Ins. 416
Arizela Prout '10 Ins. 364
Arizelocichla Oberholser '05 Aves 66
Arizelomyia Oberholser '05 Aves 64
 5 344
Arizelopsar Oberholser '05 Aves; **5** 344
Arlex Burr '10 Ins. 450
Armachanus Distant '04 Ins. 325
 4 506
Armadiilloniscus Budde-Lund 1885
 Crust.; Crust. Isopod. Terrest.
 236
Armalia Casey '07 Ins. 240
Armandiella Ancey '01 Moll. 73
Armatillus Distant '08 Ins. 392
Arnigeres Theobald '01 Ins. 259
Arminiheringia Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
 [Arnanus vide Aruanus]
Arnaudiella Douvillé '07 Prot. 42
Arniocera Hopffer 1857 Lep.; Monatsb.
 Preuss. Ak. Wissench. 421
Arnulphus Distant '04 Ins. 324 **4** 506
Aroana Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 332
Aroaphila Heller '61 Ins. 153 **3** 917

AROG.—ARTHROE.

Aroglea Walsingham '10 Ins. 379
Aroterus Schenkling '06 Ins. 235
Arotes Fairmaire '02 Ins. 142 **2** 951
Arotis Mabille '04 Ins. 251 **4** 636
Arotia Meyrick '04 Ins. 292 **4** 636
Arraphus Angelin 1852 Crust.; Palæont. Scand. 86
Arraphytarsa Péringuey '04 Ins. 153 **4** 814
Arrenurella Ribaga '02 Arachn. 56 **2** 475
Arretotherium Douglass '03 Mamm. **3** 337
Arrhacia Herrich-Schaeffer Lep.;
Arrhenoplita Kirby 1837 Col.; Richardson Fauna Bor. Amer. iv 235
Arrhenoplita Fauvel '04 Ins. 166
Arrhinotermes Wasmann '02 Ins. 297 **2** 543
Arrhis Stebbing '06 Crust. 47
Arrhopalites Börner '06 Ins. 454
Arrhostus Reuter 1884 Hem.;
Arrhythmoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Arrianus Distant '03 Ins. 328 **3** 528
Arribalzagia Theobald '03 Ins. 307 **3** 579
Arrostelus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 401
Arrox Zang '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1226
Arsinotherium Beudnell '02 Mamm. 41
Arsoa Fairmaire '01 Ins. 163 **1** 1123
Artabrus Simon '02 Arachn. 42 **2** 475
Artacolax Wilson '08 Crust. 52
Artama Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Aragn. 415
Artas Howard '07 Ins. 283
Artecallosa Kobelt '08 Moll. 76
Artedidraco Lönnberg '06 Pisces 42 **5** 109
Artemidorus Distant '03 Ins. 328 **3** 528
Artemiella Daday '10 Crust. 38
Artemonopsis Germain '08 Moll. 99
Artemonopsis Germain '09 Moll. 77
Artenacia Chrétien '05 Ins. 280
Arthrocorynus Champion '05 Ins. 172 **5** 1226
Arthrodytes Ameghino '06 Aves 75
Arthroedetus Caudell '07 Ins. 407

ARTHROG.—ASCH.

Arthrogorgia Kükenthal & Gorzawsky '08 Cœl. 24
Arthronothrus Trägårdh '10 Arachn. 34
Arthropryxus Richardson '08 Crust. 43
Arthropiella Meunier '08 Ins. 375
Arthroplea Bengtsson '09 Ins. 44
Arthropleurion Goldenberg 1877 Myr.;
Arthroplophora Berlese '10 Arachn. 34
Arthropoma Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach. 20
Arthropsyllus Sars '09 Crust. 45
Arthropteron Rochebrune '05 Moll. 84 **5** 556
Articolla Meyrick '07 Ins. 335
Artines Godman '01 Ins. 208 **1** 958
Artinska Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Artiscium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1 355
Artitocoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Artocyrtis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1490
Artopoetes Chapman '09 Ins. 314
Artopsis Dyar '08 Ins. 348
Artostrobium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1482
Artostrobulus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1481
Aruanus Fleutiaux '02 Ins. 135 **1** 1123
Aruga Holmes '08 Crust. 47
Aruncus Philippi '02 Rept. 30
Arunta Distant '04 Ins. 330 **4** 506
Arunta Distant '07 Ins. 385
Arya Distant '08 Ins. 404
Asamia Théry '09 Ins. 237
Asaphistis Meyrick '09 Ins. 348
Asaphobelis Simon '02 Arachn. 42
Asaphoides Schwarz '06 Ins. 229
Asbolis Mabille '04 Ins. 251 **4** 636
Asbolius Fairmaire '02 Ins. 147 **2** 951
Ascaptesyle Dyar '05 Ins. 241 **5** 993
Ascaridia Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 214
Asceles Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 422
Ascerodes Meyrick '05 Ins. 278 **5** 993
Aschistocoris Bergroth '09 Hem.; Ann Soc. Ent. Belg. 185

ASCO.—ASPIDE.

- Ascoglena Stein* 1878 Flag.; Org. Infusionsthierie iii i H. p. x
Ascosoma Leuckart 1838;
Aselloidea Richardson '04 Crust. 39
Asemoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Asemogena Péringuey '04 Ins. 166
 4 814
Aserymus Distant '10 Ins. 425
Asbantia Strand '08 Arachn. 28
Ashtarotha Dall '03 Moll. 81
Asiates Semenov '08 Ins. 266
Asidelia Fairmaire '05 Ins. 165 **6** 240
Asimoneura Czerny '09 Ins. 377
Asinocleonus Faust '04 Ins. 172
 4 815
Asisyra Grote 1873 Lep.; Bull. Buff. Soc. i 169
Asius Tosquinet '03 Ins. 232
Askoldia Pavlenko '10 Pisces 31
Asmaratrox Heller '09 Ins. 251
Asmeringa Becker '03 Ins. 318 **3** 579
Asmithwoodwardia Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Asmunda Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 82
 4 291
Asolenus Lewis '06 Ins. 217
Asope Rafinesque 1815 Crust.; Analyse Nat. 101
Asopia Treitschke 1828 Lep.;
Asosylus Grouvelle '08 Ins. 232
Asovia Alpheraky '08 Ins. 342
Asparagobius Mayr '05 Ins. 219
Aspasma Jordan & Fowler '02 Pisces
 24 **2** 1114
Aspasmogaster Waite '07 Pisces 39
Aspavia Stål 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana i 136
Aspeira Bush '05 Verm. 43
Aspenites Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll. 56
 5 556
Asperipes Matthew '03 Rept. 38
Asphalidesmus Silvestri '10 Myr., Arachn. 50
Aspidacanthus Reuter '01 Ins. 284
Aspidapion Schilsky '01 Ins. 153
Aspidelectra Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach. 20
Aspideretes Hay '04 Rept. 30 **4** 136

ASPIDI.—ASTEROPE.

- Aspidifrontia Hampson* '02 Ins. 221
 2 740
Aspidiophorus Voigt '03 Verm. 53
 4 183
Aspidomma Haeckel 1862 Rhizop.; Radiolarien 42
Aspidonityx Karsch 1895 Hom.; Ent. Nachr. xvi 210
Aspidonotus Voigt '02 Verm. 70 **2** 217
Aspidosaurus Broili '04 Rept. 40.
 4 136
Aspidothylnus Turner '10 Ins. 275
Aspidothyris Diener '09 Brach. 10
Aspilogeton Breddin '06 Ins. 270
Aspilogeton Breddin '06 Ins. 396
Aspilomyia Hendel '07 Ins. 372
Aspiolucius Berg '07 Pisces 50
Aspistomella Hendel '09 Ins. 377
Asprocottus Berg '06 Pisces 42
Asprotilapia Boulenger '01 Pisces 25
Assiminella Monterosato '06 Moll. 56
Assiringia Distant '07 Ins. 393
Assmuthia Escherich '06 Ins. 454
Assuania Becker '03 Ins. 318 **3** 579
Astacoderma Harley 1861 Crust.; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. Lond. xvii Proc. 549
Astacops Bernhauer '02 Ins. 114
Astacops Boisdual 1835 Hem.; Voy. Astrolabe Ent. ii 637
Astacopsidrilus Goddard '09 Verm. 54
Astatheros Pellegrin '04 Pisces 35
 4 80
Astatoreochromis Pellegrin '04 Pisces
 36 **4** 80
Astatotilapia Pellegrin '04 Pisces 36
 4 80
Astegotherium Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Astenognathus Reitter '09 Ins. 221
Astenophylax Uhner '07 Ins. 350
Asteractinella Hinde Spong.;
Asternoseius Berlese '10 Arachn. 36
Asteroderma Schrammen '01 Spong. 33
Asterope Claparède 1870 Annelida; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 468

ASTEROPET.—ASTROL.

- Asteropetes Hampson* '01 Ins. 213
1 958
Asteropontius Thompson & Scott '03
 Crust. 48 **3** 354
Asthana Walker 1862 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 100
Asthenactis Fischer '06 Echin. 47
Astheniodes Hampson '03 Ins. 284
3 700
Asthenoceros Laidlaw '03 Verm. 44
3 155
Asthenothynnus Turner '10 Ins. 275
Astoeigia Kinberg 1868;
Astolphos Distant '05 Ins. 306
Astorga Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 408
Astoxenus Péringuey '07 Ins. 229
Astrabe Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces
 22 **1** 1229
Astracantha Häcker '06 Prot. 41
Astractinium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 476
Astracturium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 476
Australia Kirby '06 Ins. 447
Astrapogon Fowler '07 Pisces 44
Astraponotus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Astrapothericulus Ameghino '02 Mamm.
 42
Astraraea Felix '01 Coel. 18 **2** 147
Astratus Fairmaire '04 Ins. 172 **4** 815
Astrechinus Jaekel '05 Echin. 62
Astrimus Sharp 1878 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 204
Astroceramus Fisher '06 Echin. 47
Astrochaleis Koehler '05 Echin. 83
5 348
Astrocharis Koehler '04 Echin. 81
4 145
Astrodia Verrill 1899 Ophiur.; Bull.
 Lab. Iowa v 74
Astrodia Verrill '04 Echin. 82
Astrogryra Felix '01 Coel. 18 **2** 147
Astrolampas Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 63
Astroloncharium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 756
Astrolonchidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 757

ASTROP.—ATA.

- Astrophacetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 453
Astrophacilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 454
Astrophacomma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 454
Astrophacura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 455
Astrophormis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1248
Astrophrya Averintzev '04 Prot. 60
4 79
Astrosestantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 442
Astrosetilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 443
Astrosetomma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 444
Astrosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 250
Astrosphaeromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 251
Astrospongus Mast '10 Prot. 57
Arostylus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Chal-
 lenger xviii pt. 1 431
Astrothrombus Clark '09 Echin. 45
Asturaëtus De Vis '05 Aves 51
Astylosoma Pic '03 Ins. 174 **5** 1227
Astynoscelis Pic '05 Ins. 180
Asyncoryne Warren '08 Coel. 19
Asyncrita Foerster Hym.;
Asyngria Dognin '02 Ins. 233 **3** 700
Asystata Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 423

Atacoseius Berlese Arachn. '05 28
5 716
Atactoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Atactogaster Faust '04 Ins. 172 **4** 815
 [Atactoglymma Heller Ins.; **4** 815]
Atactus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 79
Atahualpa Strebel '10 Moll. 78
Atalotriccus Ridgway '07 Aves 118
Atanygnathus Jacobson '09 Ins. 221
Atanyjoppa Cameron '01 Ins. 187
1 1038
Atasthalistis Meyrick 1886 Lep.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 279
Atava Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Ataxaster Juekel '03 Echin. 92

ATE.—ATOC.

- Atelcophadnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207
 Ateleodoryctes *Cameron* '10 Ins. 295
 Ateleonotus *Cameron* '09 Ins. 293
 Ateleopteris *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;
 Hym. Studien ii 95
 Atelias *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 4 507
 Atelidium *Sharp* '03 Ins. 134 3 917
 Atelophryne *Boulenger* '06 Rept. 37
 Atelothorax *Sharp* '03 Ins. 134 3 917
 Atelothrus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 134 3 917
 Atelurion *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42
 Atemnora *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 260 3 700
 Atenisodus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140
 6 213
 Atermonochaeta *Blackburn* '07 Ins. 227
 Athaumasta *Hampson* '06 Ins. 332
 Athelges *Hesse* Crust.;
 Athemistus *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 49
 Atheospermia *Pierantoni* '05 Verm. 50
 5 435
 Atherinomorus *Fowler* '03 Pisces 30
 Atherinomorus *Fowler* '04 Pisces 41
 5 110
 Atherion *Jordan & Starks* '01 Pisces 23
 1 1229
 Athetalia *Casey* '10 Ins. 213
 Athetota *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
 Atholister *Reitter* '09 Ins. 227
 Athor *Brown* '09 Ins. 251
 Athousius *Reitter* '05 Ins.; 5 1227
 Athrypsinastis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 379
 Atillum *André* '02 Ins. 179 3 799
 Atimæa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Atimastillas *Oberholser* '05 Aves 67
 Atimoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Atkinsonia *Stainton* 1859 Lep.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 125
 Atkinsonianus *Distant* '09 Ins. 385
 Atkinsoniella *Distant* '07 Ins. 393
 Atlanticella *Borgert* '06 Prot. 41
 5 270
 Atlantotlos *Doflein* '04 Crust. 31
 4 363
 Atmoceras *Warren* '06 Ins. 345
 Atmosphyrus, *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42
 Atocus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 112

ATOL.—AUCE.

- Atollites *Maas* '02 Cœl. 21 2 147
 Atomyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 369
 Atopatelura *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434
 Atoperla *Banks* '05 Ins. 330 7 403
 Atopocentrum *Bernhauer* '06 Ins. 204
 Atopodes *Warren* '06 Ins. 345
 Atoponeura *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 207
 5 1103
 Atoposoma *Masi* '07 Ins. 283
 Atoposomoidea *Howard* '10 Ins. 299
 Atopsyche *Banks* '06 Ins. 369
 Atorella *Vanhöffen* '02 Cœl.; 2 147
 Atracodes *Melichar* '02 Ins. 280 3 528
 Atractis *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 654
 Atractonema *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Org.
 Infusionsthier. iii Abth. i H. p. x
 Atreides *Holland* '03 Ins. 260
 Atrephes *Hampson* '08 Ins. 331
 Atrichius *Gillet* '07 Ins. 226
 Atrichopleura *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 403
 Atrichopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302
 Atrichops *Verrill* '09 Ins. 369
 Atrichosema *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 285
 Atrichotoxon *Simroth* '10 Moll. 78
 Atripatus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 161
 Atriplicia *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 439
 Atroniscus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 245
 Atrophopalpus *Townsend* 1892 Dipt.;
 Atrophothele, *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 20
 3 401
 Atropidina *Lindholm* '06 Moll. 57
 Atta *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
 Araign. 310
 Attarus *Brown* '09 Ins. 251
 Atticola *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 336
 Attidops *Banks* '05 Arachn.; 3 716
 Attinella *Banks* '05 Arachn.; 5 716
 Aturellus *Piersig* '01 Arachn. 43
 Atyella *Calman* '06 Crust. 39
 Atyephyra *Brito Capello* Crust.;
 Atyoida *Randall* Crust.;
 Atypa *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
 Araign. 83
 Atypopeneus *Alcock* '05 Crust. 45
 5 664
 Aucellina *Pompeckj* '01 Moll. 100

AUCH.—AULOCO.

- Auchenisa Hampson* '05 Ins. 256
5 993
Auchenophorus Turner '07 Ins. 270
Auchmomantis Werner '08 Ins. 426
Auchmophila Rebel '07 Ins. 305
Aucklandella Cameron '09 Ins. 293
Aucklandia Walker '08 Crust. 47
Aucklandobius, Enderlein '09 Ins. 410
Audebardia Dollfus '03 Moll. 55
Audernacus Distant '04 Ins. 322
4 507
[Audinomys vide Andinomys]
Andouinia Costa 1834 Crust.; Cenni
 Zool. Spec. nuov. 63
Andreia Shelford '10 Ins. 452
Audulla Chevreux '02 Crust. 57
Aufidellus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 420
Aufiterna Kirka'dy '06 Ins. 420
Auge Oken 1815 Lep.; Lehrb. Zool.
 i 751
Aulaca Westerlund '03 Moll. 57
Aulacobolus Pocock '03 Myr. 14
3 423
Aulacobothrus Bolivar '02 Ins. 309
Aulacocidaris Lambert '03 Echin. 66
Aulacoclopius Breddin '03 Ins. 333
3 528
Aulacomima Meyrick '04 Ins. 292
4 636
Aulacomorella Huene '01 Brach. 12
Aulacopria Kieffer '08 Ins. 302
5 1103
Aulacopygus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 53
Aulacothynnus Turner '10 Ins. 275
Aulancora Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jen. Ges. 155
Aulastraeopora Prever '10 Cœl. 24
Auloceraea Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1583
Auloceratium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1585
Aulocerium Parks '10 Cœl. 19
Aulocypeus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 60
Aulocostethus Ashmead '02 Ins. 180

AULOCY.—AULOS.

- Aulocyathus Marenzeller* '04 Cœl. 28
4 119
Aulodictyum Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jen. Ges. 156.
Aulodina Jordan '03 Ins. 192 **3** 917
Aulographantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1577
Aulographella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1579
Aulographidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1580
Aulographis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1573
Aulographium Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jen. Ges. 155
Aulographonium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1581
Aulogymnus Foerster 1851 Hym.;
 Verh. Ver. Rheinland viii 24
Aulojoppa Cameron '07 Ins. 277
Aulokleptes Imnerman '03 Prot. 59
4 79
Aulonolcus Reitter '05 Ins. 165
4 815
Aulopetastus Haecker '08 Prot. 49
Aulophyton Immermann '04 Prot. 53
4 79
Auloplegma Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzb. Jen. Ges. 156
Aulopocella Maplestone '03 Bry. 11
Aulops Enderlein '10 Ins. 388
Aulorossella Kirkpatrick '07 Por. 6
Auloscenidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1628
Auloscenium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1627
Aulospathessa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1586
Aulospathilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1587
Aulosphaerantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1622
Aulosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1623
Aulosphaerissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1623
Aulosphaeromma Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2
 1625

AULOT.—AUSTROM.

- Aulotarache Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
Aurantina Pierantoni '05 Verm. 50
 5 435
Aureletta Haeckel 1880 Scyphozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 552
Aurelianus Distant '02 Ins. 270
 2 585
Aurelissa Haeckel 1880 Scyphozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 557
Auridistomum Stafford '05 Verm. 59
 5 378
Auriga Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 383
Auriptygma Perner '04 Moll. 82
Auritus Zang '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1228
Aurivillia Tutt '03 Ins. 266
Aurivillia Roewer '10 Arachn. 32
Aurivilliola Roewer '10 Arachn. 32
Aurivillius Packard '02 Ins. 214
 2 741
Aurungabada Distant '06 Ins. 393
Austenia Surcouf '09 Ins. 368
Austrellella Annandale '10 Bry., Brach.
 15
Australoma, Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 385
Australomantis Rehn '01 Ins. 306
Austramathes Hampson '06 Ins. 332
Austrandrena Cockerell '08 Ins. 280
Austrimunna Richardson '06 Crust. 45
Austrocapsus Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 284
Austrocidaris Clark '08 Echin. 22
Austroclonistria Redtenbacher '08 Ins.
 423
Austrocobitis Ogilby 1899 Pisces; Proc.
 Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales xxiv 158
Austrocordulia Tillyard '09 Ins. 412
Austrocypriaea Cossmann '03 Moll. 70
Austrodecus Hodgson '07 Arachn. 12
Austrodosinia Dall '02 Moll. 80
Austrofilius Hodgson '10 Crust. 33
Austrogynacantha Tillyard '08 Ins.
 417
Austroleon Banks '09 Ins. 357
Austrolichtensia Cockerell '02 Ins. 290
 2 585
Austromalaya Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 393
Austromiris Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 275
 2 585
Austromysis Czerniavsky 1882 Crust.;
 Trud. St. Peterb. Obsch. xii
 Pril. 59

AUSTRON.—AXIMOG.

- Austronanus Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33
Austroperipatus Sedgwick '08 Arachn.
 52
Austroperla Needham '05 Ins. 330
 7 403
Austrophya Tillyard '09 Ins. 412
Austropotamobius Skorikov '07 Crust. 39
Austroraptus Hodgson '07 Arachn. 12
Austrosignum Hodgson '10 Crust. 33
Austrosticta Tillyard '08 Ins. 417
Austrostylops Lea '10 Ins. 264
Austrotiphia Cockerell '08 Ins. 285
Austrotriton Cossmann '03 Moll. 70
Austrotrophon Dall '02 Moll. 70
Austrozele Roman '10 Ins. 295
Autaneopsia Turner '09 Ins. 342
Autaneopsia Turner '10 Ins. 364
Autaneopsius Wolfenden '06 Crust. 51
Authadistis Hampson '02 Ins. 221
 2 741
Authyala Warren '05 Ins. 265 **5** 993
Autocoptis Pilsbry '02 Moll. 65
Autolampra Jacoby '08 Ins. 270
Automachoeis Meyrick '07 Ins. 340
Autoneda Busck '03 Ins. 299 **3** 700
Autostreptus Silvestri '05 Myr. 13
 5 737
Auxanoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Auximella Strand '08 Arachn. 29
Auxopaedeutes Brues '03 Ins. 242
 3 799
Avellopsis Purcell '04 Arachn. 22
Aventiopsis Warren '06 Ins. 345
Avenzoaria Oudemans '05 Arachn. 28
Avephora Bierman '10 Ins. 429
Averintzevia Schouteden '06 Prot. 37
Aviculolina Philippi '01 Moll. 100
Avicuscodra Strand '08 Arachn. 28
Avihospita Hendel '01 Ins. 269 **5** 878
Avimactra Andrussov '06 Moll. 87
Aviranus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 152 **2** 951
Avirostrum Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 332

Awemba Distant '08 Ins. 393

Axelsonia Börner '07 Ins. 423
Aximogastra Ashmead '04 Ins. 227
 4 717

AXIMOP.—BACUL.

- Aximopsis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227
 4 717
 Axinopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355
 3 474
 Axioceta *Turner* '02 Ins. 222
 Axiokersos *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
 Axiologa *Turner* '04 Ins. 255 4 636
 Axiologina *Hendel* '09 Ins. 377
 Axiologus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437
 Axiopoeniella *Strand* '09 Ins. 320
 Axiopsis *Borradaile* '03 Crust. 35
 3 354
 Axiorata *Turner* '02 Ins. 222 2 741
 Axioteta *Turner* '02 Ins. ; 2 741
 Axiothella *Verrill* '04 Verm. 32

 Ayesha *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 829
 Ayruerus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 3 529
 Aysenia *Tullgren* '02 Arachn. 39

 Azamia *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447
 Azania *Martin* '03 Ins. 251 3 700
 Azatrephes, *Hampson* '05 Ins. 242
 5 993 1
 Azaxia *Dyar* '08 Ins. 323
 Azinia *Walker* 1858 Hom. ; Ins.
 Saunders Hom. 63
 Azizus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425
 Azuma *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 24
 Azuma *Needham* '04 Ins. 348 2 1115

BABAIAXA *Busck* '02 Ins. 246 2 741

- Babaranus *Distant* '08 Ins. 394
 Babella *Dall & Bartsch* '06 Moll. 57
 Babras *Jacobi* '07 Ins. 383
 Bacillothrips *Buffa* '08 Ins. 412
 Bacodon *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
 Bacteriaspis *Weise* '05 Ins. 183
 Bactrocoptis *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 65
 Bactrolopha *Lower* '01 Ins. 252
 1 958
 Bactronella *Hinde* Spong. ;
 Bactrophyia *Breddin* '01 Ins. 280
 2 585
 Bactropria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302
 Baculodema *Reuter* '08 Ins. 398

BACUM.—BALD.

- Bacuma *Cameron* '06 Ins. 298
 Bacuris *Gounelle* '06 Ins. 259
 Bacusa *Melichar* '01 Ins. 286
 Badenis *Weise* '09 Ins. 267
 Badezorus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425
 Badhamia *Berkeley* 1853 Rhizop. ; Tr.
 Linn. Soc. London xxi 153
 Baelozygum *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 385
 Baeognatha *Kokujew* '03 Ins. 240
 3 799
 Baeopterus *Lamb* '09 Ins. 377
 Baeorhynchodes *Brown* '09 Ins. 251
 Baeosomus *Brown* '04 Ins. 172 4 815
 Baeostethus *Brown* '09 Ins. 221
 Baeotomus *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym.
 Studien ii 145
 Baerella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
 Baeriella *Simon* '03 Arachn. 31
 Baetica *Bolivar* '07 Ins. 415
 Bagatus *Nobili* '06 Crust. 45
 Bagauda *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 333
 Bagdatocerambyx *Pic* '01 Ins. 159
 1 1124
 Bagnallia *Karny* '10 Ins. 442
 Bagoimorphus *Desbrochers* '05 Ins. 245
 5 1228
 Baicalocottus *Berg* '03 Pisces 22
 3 86
 Baicalonemertes *Korotneff* '01 Verm.
 41 1 495
 Baikaliella *Lindhholm* '09 Moll. 62
 Bajauana *Distant* '07 Ins. 385
 Bakeria *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
 Bakeriella *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302
 Baladeva *Waterhouse* 1840 Col. ; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 225
 Balaenanemertes *Bürger* '09 Verm. 36
 Balala *Distant* '07 Ins. 393
 Balanarius *Duméril* 1806 Crust. ; Zool.
 Analytique 170
 Balanerhinus *Lea* '10 Ins. 244
 Balanometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 47
 Balanorchis *Fischöeder* '01 Verm. 49
 1 495
 Balantionella *Schrammen* '02 Spong.
 24 2 117
 Balbillus *Distant* '08 Ins. 404
 Baldra *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
 4 291

BALE.—BARIL.

- Balea Nutting* '05 Col.; 5 317
Balearicola Semenov '10 Ins. 244
Balinta Distant '05 Ins. 312. 5 829
Baliosus Weise '04 Ins. 196
Balistura Börner '06 Ins. 454
Balla Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Aragn. 311
Ballonema Verhoeff '04 Myr. 9 4 421
Balmes Navás '10 Ins. 388
Balocha Distant '07 Ins. 393
Balonca Moore '01 Ins. 206 1 958
Balta Sörensen '02 Arachn. 53 2 475
Bambradon Jordan & Richardson '08 Pisces 41
Bambusaspis Cockerell '02 Ins. 289
Bania Brusina 1896 Moll.; Glasnik naravosl. Druzt. ix 130
Banksia Voigts & Oudemans '05 Arachn. 5 716
Banksinella Theobald '07 Ins. 358
Bantiska Sellards '07 Ins. 404
Bantua Shelford '08 Ins. 420
Bantuana Distant '06 Ins. 324
Banus Distant '08 Ins. 405
Banza Walker 1870 Orth.;
Baptarma Smith '04 Ins. 266 5 994
Baptista Distant '03 Ins. 332 3 529
Baptopoda Bernhauer '04 Ins. 134
Baracellus Distant '03 Ins. 324 3 529
Baracus Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 275 2 585
Baramapulana Distant '10 Ins. 434
Barbaropus Gorham 1887 Col.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 362
Barbarothea Scudder '01 Ins. 113
Barberia Dyar '05 Ins. 274 7 Ins. 331
Barbifrontia Hampson '01 Ins. 244 1 958
Barca Nicéville '02 Ins. 211 2 742
Bardesanus Distant '09 Ins. 389
Bardylis Howard '07 Ins. 283
Barentsia Stebbing '04 (1894) Crust. 43
Bareogonals Schulz '07 Ins. 282
Barianus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 152 2 952
Barillopus Matthew '03 Rept. 38

BARIS.—BATEN.

- Barisana Moore* '02 Ins. 208 2 742
Barisomum Linton '10 Verm. 31
Barma Distant '06 Ins. 408
Barnesia Grossbeck '10 Ins. 364
Barombia Jacoby '03 Ins. 201 3 920
Baropezia Matthew '03 Rept. 38
Barra Jordan '04 Ins. 183 4 815
Barrella Hirst '10 Arach. 31
Barridia Jordan '06 Ins. 256
Bartacus Distant '04 Ins. 322 4 507
Barticaria Jacoby & Clavareau '05 Ins. 183 5 1228
Bartonia Cossmann '01 Moll. 85
Bartonius Ortman '05 Crust. 40 4 31
Baruna Distant '06 Ins. 408
Baruna Stebbing '04 Crust. 30
Barychaeta Bezzi '06 Ins. 386
Barygnathus, Bernhauer '02 Ins. 114 2 952
Barylestis Simon '10 Arachn. 29
Barymactra Cossmann '10 Moll. 86
Barymela Weise '10 Ins. 257
Barymutilla André '01 Ins. 178
Baryneus Sharp '03 Ins. 134 3 920
Baryphas Simon '02 Arachn. 43
Baryssus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 185 3 920
Barytelphusa Alcock '09 Crust. 29
Barytherium Andrews '01 Mamm. 37
Basa Distant '05 Ins. 312 5 829
Basiceros Schulz '06 Ins. 289
Basileocephalus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 408
Basilia Ribeiro '05 Ins. 300 4 549
Basilica Hampson '10 Ins. 346
Basiliola Dall '08 Brach. 13
Bassaniodes Pocock, '03 Arachn. 33 3 402
Bassarodes Meyrick '10 Ins. 379
Bassetia Stebbing '01 Crust. 48
Bassia Jousseau 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
Bassobythites Brauer '06 Pisces 41
Bastia Roewer '10 Arachn. 32
Batataria Walker 1862 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 86
Batelusia Druce '10 Ins. 321
Batenia Chrétien '08 Ins. 355

BATES.—BATHYSA.

- Batesiella *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 20
3 402
 Bathacoloeia *Horst* '10 Verm. 51
 Bathmedonia *Reichenow* '04 Aves 56
4 240
 Bathmostomum *Railliet & Henry* '09
 Verm. 41
 Bathosomyia *Theobald* '09 Ins. 364
 Bathothauma *Chun* '06 Moll. 99
 Bathoutha *Distant* '07 Ins. 390
 Bathraspira *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 77
 Bathyaleyon *Versluys* '06 Cœl. 19
 Bathyaulax *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 298
 Bathybelia *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 71
 Bathyblepta *Konow* '06 Ins. 311
 Bathybothrium *Lühe* '02 Verm. 51
2 197
 Bathycalanus *Sars* '05 Crust. 63
5 664
 Bathycheilus *Holub* '08 Arachn. 6
 Bathyclionella *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 71
 Bathycopea *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 52
5 664
 Bathycotyle *Darr* '02 Verm. 56
2 197
 Bathycrisis *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207
 Bathyergus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Bathygenys *Douglass* '01 Mamm. 36
3 377
 Bathygnathia *Dollfus* '02 Crust.
 51
 Bathyherpustikes *Sluiter* '01 Echin. 63
1 475
 Bathylaimus *von Daday* '05 Verm. 64
5 399
 Bathylamprops *Zimmer* '08 Crust. 41
 Bathylychnus *Brauer* '02 Pisces 39
2 1115
 Bathymeris *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293
 Bathymetra *Clark* '08 Echin. 27
 Bathymysis *Tattersall* '07 Crust. 58
 Bathyonyx *Vejdovsky* '05 Crust. 57
 Bathypectinura *Clark* '09 Echin. 45
 Bathypera *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 5
4 7
 Bathypontia *Sars* '05 Crust. 63
5 664
 Bathysalenia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 94

BATHYSC.—BAV.

- Bathyscidius *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Bathysciella *Jeannel* '06 Ins. 216
 Bathyscimorphus *Jeannel* '10 Ins.
 220
 Bathyscina *Reitter* '08 Ins. 229
 Bathysciola *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Bathysciotes *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Bathyspatus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 39
 Bathytaptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Bathytropa *Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust.;
 Bathyzona *Koehler & Vaneý* '05 Echin.
 57 **5** 348
 Batillipes *Richters* '09 Arachn. 45
 Batocnema *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 260 **3** 700
 Batotheca *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 214
5 1103
 Batozonus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180
 Batrachemys *Stejneger* '09 Rept. 32
 Batrachocottus *Berg* '03 Pisces 22
3 87
 Batrachomaeus *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 39
 Batrachopus *Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;
 Batrachosuchus *Broom* '03 Rept. 37
3 137
 Batrachus *Rafinesque* 1814 Batrachia;
 Specchio Sci. ii 65-68
 Batracomorphus *Lewis* 1834 Hom.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 51
 Batribolbus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6** Ins.
 213
 Batrisiella *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6** Ins.
 213
 Batrisocenus *Raffray* vide Batrosocenus
 Batrisomalus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140
6 Ins. 213
 Batrisomima *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148
3 920
 Batrisoplisus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Batristilbus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 224
 Batrosocenus (*recte* Batrisocenus) *Raffray*
 '03 Ins. 148 **3** 921
 Batuliodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
 Batusa *Melichar* '03 Hem.; **3** 529
 Batyma *Schaus* '06 Ins. 333
 Batyrhinus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 158
 Baudiicarus *Ganglbauer* '09 Ins.
 216
 Bavea *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829

BAY.—BEM.

- Bayerus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322 **4** 507
 Baynia *Proul* '10 Ins. 364
- Bdelolarynx *Austen* '09 Ins. 374
- Beamys *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 65
 Beanea *Steindachner* '02 Pisces 32
 Bearnicistela *Pic* '09 Ins. 246
 Beatricella *Scott* '05 Crust. 63 **5** 664
 Bebelothreps *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407
 Beckerina *Malloch* '10 Ins. 405
 Becksia *Schlüter* Spong.;
 Bedalia *Dyar* '10 Ins. 328
 Beddardiella *Michaelsen* '10 Verm. 53
 Bedotia *Regan* '03 Pisces 30
 Beiratia *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 265
 Belargea (Bellargea) *Cameron* '03 Ins.
 232 **4** 717
 Belemniasis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 213
1 959.
 Belemnocamax *Crick* '10 Moll. 94
 Belenus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
 Belgaunia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168
4 815
 Belgicella *Ludwig* '03 Echin. 92
 Belidus *Rey* 1879 Col.;
 Belinuropsis *Matthew* '09 Arachn. 9
 Belippo *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30
 Belka *Brown* '09 Ins. 251
 Bellargea *vide* Belargea
 Bellia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 260 **3** 700
 Belliena *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43
 Bellingeropsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Bellucina *Dall* '01 Moll. 98
 Belomys *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 71
 Belona *Weise* '01 Ins. 164 **2** 952
 Belonocharax *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54
 Belonoglanis *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37
 Belophos *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85
 Beloptesis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368
 Belosepiella *Alessandri* '05 Moll. 56
 Belostomates *Schöberlin* 1888 Hem.;
 Belothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 275
 Bematiscus *Cope* 1892 Mamm.;
 Bembradium *Gilbert* '05 Pisces **5** 110
 Bembycosoma *Laurie* '01 Crust. 59
 Bemmeris *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20 **4** 405

BEN.—BER.

- Benechinus *Buddle-Lund* '10 Crust. 36
 Benecles *Cameron* Ins. 232 **3** 799
 Benella *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408
 Bengalichthys *Annandale* '09 Pisces 43
 Bennettia *Fowler* '04 Pisces **4** 81
 Bentenia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 20 **1** 1229
 Benthascidia *Ritter* '07 Proch. 6
 Benthomisophris *Sars* '09 Crust. 45
 Benthophyces *Koehler & Vaney* '05
 Echin. 57 **5** 348
 Bentyra *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208
 Benyllus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232 **3** 799
 Bephratoides *Brues* '09 Ins. 296
 Berengueria *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 424
 Bergendalia *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 44
3 155
 Bergiaria *Eigenmann & Norris* '01
 Pisces 27
 Bergias *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 507
 Bergidora *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168
4 816.
 Bergiella *Eigenmann & Norris* '01
 Pisces 27
 Bergiella *Melichar* '06 Ins. 408
 Bergiella *Šelkanovec* '07 Ins. 41
 Bergiola *Stshelkanovtzev* '10 Ins. 455
 Bergrothina *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 316
 Bergthora *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 507
 Beriqua *I'éringuey* '04 Ins. 153 **4** 816
 Berlesilis *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459
 Berlieria *Loriol* '04 Moll. 82
 Bermius *Stål* 1878 Orth.; Bih. Svenska,
 Ak. Handl. v. No. 4, 48
 Bernardina *Dall* '10 Moll. 86
 Bernix *Jones* 1884 Crust.; Proc.
 Berwicksh. Nat. Club x 316
 Bero *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29
 Berotha *Walker* 1860 Neur.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 186
 Berriasella *Uhlig* Moll. 99 **5** 557
 Berta *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 585
 Berthais *Melville* '04 Moll. 82 **4** 291
 Bertiella *Stiles & Hassall* '02 Verm. 51
2 197
 Bertonina *Schrottky* '06 Ins. 303
 Bertsa *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 507
 Berutana *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 260 **3** 700

BES.—BIOLL.

- Besla *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
4 291
 Beta *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207
 Betarmonides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229
 Betola *Schaus* '01 Ins. 213 **1** 959
 Betsileonas *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 345
4 507
 Bettonia *Beddard* '03 Verm. 38 **3** 187
 Bettonia *Waterhouse* '05 Ins. 154
5 1228
 Betulodes *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins. 273
6 Ins. 355
 Beyeria *Fenyès* '10 Ins. 214
 Beyrichoceras *Foord* '03 Moll. 54

 Bhandara *Distant* '07 Ins. 393
 Bhatia *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Bhooria *Distant* '07 Ins. 393

 Biadelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Bianchiella *Reuter* '07 Ins. 379
 Biangulaxis *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 123
 Biat *Seale* '10 Pisces 32
 Bibiodes *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 302
5 878
 Bibionites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 392
 Bibla *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 636
 Biblomimus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6**
 Ins. 213
 Bibundia *Bischof* '03 Ins. 318
 Bicellarina *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.
 20
 Bicia *Wolcott* '02 Brach. 7 **1** 539
 Bi clavella *Willem* '03 Ins. 363 **5** 750
 Bicides *Marshall* '08 Ins. 257
 Bicolletes *Friese* '08 Ins. 280
 Biglossa *Friese* '06 Ins. 276
 Biidmonea *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 10
 Bikoeca *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. i H. x
 Bilia *Distant* '04 Ins.; **4** 507
 [Billetia *Joannis* Ins. **1** 959]
 Billima *Simon* '08 Arachn. 33
 Bimicroporella *Canu* '04 Bry. 13
 Binghamiella *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 26
 Binkhorstia *Noetting* 1882 Crust.;
 Biocrypta *Casey* '05 Ins. 137 **7** Ins.
 217
 Biolleyana *Distant* '09 Ins. 397

BIOLY.—BLAK.

- Biolsia *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 290
 Biomphalaria *Preston* '10 Moll. 78
 Biopsyche *Dyar* '05 Ins. 242 **5** 994
 Biotodoma *Eigenmann & Kennedy* '03
 Pisces 25 **3** 88
 Biotoecus *Eigenmann & Kennedy* '03
 Pisces 25 **3** 88
 Bircenna *Chilton* 1883 Crust.;
 Birkmania *Viereck* '09 Ins. 278
 Biroa *Bolivar* '03 Ins. 370 **3** 474
 Biroella *Bolivar* '03 Ins. 372
 [Biroia *Szépligeti* Ins. **2** 835]
 Bironella *Theobald* '05 Ins. 289 **5** 878
 Bironia *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148 **3** 921
 Bironides *Förster* '03 Ins. 359 **3** 474
 Bironiella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425
 Bironium *Csiki* '09 Ins. 227
 Birrima *Distant* '06 Ins. 405
 Birulia *Brazhnikov* '04 Crust. 35
4 362
 Bischofia *Hendel* '02 Ins. 263
 Bisma *Distant* '06 Ins. 409
 Bisphærocephalus *Popofsky* '08 Prot.
 49
 Bitimneus *Rey* 1883 Col.; Revue d'Ent.
 ii 88
 Bitomus *Szépligeti* '10 Ins. 295
 Bittium *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 77
 Bittnerites *Küttl* '03 Moll. 54
 Biuterina *Fuhrmann* '02 Verm. 51
2 197
 Biwia *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34
3 88
 Bizanus *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 129 **2** 953
 Bizone *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35

 Blaberops *Jordan* '04 Ins. 183 **4** 816
 Blabioides *Hampson* '03 Ins. 292
3 700
 Blackfordia *Mayer* '10 Cœl. 17
 Blackwelderia *Walcott* '06 Arachn. 7
 Blaesiophthalmus *Schenkling* '03 Ins.
 176 **3** 921
 Blaesochoetophora *Czerny* '04 Ins. 210
6 Ins. 391
 Blaisea *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35 **3** 402
 Blakeius *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224
 Blakistonia *Hogg* '02 Arachn. 26
2 476

BLAN.—BOEM.

- Blanchardia Blatchley* '10 Ins. 233
Blanfordia Uhlig '06 Moll. 99 **5** 557
Blanfordiceras Cossmann '09 Moll. 92
Blaptoprosodes Reitter '09 Ins. 244
Blastobasis Zeller 1855 Lep.; Linn. Ent. x 171
Blastoconus Roth '03 Mamm. 40
Blastodinium Chatton '06 Prot. 46 **5** 270
Blastogaster Haeckel 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 77
Blastulidium Pérez '03 Prot. 62 **4** 79
Blattella Caudell '03 Ins. 368
Blatticida Ashmead '04 Ins. 227 **4** 717
Blattinopsiella Meunier '08 Ins. 420
Blattivorus Chobaut '04 Ins. 170
Blattochaeta Reitter '10 Ins. 220
Blattodromus Reitter '04 Ins. 145
Blattula Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Blaviodes Bethune-Baker '10 Ins. 329
Blediodes Rey 1879 Col.;
Blepharipoda Randall 1839 Crust.;
Blepharita Hampson '07 Ins. 313
Blepharota Hampson '07 Ins. 313
Blepharopsis Rehn '02 Ins. 306
Blepisanis Pascoe 1867 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 365
Blepopenis Röber '07 Ins. 297
Bleptocis Lea '05 Ins. 172 **6** Ins. 254
Blepusa Westwood 1842 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 69
Blikana Péringuey '02 Ins. 129 **2** 953
Blitopertha Reitter '03 Ins. 164

Bocchar Jacobi '10 Ins. 433
Boccharis Distant '03 Ins. 328 **3** 529
Bochana Distant '06 Ins. 409
Bochartia Oudemans '10 Arachn. 39
Bodargus Cameron '02 Ins. 191
Boeckellina Mrázek '02 Crust. 63 **2** 416
Boeckellopsis Mrázek '02 Crust. 63 **2** 416
Boeckia Sars Crust.; Bull. Ac. St.-Pétersb. (5) i 182
Boehmia Hoek 1888 Pantop.;
Boemigia Sabussow '02 Verm. 47

BOER.—BOOPID.

- Boeria Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 393
Boerias Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 383
Boethoos Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 336
Boettgerilla Simroth '10 Moll. 78
Bogdoites Kittl '05 Moll. 56
Bohemura Jaekel '03 Echin. 94
Bohnia Cossmann '01 Moll. 92
Boisea Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 420
Bolbocerosoma Schaeffer '06 Ins. 223
Bolbochromus Boucomont '09 Ins. 231
Bolbodeomyia Theobald '10 Ins. 396
Bolbomyschus Tosquinet '03 Ins. 232
Bolbophites Fauvel '04 Ins. 134 **6** Ins. 210
Bolborhynchus Porta '06 Verm. 29
Bolbosoma Porta '09 Verm. 43
Bolbotrypes d'Olsonieff '07 Ins. 226
Bolephthyphantes Strand '01 Arachn. 26 **2** 476
Bolinlila Distant '10 Ins. 434
Boliscodes Simon '08 Arachn. 35
Bolithophila Zetterstedt 1831 Dipt.;
Bolitopertha Gebien '10 Ins. 238
Bolivarides Martin '07 Ins. 405
Bolla Mabille '03 Ins. 258 **3** 700
Boloceropsis McMurrich '04 Cœl. 28 **4** 119
Bolosoma Ijima '04 Spong. 15
Bolotettix Hancock '07 Ins. 419
Bomarion Gounelle '09 Ins. 262
Bombia Warren '06 Ins. 346
Bombias Robertson '03 Ins. 215 **3** 799
Bombylodes Fauvel '04 Ins. 134 **6** Ins. 210
Bombylopsis Lutz '09 Ins. 368
Bonacialis Distant '01 Ins. 276 **1** 813
Bonchis Walker 1862 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 128
Bongeia Sjöstedt '02 Ins. 307 **2** 544
Bonhourella Gravier '09 Verm. 52 **5** 435
Bonnetia Cossmann '07 Moll. 67
Bonneviella Broch '09 Cœl. 17
Bonnierella Chevreux '02 Crust. 57
Bonthaina Heller '04 Ins.; **4** 816
Büocercus Thomas '02 Mamm. 39
Booneta Distant '07 Ins. 385
Boopidella Reuter '08 Ins. 398

BOOPIN.—BOTHRIN.

- Boopinus *Klina* '04 Ins. 134
 Bopyrella *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 54
 Bopyriscus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 54
 5 665
 Borana *Dohrn* Pantop.;
 Bordenia *Greene* '02 Cœl.; **2** 148
 Borduria *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Boreaster *Lam!e* '06 Cœl. 19
 Borellia *Burr* '09 Ins. 416
 Borellia *Rehn* '06 Ins. 450
 Borenia *Bruand* 1846 Lep.; Mém. Soc.
 Doubs ii 2, 135
 Boremys *Lambe* '06 Rept. 35
 Boreodon *Lambe* '02 Mamm. 44
 Boreodromia *Coquillett* '03 Ins. 312
 3 579
 Boreoscala *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76
 Borgertia *Michaelsen* '05 Verm. 46
 5 435
 Boriomyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 371
 Boriza *Schaus* '01 Ins. 214 **1** 959
 Borlasia *Johnston* 1837 Nemertini;
 Mag. Zool. Bot. i 536
 Bormansia *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 304
 2 544
 Bormetella *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 62
 Borneria *Axelson* '02 Ins. 302
 Borneria *Willem* '03 Ins. 363 **5** 750
 Borocyon *Peterson* '10 Mamm. 51
 Borolinus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145
 3 921
 Borostomias *Regan* '08 Pisces 48
 Borreliola *Semenov-Tian-Shansky* '08
 Ins. 419
 Borrichias *Distant* '10 Ins. 417
 Borshomia *Austaut* '05 Ins. 239
 5 995
 Bosbequius *Distant* '03 Ins. 323
 3 529
 Boskovicia *Brusina* 1884 Moll.; Beitr.
 Pal. Osterr.-Ung. iii 176
 Bosminella *Daday* '03 Crust. 46
 3 354
 Bosnopsammia *Oppenheim* '08 Cœl. 28
 Bostaera *Ball* '02 Ins. 280
 Bostrodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Botha *Shelley* '02 Aves 66 **2** 1350
 Bothria *Chapman* '08 Ins. 318
 Bothrinia *Chapman* '09 Ins. 314

BOTHRIO.—BOUVIERELLA

- Bothriocerodes *Fowler* '04 Ins. 332
 4 507
 Bothriocotyle *Ariola* '01 Verm. 46
 Bothriogaster *Fuhrmann* '04 Verm. 48
 4 167
 Bothriomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276
 2 585
 Bothriomolus *Hallez* '09 Verm. 30
 Bothriophoron *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
 Verm. 31
 Bothriopria *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 222
 Bothrioxysta *Kieffer* '02 Ins. 200
 5 1004
 Bothrochalcis *Cameron* '04 Ins. 235
 4 717
 Bothrometopa *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378
 Bothrophoria *Felix* '09 Cœl. 25
 Bothroptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Bothrotes *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
 Bothrycaria *Sicard* '09 Ins. 273
 Bothryperus *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261
 Bothus *Bonaparte* 1893 Pisces; Icon.
 Faun. Ital. iii 23
 Bothynacrum *Lea* '02 Ins. 152 **2** 953
 Bothynoscelis *Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 195
 4 816
 Botocudo *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320 **4** 507
 Botryias *Richardson* '10 Crust. 34
 Botryllocarpa *Hartmeyer* '09 Pro-
 chord. 6
 Botryllofer *Dalyell* 1851 Metazoa;
 Powers of Creator i 252
 Botrynema *Browne* '08 Cœl. 19
 Botryostrobus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1475.
 Botteria *Brusina* '04 Moll. 64
 Boudicea *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 385
 Bouleiceras *Thevenin* '08 Moll. 122
 Boulengerella *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
 3 88
 Boulengerina *Fowler* '07 Pisces 45
 Boulengerochromis *Pellegrin* '04 Pisc s
 35 **4** 81
 Bourdotia *Dall* '01 Moll. 98
 Bourgeoisia *Olivier* '08 Ins. 246
 Bournellum *Saussure & Zehntner* '02
 Myr. 13
 Bouryiscalia *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 76
 Bouvierella *Chevreux* '02 Crust. 57

BOUVIERELLA—BRACHYCOE.

- Bouvierella Surcouf* '09 Ins. 368
Boveria Stevens '01 Prot. 36 1 439
Bowdenia Dall '03 Moll. 79
Bowersia Jordan & Evermann '03 Pisces; 3 88
Boydia Newstead '07 Ins. 359
Boydia Newman 1856 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 292
Bozius Distant '01 Ins. 276 1 813
- Brabiroides Warren* '04 Ins. 273 4 537
Brachadena Linton '10 Verm. 31
Bracharoa Hampson '05 Ins.; 5 995
Brachauchenius Williston '03 Rept. 31 4 136
Brachiinites Fritsch 1882 Col.;
Brachiomyia, Theobald '01 Ins. 259 1 856
Brachioptera Gratzianow '06 Pisces 58
Brachiosaurus Riggs '03 Rept. 28 3 89
Brachispa Gestro '06 Ins. 269
Brachyanodon Cross & Fischer 1894 Moll.; Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. 7 ii 517
Brachybaridius Champion '09 Ins. 251
Brachybelistis Turner '02 Ins. 246 2 742
Brachybrachium Williston '04 Rept. 33 5 178
Brachybrissus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 37
Brachycala Fairmaire '06 Ins. 241
Brachycalanus Farran '05 Crust. 63 5 665
Brachycaudonia Ashmead '04 Ins. 227 4 717
Brachycentrus Szépligeti '07 Ins. 281
Brachycephalapis Viereck '09 Ins. 278
Brachyiceps Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 409
Brachychira Aurivillius '05 Ins. 242 5 995
Brachychthonius Berlese '10 Arachn. 34
Brachycistellus Baker '07 Ins. 270
Brachycleonus Faust '04 Ins. 173 4 816
Brachyclonus Railliet & Henry '10 Verm. 41
Brachycoelium Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 402

BRACHYCOR.—BRACHYPR.

- Brachycoræbus Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168 3 921
Brachycosmia Hampson '06 Ins. 333
Brachycranella Reuter '06 Ins. 402 5 829
Brachyctenistis Warren '04 Ins. 273 4 637
Brachydetes Owen 1879 Rept.; Mon. Pal. Soc. suppl. ix 3
Brachydiplosis Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 392
Brachygalea Hampson '06 Ins. 333
Brachygeophilus Brölemann '10 Myr., Arachn. 49
Brachygnathus Hussakof '09 Pisces 43
Brachyiulus Berlese 1884 Myr.; Acari Myr. Ital. fasc. xii
Brachylaelaps Berlese '10 Arachn. 36
Brachylaenus Jordan '01 Ins. 158 2 953
Brachylaimus Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 407
Brachylepas Woodward '01 Crust. 54 1 687
Brachylomia Hampson '06 Ins. 333
Brachymetra Stossich '05 Verm. 59 5 379
Brachymitra Kolbe '04 Ins. 157 5 1228
Brachymolpus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 201 3 921
Brachymutilla André '01 Ins. 178
Brachymylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Brachynema, Mulsant 1852 Hem.; Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 88
Brachynillus Reitter '04 Ins. 129
Brachyontis Casey '08 Ins. 250
Brachyphallus Odhner '05 Verm. 59 5 379
Brachyphatnus Konow '06 Ins. 311
Brachyphyma Horváth '04 Ins. 320 4 507
Brachypimpla Strobl '02 Ins. 191 2 835
Brachyplatys Boisduval 1835 Hem.; Voy. Astrolabe, Ent. ii 627
Brachypodopsis Piersig '04 Arachn. 40 3 402
Brachyponera Emery '01 Ins. 182
Brachyprotoma Brown '08 Mamm. 70

BRACHYPS.—BRANCHINELLA

- Brachypsylla *Froggat* '01 Ins. 290
 1 813
 Brachyrhinodon *Huene* '10 Rept. 32
 Brachysiphon *Chapman* '06 Prot. 38
 Brachysphyrus *Blackburn* '03 Ins. 157
 3 921
 Brachysteles *Mulsant* 1852 Hem.;
 Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 105
 Brachystichia *Warren* '04 Ins. 273
 4 637
 Brachystomella *Agren* '03 Ins. 363
 4 430
 Brachytheliscus *Pocock* '02 Arachn. 26
 2 476
 Brachythrips *Reuter* '01 Ins. 300
 Brachytrita *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 273
 4 637
 Brachytypus *Burr* '03 Ins. 372
 Brachyurodesmus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 13
 4 421
 Brackenridgia *Busck* '03 Ins. 290
 3 701
 Brackenridgia *Ulrich* '02 Crust. 56
 3 354
 Braconella *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 299
 Bradamina *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 190
 4 816.
 Bradfordia *Buckman* '10 Moll. 94
 Bradorona *Matthew* '02 Crust. 71
 Bradyaphis *Mordwilko* 1894 Hom.;
 Rabot. Lab. Warsaw 46
 Bradyblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Bradycalanus *Scott* '09 Crust. 45
 Bradycinetulus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 223
 Bradyella *Munier-Chalmas* 1891 Prot.;
 Étude tithonique vicentin. 17
 Bradyetes *Farran* '05 Crust. 63 5 665
 Bradypodicola *Spuler* '06 Ins. 364
 Bradyscela *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45
 Bradytherium *Andrews* '01 Mamm. 37
 1 1475
 Bradytherium *Grandidier* '01 Mamm.
 39 1 1475
 Bradyurus *Gill* '04 Pisces 39 4 81
 Brahmaloka *Distant* '06 Ins. 409
 Bramichthys *Waite* '05 Pisces 39
 6 Pisces 45
 Branchinectella *Daday* '10 Crust. 38
 Branchinella *Sayce* '03 Crust. 45
 3 354

BRANCHINELLI.—BREVIB.

- Branchinellites *Daday* '10 Crust. 38
 Branchiolambrus *Rathbun* '08 Crust.
 32
 Branchiomma *Claperède* 1868 Verm.;
 Branchiophaga *Mazzarelli* '05 Prot. 70
 5 270
 Branchipodites *Woodward* 1879 Crust.;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. Lond. xxxv
 346
 Branchipusites *Goldenberg* 1873 Crust.;
 Fauna Sarsapontana Fossil. 23
 Branchuropus *Moore* '02 Crust. 51
 2 416
 Brancus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43 2 476
 Branta *Scopoli* 1769 Aves; Annus i
 Hist.-Nat. 67
 Brasiliicola *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383
 Brassivola *Distant* '04 Ins. 322 4 507
 Brauerimyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 381
 Braunia *Leon* '08 Verm. 39
 Braunsella *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60
 4 291
 Braunsia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Braunsiella *Escherich* '05 Ins. 323
 Braunsiella *Raffray* '01 Ins. 125
 1 1125
 Braunsina *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Braunsina *Escherich* '05 Ins. 333
 4 430
 [Braxyda *Raffray* 6 Ins. 213]
 Brechmotriplax *Eichelbaum* '10 Ins.
 261
 Brecontia *Dyar* '08 Ins. 323
 Breddinia *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 333
 Breddiniella *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 377
 Breddiniessa *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338
 4 507
 Bredenbachius *Distant* '03 Ins. 330
 Brefeldia *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.;
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 8
 Brentus *Panzer* 1785 Col.; Drury Abb.
 exot. Insekt. 159
 Brepheblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Brepheholoxa *van Duzee* '04 Ins. 316
 5 829
 Brepheometra *Strand* '10 Ins. 392
 Brethodes *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 332
 Breuillia *Jeannel* '09 Ins. 226
 Brevibarra *Jordan* '06 Ins. 256

BREVIP.—BRUNN.

- Brevipedella *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 60
 Brevirhynchus *Theobald* '08 Ins. 371
 Breyeriodes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Bricinnia *Walker* 1861 Dipt.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 324
 Brissolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 31
 Brizoides *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443
 Brochocephalus *Linstow* '06 Verm. 29
 Brochodora *Schranzen* '10 Por. 7
 Broconius *Desbrochers* '04 Ins. 173
 Brodiola *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Broggeria *Walcott* '03 Brach. 6 **2** 251
 Brolemanneuma *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 11
5 736
 Bronislavia *Rakowski* '01 Crust.; **1** 687
4 362
 Brontispa *Sharp* '04 Ins. 196 **3** 922
 Brontostoma *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322
4 507
 Broomiella *Pocock* '02 Arachn. 52
2 476
 Broscomimus *Semenov* '06 Ins. 698
 Brosconymus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 135
3 922
 Brotheolus *Bergroth* '08 Ins. 394
 Brotherus *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 42
 Brotheus *Distant* '02 Ins. 270 **2** 535
 Brownius *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 215
 Brucella *Ritchie* '07 Coel. 17
 Bruchia *Spaeth* '07 Ins. 259
 Bruchia *Weise* '08 Ins. 270
 Bruchidius *Schilsky* '05 Ins. 183
 Bruchobius *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227
4 718
 Bruchophagus *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;
 Ent. Americana iv 42
 Bruchoscelis *Melichar* '06 Ins. 409
 Bruesia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224 **5** 1229
 Bruesia *Perkins* '05 Ins. 169
 Bruggmannia *Tavares* '06 Ins. 374
 Bruggmanniella *Tavares* '09 Ins. 360
 Brulleia *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224 **4** 718
 Brunella *Smith* '09 Crust. 45
 Brunettia *Amundale* '10 Ins. 399
 Brunnea *Brunner* 1895 Orth.; Mon.
 Pseudophyll. 44
 Brunniella *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 340
5 784

BRUNO.—BULI.

- Brunostomum *Raillet* '02 Verm.;
2 212
 Brunsellius *Distant* '02 Ins. 270 **2** 585
 Bruntrutia *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 82
 Bruzeliella *Norman* '05 Crust. 57
5 665
 Bryaxella *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148 **3** 922
 Bryaxina *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6** Ins.
 213
 Bryaxis *Sars* '02 Crust. 63
 Brychaetus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32
1 1229
 Bryconamericus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces
 51
 Bryconodon *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35
3 88
 Bryochandus *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
 Bryocodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Bryocrypta *Mouvier* '04 Ins. 124
4 549
 Bryocryptella *Cossmann* '08 Bry., Brach.
 25
 Bryoleuca *Hampson* '08 Ins. 332
 Bryolophus *Jordan & Snyder* '02
 Pisces 24 **2** 1116
 Bryolymnia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Bryomima *Turner* '02 Ins. 222 **2** 743
 Bryophacis *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221
 Bryothinusa *Casey* '04 Ins. 134 **4** 816
 Bryotype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 333
 Bryttosus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 18 **1** 1229
 Buathra *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232 **3** 799
 Bubalidos *Heude* '07 Mamm. 68
 Bubastoides *Kerremans* '09 Ins. 237
 Bucco *Moeving* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer i
 12
 Bucheckerius *Schulz* '06 Ins. 293
 Bucklandula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Buckleria *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 995
 Budaeus *Distant* '03 Ins. 328 **3** 529
 Buddenbrockia *Schröder* '10 Verm. 35
 Bueltia *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
 Buenoa *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 329 **5** 829
 Bufonacridella *Adehug* '10 Ins. 456
 Bugtitherium *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 79
 Bugularia *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 20
 Bulinella *Penard* '07 Prot. 41

BULL.—BUTH.

- Bullastra *Bergh* '01 Moll. 81 **1** 612
 Bullimus *Mearns* '05 Mamm. 38 **5** 477
 Bulbunus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32
 Buloria *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Bulua *Boulenger* '04 Rept. 36 **4** 136
 Bundera *Distant* '07 Ins. 393
 Bunduica *Jacobi* '09 Ins. 397
 Bunodaster *Verrill* '09 Echin. 43
 Bunoderus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6** Ins. 213
 Bunodes *Eichwald* 1854 Xiphosura; Bull. Soc. Natur. Moscou xxvii 107
 Bunohyrax *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 62
 Bunomys *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 54
 Bunonema *Jägerskiöld* '05 Verm. 64 **5** 399
 Bunostomum *Raillet* '03 Verm. 53
 Buodias *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191
 Buphagus *Moelving* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5
 Buphonella *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 201 **3** 922
 Burbunga *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829
 Burlingia *Walcott* '08 Arachn. 6
 Burnia *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 507
 Burmagomphus *Williamson* '07 Ins. 405
 Burrana *Budde-Land* '08 Crust.; Voeltzkow Reise Ostaf. ii 281
 Burriola *Semenov-Tian-Shansky* '08 Ins. 419
 Burrowsia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 260
 Burrus *Distant* '08 Ins. 393
 Bursulla *Sorokine* 1876 Rhizop.; Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. (6) iii 40
 Burtonia *Buckman* '10 Moll. 94
 Burtonilla *Smith* '04 Moll. 79 **4** 292
 Busas *Jacobi* '09 Ins. 397
 Buskia *Champion* '09 Ins. 251
 Buskia *Dyar* '02 Ins. 246
 Buskiella *Champion* '09 Ins. 251
 Busonia *Distant* '07 Ins. 393
 Busseola *Thurau* '04 Ins. 266 **4** 637
 Buteo *Mochring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 7
 Buthaeus *Birula* '08 Arachn. 26
 Buthiscus *Birula* '05 Arachn. 16 **5** 717

BUTL.—CACTOGO.

- Butleriella *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447
 Buttschiella *Averintzeff* '08 Prot. 59
 Buttia *Warren* '04 Ins. 273 **4** 637
 Buttikoferia *Madarász* '02 Aves 57
 Buyisa *Distant* '07 Ins. 384
 Buyssonina *Mocsáry* '02 Ins. 139 **2** 836
 Buyssoniella *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 340 **5** 784
 Bybe *Pascoe* 1865 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 223
 Byrrhocaulus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 130
 Byrsinus *Fieber* 1861 Hem.; europäisch. Hemipt. 83
 Byrsoptera *Lower* '01 Ins. 251 **1** 960
 Bystra *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191 **2** 836
 Bythinophysis *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Bythinopsis *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Bythobletus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 224
 Bythocrotus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35
 Bythopsyrna *Melichar* '01 Ins. 286 **3** 529
 Bythotiara *Günther* '03 Cœl. 17 **3** 117
 CABA *Ihering* '05 Ins. 196 **4** 718
 Cabarer *Navás* '08 Ins. 413
 Caberiella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 20
 Caberoides *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 20
 Cabnia *Dyar* '04 Ins. 287 **5** 995
 Cacama *Distant* '04 Ins. 330 **4** 507
 Cacarulla *Navás* '10 Ins. 388
 Caccoleptus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 123 **2** 954
 Caccothryptus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 954
 Cacelice *Busck* '02 Ins. 246 **2** 744
 Cachicama *Dugès* '02 Mamm. 43
 Cacogamia *Snellen* '03 Ins. 299 **3** 701
 Cacolyces *Warren* '06 Ins. 346
 Cacomyia *Coquillett* '06 Ins. 376
 Caconemobius *Kirby* '06 Ins. 446
 Caconome *Dyar* '02 Ins. 246
 Cacopoides *Barbour* '08 Rept. 33
 Cacostegania *Warren* 01 Ins. 243 **1** 960
 Cacotheapia *Dyar* '04 Ins. 287 **5** 995
 Cactoblastis *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 244 **1** 960
 Cactogorgia *Simpson* '07 Cœl. 22

CACTOGR.—CALAMISTE.

Cactograptus Ruedemann '08 Cœl. 22
Cactophagoides Champion '10 Ins. 244
Cadamustus Distant '03 Ins. 330
Cadwilos Distant '09 Ins. 388
Cadmon Cambridge '04 Arachn. 21
Caducifer Dall '04 M.Jl. 77 4 292
Cadurca Swinhoe '06 Ins. 325
Caecimunna Richardson '08 Crust. 42
Caecimicola Gilbert & Marshall '05
 Verm. 59 5 379
Caecognathia Dollfus '02 Crust. 51
Caecopilumnus Borradaile '02 Crust.
 35 2 416
Caedimorpha Blackburn 1888 Col.;
 Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. x 272
Caedmon Cambridge '03 Arachn. 20
 4 405
Caementella Borgert '09 Prot. 53
Caeniella Cockerell '06 Ins. 232
Caenoaulax Cameron '05 Ins. 208
 5 1104
Caenoblax Koenig '06 Ins. 238
Caenocholax Pierce '09 Ins. 275
Caenohalictus Cameron '03 Ins. 215
 3 799
Caenojoppa Cameron '05 Ins. 208
 5 1104
Caenolanguria Gorham 1887 Col.;
 Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 361
Caenonychus Oudemans '02 Arachn.
 56 3 402
Caenopachyella Szépligeti '08 Ins. 297
Caenophanomyia Bezzi '02 Ins. 257
Caenophilus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49
 4 321
Caenoprymnus Cameron '10 Ins. 295
Caenopsylla Rothschild '09 Ins. 382
Caenostoma Cameron '05 Ins. 208
Caetrodes Wilson '06 Crust. 51
Caffristis Hampson '06 Ins. 333
Cainocreadium Nicoll '09 Verm. 31
Cainosilurus MacLeay 1881 Pisces;
 P. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales vi
 211
Calacanthia Reuter 1891 Hem.;
Calamaclostes Enderlein '09 Ins. 409
Calamacris Rehn '04 Ins. 359 4 460
Calamaecia Brady '06 Crust. 51
Calamister Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 409

CALAMISTI.—CALLAN.

Calamistis Hampson '10 Ins. 346
Calamistrula Dahl '01 Arachn. 27
 2 476
Calamocoris Breddin '01 Ins. 278
 2 585
Calamoherpes Olphe-Galliard 1891
 Aves; Contrib. Faune Ornith.
 Eur. occ. xxviii 58
Calamophilus Leach 1816 Aves; Syst.
 Cat. Mammals & Birds Brit.
 Mus. 17
Calamoptera Saussure 1861 Orth.;
Calamornis Gould 1874 Aves; Birds
 of Asia iii, Expl. to pl. lxxiii
Calamothespis Werner '07 Ins. 414
Calandromimus Champion '08 Ins. 257
Calanthia Olest '01 Ins. 115
Calanus Saussure 1886 Orth.;
Calanus Walker 1870 Orth.; Cat.
 Derm. Salt. iii 596
Calarus Raffray '03 Ins. 148 3 922
Calathotarsus Simon '03 Arachn. 20
 3 402
Calcabrina Sollas 1888 Desmospongiæ;
 Challenger Zool. xxv p. cli
Calcager Hutton '01 Ins. 269 1 856
Calculus Purcell '10 Arachn. 25
Calderonia Bolivar '08 Ins. 430
Calephorus Fieber 1853 Orth.; Lotos
 97
Caleremaeus Berlese '10 Arachn. 34
Cales Howard '07 Ins. 283
Caletor Tschitschérine '03 Ins. 135
 3 922
Caleucoela Kieffer '09 Ins. 302
Calibelemnon Nutting '08 Cœl. 24
Calicogorgia Thomson & Henderson
 '07 Cœl. 22
Calidcmantis Rehn '01 Ins. 306
Californites Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll.
 56 5 557
Calinella Monticelli '10 Verm. 31
Caliothrips Daniel '04 Ins. 349 5 750
Calischnopoda Reitter '09 Ins. 221
Callajoppa Cameron '03 Ins. 233
 3 799
Callambulyx Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 260 3 701
Callanthribus Jordan '04 Ins. 183
 5 1229

CALLAR.—CALLISTOPO.

- Callargyra Hampson* '08 Ins. 332
Callenopsis Tullgren '02 Arachn. 28
 4 405
Callergates Lameere '04 Ins. 186
 4 817
Calleulype Warren '03 Ins. 285 **3** 701
Callevophthalmus Simon '06 Arachn.
 29
Calliactites Borradaile '03 Crust. 35
Callibaptus Jordan '07 Ins. 306
Callicebus Thomas '03 Mamm. 27
 3 377
Callichlamys Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 385
Callicystis Dietze '10 Ins. 364
Calliconites Gemmellaro '05 Moll. 57
Callicratides Distant '04 Ins. 325
 4 507
Callictita Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 318
Callidepsa Stål 1869 Hem.;
Callidulus Fowler '07 Pisces 44
Calligorgia Gray Cœl.;
Callinesia Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 385
Callionima Guérin 1857 Lep.; *Sagra*
 Hist. Cuba 680
Calliopius Chilton 1884 Crust.;
Calliopsis Crawford '02 Ins. 173
Calliotropis Seguenza '03 Moll. 77
Calliphanes Horváth '06 Ins. 398
Callipona Turner '04 Ins. 273
Callipsaltria Stål 1866 Hem.; Hemipt.
 Afric. iv 49
Callipteroides Mordwilko 1894? Hom.;
 Cf. Schouteden Ann. Soc. Ent.
 Belg. 1896, 31
Callipus Verhoeff '01 Myr. 13
Callirhoe Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Calliseidus Horváth '04 Ins. 320
 4 507
Callismicra Kieffer '04 Ins. 227
 5 1104
Callisoma Costa 1840 Crust.; Fauna
 Reg. Napoli Crustacei 5
Callistemonus Péringuey '01 Ins. 137
 1 1125
Callistina Jukes-Browne '08 Moll. 109
Callistochoerms Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 319
Callistoleon Banks '10 Ins. 388
Callistonotus Horváth '06 Ins. 396
Callistopopillia Ohaus '03 Ins. 164

CALLISTOPT.—CALOB.

- Callistoptera Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355
 3 475
Callithaca Dall '02 Moll. 80
Calliurichthys Jordan & Fowler '03
 Pisces 21 **3** 88
Callobdella Beneden Verm.;
Callobombus Dalla Torre '03 Ins.
 215
Callocladia Girty '10 Bry., Brach. 15
Calloconus Perner '03 Moll. 79
Callocossus Aurivillius '10 Ins. 329
Callodistomum Odhner '02 Verm. 56
 2 197
Calloecia Hampson '10 Ins. 346
Callogonia Hampson '08 Ins. 332
Callogryllus Sjöstedt '09 Ins. 420
Callogyra Verrill '02 Cœl. 25 **1** 461
Callolongchaenus Dall & Bartsch '04
 Moll. 83 **4** 292
Callomegas Lameere '04 Ins. 186
 4 817
Callona Waterhouse 1840 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 223
Callonotacris Rehn '09 Ins. 424
Callopanorpa Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Callopistromyia Hendel '07 Ins. 373
Calloplax Thiele '09 Moll. 90
Calloporina Ulrich & Bassler '04 Bry.
 11 **4** 214
Callopseniuss Wasmann '03 Ins. 145
 3 922
Callopsiodes Warren '01 Ins. 234
 1 960
Callosobruchus Pic '02 Ins. 160
Callosphæcodes Friese '09 Ins. 278
Callostracuna Smith '09 Moll. 63
Callucina Dall '01 Moll. 98
Callygris Thierry-Mieg '04 Ins. 273
 6 Ins. 355
Callyntrura Börner '06 Ins. 454
Calmania Bowler '09 Crust. 33
Calmania Laurie '06 Crust. 31
Calmania Nobili '08 Crust. 36
Calmar Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 286
Caloblattina Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Calobracon Szépligeti '02 Ins. 196
 2 836
Calobrium Fairmaire '03 Ins. 195
 3 922

CALOC.—CALPA.

- Calocarcinus *Calman* '09 Crust. 29
 Calocarides *Wolkebaek* '08 Crust. 35
 Calocerambyx *Heller* '05 Ins. 180
 5 1229
 Calochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
 Calocidaris *Clark* '08 Echin. 22
 Calocysetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1381
 Calocyclus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1383
 Calocyclus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1384
 Calocyclus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1764
 Calodectes *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236
 Calodemus *Faust* '04 Ins. 173 **4** 817
 Calodiplosis *Tuarez* '08 Ins. 365
 Calodium *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 25
 Calodontotherium *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Calodromius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 123
 6 Ins. 200
 Calodrypta *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236
 Caloeus *Périnquet* '08 Ins. 257
 Calofigites *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 302
 Calometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 39
 Calomicta *von Gumpfenberg* 1896 Lep.;
 Nov. Acta German. lxx 266
 Calomyscus *Thomas* '05 Mamm. 39
 5 477
 Calontholius *Reitter* '08 Ins. 221
 Calonympha *Foa* '05 Prot. 72
 5 270
 Calonyx *Walter* '07 Arachn. 42
 Calopertha *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236
 Calophagus *Lesne* '02 Ins. 157
 5 1229
 Calophasidia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 332
 Calophorus *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236
 Calopterella *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 410
 Calorileya *Crawford* '10 Ins. 299
 Caloscarta *Breddin* '03 Ins. 344
 3 529
 Calosima *Dietz* '10 Ins. 380
 Calostinea *Dietz* '05 Ins. 280
 Calotettix *Bruner* '08 Ins. 431
 Calpanthula *van Beneden* 1897 Scy-
 phozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-
 Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii 134

CALPH.—CAMPA.

- Calphurnia *Distant* '09 Ins. 389
 Calpionella *Lorenz* '02 Prot. 64
 Calpitarina *Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll.
 109
 Calpocapsa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1190
 Calulliodes *Bierman* '10 Ins. 429
 Calveria *Thomson* 1871 Echin.; Proc.
 Roy. Soc. viii 450
 Calveria *Delage* '04 Echin. 76
 Calvertia *Ludlow* '09 Ins. 364
 Calvertia *Warren* '08 Ins. 342
 Calvertina *Ludlow* '09 Ins. 364
 Calvetina *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 20
 Calycomonas *Lohmann* '08 Prot. 56
 Calymniodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
 Calypso *Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 295
 Calyptapis *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 276
 Calyptocichla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66
 Calyptomma *Tattersall* '09 Crust. 34
 Calyptopogon *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 395
 Calyptrosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82
 2 102
 Calyx *Vosmaer* 1887 Spong.; Bronn's
 Thier-Reich Porifera 337
 Camarothelops *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 238
 Camarothorax *Mayr* '06 Ins. 304
 Cambalida *Simon* '10 Arachn. 29
 Cambarellus *Ortmann* '05 Crust. 40
 Camelocastra *Breddin* '03 Ins. 333
 3 529
 Camelodon *Granger* '10 Mamm. 60
 Camelopteryx *Joannis* '06 Ins. 346
 Camelotettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 419
 Camentoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135
 Cameraria *Chapman* '02 Ins. 246
 2 745
 Camerarius *Distant* '02 Ins. 273
 2 585
 Camerospongia *Orbigny* Spong.;
 Camerunia *Melichar* '02 Ins. 280
 3 529
 Camiguinia *McGregor* '07 Aves 122
 Camilla *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 25
 Camma *Distant* '07 Ins. 385
 Campages *Hedley* '05 Brach. 7
 Campalecium *Torrey* '02 Coel. 16
 2 148

CAMPO.—CANNA.

- Campodea *Westwood* 1842 Collemb.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 233
- Campodes *Koch* Myr.;
- Campodotecnium *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 388
- Campogramma *Regan* '03 Pisces 24
3 88
- Campteronura *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Camptochilella *Reuter* '09 Ins. 392
- Camptocoris *Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat.
Hem. Ed. 3 19
- Camptoneuromyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 365
- Camptophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
5 784
- Camptoprosopella *Hendel* '07 Ins. 373
- Campylacantha *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 65
5 270
- Campyloides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229
- Campyloprion *Eastman* '02 Pisces 45
2 1116
- Campylopteryx *Warren* '02 Ins. 215
2 744
- Campylothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 275
- Campylotropis *Reuter* '04 Ins. 325
4 508
- Canadocystis *Jaekel* '01 Echin. 97
- Canama *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35
- Canastota *Casey* '10 Ins. 214
- Canavarella *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60
4 292
- Canavaria *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Canavariceras *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 54
- Canavarina *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60
4 292
- Cancellariella *Martin* '04 Moll. 74
4 292
- Cancerilla *Dalyell* 1851 Crust.; Powers
of Creator i 223
- Cancerina *Scott* '01 Crust. 48 1 688
- Candezella *Szombathy* '10 Ins. 232
- Candidia *Jordan & Richardson* '09
Pisces 39
- Candidula *Kobelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat.
europ. Binnenconch. 22
- Canephorus *Grube* 1851;
- Canestriniella *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 43
- Caneyella *Girty* '10 Moll. 86
- Cannartidella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 373
- Cannartidissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 375

CANNO.—CARAB.

- Cannorhaphis *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
Sitzber. Jena Ges. 155
- Cannosphaera *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
- Cannostomites *Maas* '02 Coel. 21
2 148
- Cannula *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 450
- Canonaias *Konow* '01 Ins. 198
- Cantharodes *Westwood* 1847 Hem.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 245
- Cantharoprion *Lameere* '02 Ins. 161
- Canthecona *Amyot & Serville* 1843
Hem.; Hist. Nat. Hémipt. 81
- Cantheconidea *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 377
- Canthocalanus *Scott* '09 Crust. 46
- Cantonophis *Werner* '09 Rept. 30
- Cantharides *Strand* '07 Arachn. 29
- Capellanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325
4 508
- Capellea *Bolívar* '02 Ins. 309
- Capelopterum *Melichar* '06 Ins. 409
- Capeulais *Thor* '02 Arachn. 56 2 476
- Capidava *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43
2 476
- Capillaster *Clark* '09 Echin. 47
- Capillus *Granata* '08 Prot. 55
- Capistrocardia *Tate* 1887 Moll.; Trans.
R. Soc. S. Aust. x 179
- Capitellides *Ehlers* '07 Verm. 43
- Capnioneura *Ris* '05 Ins. 330
- Capnodistes *Breddin* '03 Ins. 344
3 529
- Capoperipatus *Sedgwick* '08 Arachn.
52
- Capperia *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 996
- Caprimulgus *Moehring* 1758 Aves;
Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
Vosmaer 3
- Caprina *Mazzarelli* '06 Prot. 47
- Caprocethera *Breddin* '03 Ins. 333
3 529
- Capromeryx *Matthew* '02 Mamm. 39
2 1466
- Capsellina *Penard* '09 Prot. 49
- Capsodavainea *Fuhrmann* '01 Verm. 46
1 495
- Capulacmaea *Sars* Moll.;
- Capyella *Breddin* '07 Ins. 381
- Carabocephus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 34
- Carabocera *Ganglbauer* 1889 Col.;

CARAC.—CARG.

- Caractophyllum Simpson* '02 Cœl.;
2 148
Caradina Milne-Edwards Crust.;
Caradrinopsis Swinhoe '04 Ins. 273
4 638
Caragobius Jordan & Seale '06 Pisces
43
Caraphia Gahan '06 Ins. 259
Carbona Schaus '06 Ins. 334
Carbonomassula Heller '08 Ins. 257
Carbula Stål 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana
i 140
Carcharhinus Blainville 1816 Pisces;
J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii
264
Carcharoda Hampson '10 Ins. 347
Carcinarctia Hampson '01 Ins. 214
1 961
Carcinobdella Oka '10 Verm. 55
Carcinocephalus Bernhauer '03 Ins. 145
4 817
Carcinomermes Coe '02 Verm. 45
2 197
Carcinoscorpius Pocock '02 Crust. 79
2 437
Cardanopsis Boileau '09 Ins. 231
Cardax Shelford '08 Ins. 420
Cardepia Hampson '05 Ins. 256 **5** 996
Cardioblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Cardiocephalus Broili '04 Rept. 40
4 136
Cardiocepon Nobili '06 Crust. 46
Cardiococcus Cockerell '03 Ins. 349
3 529
Cardiocranium Satunin '03 Mamm. 34
2 1466
Cardiolampas Pomel 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 50
Cardiolucina Sacco '01 Moll. 99
Cardiopatagus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 32
Cardiopelta Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 50
Cardiosache Hampson '10 Ins. 347
Cardiosporidium Van Gaver & Stephan
'07 Prot. 53
Careades Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 334
Carebarella Emery '06 Ins. 289
Cargida Schaus '01 Ins. 214 **1** 961
Cargolia Schaus '01 Ins. 234 **2** 746

CARI.—CARR.

- Caridarectia Hampson* '01 Ins. 214
1 961
Caridella Calman '06 Crust. 39
Caridillus Bergroth '09 Ins. 383
Caridopus Schenkling '08 Ins. 248
Carina Kieffer '05 Ins. 222
Carinina Hubrecht 1887 Verm.; Chal-
lenger xix 5
Carinomiella Coe '05 Verm. 68
Carinonautilus Spengler '10 Moll. 94
Cariodictyon Opplinger '07 Por. 6
Caristius Gill & Smith '05 Pisces
5 110
Carmyerius Stiles & Goldberger '10
Verm. 31
Carnegia Girty '07 Cœl. 20
Carnegiella Eigenmann '09 Pisces 40
Carnidia Bittner '01 Moll. 97
Carobius Banks '09 Ins. 357
Caroga Schaus '06 Ins. 334
Carolibergia Mercerat '02 Mamm. 41
Carolinella Pilsbry '10 Moll. 79
Caroloameghinia Ameghino '01 Mamm.
38
Carolodarwinia Ameghino '01 Mamm.
37
Carolozittelia Ameghino '01 Mamm.
37
Carolus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 409
Carpathobyrrhulus Ganglbauer '02 Ins.
124
Carpaulum Sloane '04 Ins. 129 **4** 818
Carpenteroblastus Rowley '01 Echin. 99
1 475
Carphosoma Boyer '07 Ins. 393
Carpias Richardson '02 Crust. 50
2 417
Carpobothrium Shipley & Hornell '06
Verm. 29
Carpocanarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2 1279
Carpocanidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2 1280
Carpocanobium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2 1282
Carpophthoromyia Austen '10 Ins. 410
Carptima Pearsall '06 Ins. 346
Carrabas Distant '08 Ins. 393
Carrollia Theobald '07 Ins. 359

CARS.—CASTANEA

- Carstenia Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 283
Carterocarus Tschitschérine '01 Ins. 116
Carteroniella Strand '07 Arachn. 37
Carterorhinus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 153 **3** 923
Carthaeomorpha Melichar '02 Ins. 280 **3** 529
Carthusiana Kobelt 1871 Moll.; Cat. europ. Binnenconch. 11
Cartoblatta Shelford '07 Ins. 409
Caryatractus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1 336
Caryocaris Salter 1863 Crust.; Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. xix 139
Caryodruppula Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1 318
Caryomyia Felt '09 Ins. 360
Caryoryctes Calkins '04 Prot. 57
Caryosmia Wanner '02 Cœl. 25
Caryotropha Siedlecki '02 Prot. 77
Carystoides Godman '01 Ins. 209 **1** 961
Casa Hutton '07 Ins. 357
Casca Howard '07 Ins. 283
Casearia Quenstedt Spong.;
Caseola Emerton '09 Arachn. 31
Casinycleris Thomas '10 Mamm. 48
Casmenella Jacoby '04 Ins. 191 **4** 818
Caspedoprion Hartert '02 Aves; **2** 1350
Caspiomysis Sars '08 Crust. 39
Caspiomyzon Berg '06 Pisces 60
Caspipina Cameron '03 Ins. 233 **3** 800
Caspyria Fairmaire '01 Ins. 150
Cassidias Richardson '06 Crust. 45
Cassidinella Whitelegge '01 Crust. 38 **1** 688
Cassidinidea Hansen '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666
Cassidinopsis Hansen '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666
Cassidisca Richardson '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666
Cassythicola Lea '10 Ins. 244
Castanarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1681
Castanea Haecker '08 Prot. 49

CASTANEL.—CATAPE.

- Castanella Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Castanidium Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Castanissa Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Castanochilus Ohaus '09 Ins. 234
Castanopsis Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Castanura Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Castelnaulina Fowler '07 Pisces 47
Casteromys Pomel 1853 Mamm.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. 23
Castetsia Bolivar '02 Ins. 309 **1** 782
Castresia De Stefano '03 Rept. 29
Castruccijs Distant '03 Ins. 333 **3** 530
Castylops Ameghino '01 Mamm. 38
Catabasis Eigenmann & Norris '01 Pisces 30
Catacamptus Bernhauer '03 Ins. 145
Catacypsis Walsingham '07 Ins. 341
Catadipson Breddin '03 Ins. 325 **3** 530
Catadoides Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 332
Catadryobius Broun '09 Ins. 252
Catadyesthus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Catageiomyia Theobald '04 Ins. 299 **4** 550
Cataglyphus Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 383
Catagonus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50 **4** 321
Catajana Strand '10 Ins. 329
Catalampusa Breddin '03 Ins. 325 **3** 530
Catalaxia Aurivillius '10 Ins. 253
Catalebeda Aurivillius '02 Ins. 215 **4** 638
Catalexis Walsingham '09 Ins. 350
Catamicrophyllum Verhoeff '01 Myr. 13 **1** 752
Catanemorilla Villeneuve '10 Ins. 407
Catanopsobius Silvestri '09 Myr., Arachn. 49
Catantops Schaum 1853 Orth.; Ber. Verh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 775.
Catapastinus Champion '08 Ins. 257
Catapausa Aurivillius '08 Ins. 256
Catapempsis Walsingham '07 Ins. 341

CATAPH.—CAVEL.

- Cataphrodidium Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 255
Catapsilatrix Rebel '08 Ins. 355
Catarbela Aurivillius '01 Ins. 214
3 702
Catarbelana Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
323
Cataschisma Branson '10 Moll. 86
Catatinagma Rebel '06 Ins. 299 **4** 628
Catatropis Odhner '05 Verm. 59
5 379
Catemophrys Townsend '08 Ins. 381
Catenoscala Dall '09 Moll. 63
Catenotaenia Janicki '05 Verm. 57
4 167
Catephiodes Hampson '05 Ins. 257
5 997
Catephiodes Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
332
Cathartornis Miller '10 Aves 105
Cathayia Hampson '01 Ins. 244
1 961
Cathedra Kirkaldy '03 Ins. 340
3 530
Cathegesis Walsingham '10 Ins. 380
Catiline Champion '06 Ins. 246
Catoblemma Hampson '10 Ins. 347
Catoblepia Stichel '01 Ins. 205
Catodus Depéret '07 Mamm. 70
Catoeme Aurivillius '08 Ins. 266
Catopius Sharp '02 Ins. 123 **2** 956
Cattania Brusina '04 Moll. 64
Catubrinia Caneva '08 Moll. 78
Caudellia Dyar '04 Ins. 287 **5** 997
Caudolanius Bianchi '07 Aves 128
Cauliorchis Stiles & Goldberger '10
Verm. 31
Caulleya Chatton '07 Prot. 52
Caulorhamphus Norman '03 Bry. 12
3 199
Caulostrophilus Desbrochers '06 Ins. 246
5 1230
Caura Stål 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana
i 168
Causea Wiman '05 Brach. 7 **5** 453
Cautaeschna Hampson '10 Ins. 347
Cautatha Hampson '10 Ins. 347
Cavalieria Villeneuve '08 Ins. 381
Cavanna Berlese '10 Arachn. 39
Cavelerius Distant '03 Ins. 328

CAVER.—CENELLIPSI.

- Cavernacris Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420
Cavoscala Whitfield 1892 Gastrop.;
Mon. Un. States Geol. Surv.
xviii 176
Cayugoea Lambe '01 Cœl. 18
Caziotia Pollonera '06 Moll. 58 **5** 558

Cearana Jordan & Branner '08 Pisces
49
Cecennia Champion '08 Ins. 257
Cechenena Rothschild & Jordan '03
Ins. 260 **3** 702
Cecidobia Banks '05 Arachn. 28
7 Arachn. 45
Cecidolechia Strand '10 Ins. 380
Cecidopsylla Kieffer '05 Ins. 320
Cecidothrips Kieffer '08 Ins. 412
Cecidothyris Aurivillius '10 Ins. 372
Cecidoxenus Ashmead '04 Ins. 227
4 718
Cedrosius Fairmaire '02 Ins. 147
2 956
Cedusa Fowler '04 Ins. 332 **4** 508
Ceiloniastrophon Bethune-Baker '08
Ins. 332
Celaenogamasus Berlese & Leonardi
'01 Arachn. 44 **2** 476
Celantia Distant '03 Ins. 330 **3** 530
Celastrina Tutt '06 Ins. 319
Celidius Lea '09 Ins. 252
Celidotella Reitter '09 Ins. 236
Celiestiella Cameron '03 Ins. 240
4 718
Cellacrinata Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
332
Cellarinella Waters '03 Bry. 12
4 215
Cellia Theobald '03 Ins. 307 **3** 579
Celmus Angelin 1852 Crust.; Palæont.
Scand. 23
Celor Kokujew '01 Ins. 188 **2** 837
Celyphia Pomel Spong.;
Cemolobus Robertson '02 Ins. 173
Cenchrometopa Hendel '09 Ins. 378
Cenchrometopa Hendel '10 Ins. 411
Cendebeus Cameron '05 Ins. 215
Cenedaeus Distant '08 Ins. 405
Cenellipsium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 290

CENELLIPSU.—CENTROSC.

- Cenellipsula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 292
- Cenometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
- Censorinus *Distant* '03 Ins. 333
3 530
- Censorinus *Distant* '10 Ins. 417
- Centema *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423
- Centhrarthra *Hampson* '09 Ins. 332
- Centrasiobia *Semenow* '02 Ins. 129
2 956
- Centrias *Robertson* '03 Ins. 215
- Centrinoides *Champion* '08 Ins. 257
- Centrioncus *Speiser* '10 Ins. 411
- Centrobranchus *Fowler* '03 Pisces 31 &
'04 Pisces 44 5 110
- Centrobunus *Loman* '02 Arachn. 53
- Centrochalcis *Cameron* '05 Ins. 219
5 1105
- Centrocidaris *Agassiz* '04 Echin. 54
- Centrocoenia *Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa;
Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 50
- Centroctena *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
Ins. 260 3 702
- Centrodinium *Kofoid* '07 Prot. 56
- Centrodiplosis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392
- Centrogone *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
- Centromachus *Thorell* 1885 Arachn.;
Svenska Ak. Handl. xxi No. 9,
25
- Centromacronema *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 324
7 Ins. 352
- Centromantis *Werner* '04 Ins. 355 &
'05 Ins. 337
- Centromeria *Strand* '01 Arachn. 27
2 476
- Centromus *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 420
- Centronaxa *Prout* '10 Ins. 364
- Centrophasma *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.
423
- Centrophlebomyia *Hendel* '03 318
3 579
- Centrophthalmina *Raffray* '08 Ins.
227
- Centrophthalmosis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140
6 Ins. 213
- Centropodia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 332
- Centrosaurus *Lambe* '04 Rept. 29
4 136
- Centrosclericoris *Puton* 1886 Hem.;
Cat. Hem. ed. 3, 38

CENTROSI.—CEPHALOTHR.

- Centrosiphon *Shipley* '03 Verm. 31
3 187
- Centrosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 215
3 800
- Centrovarium *Stafford* '04 Verm.;
4 167
- Cepedella *Poyarkoff* '09 Prot. 63
- Cephalacanthus *Lapworth* 1890 Crust.;
Rep. U.S. Geol. Surv. x pt. i
641
- Cephalallus *Sharp* '05 Ins. 180
- Cephalapis *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 266
- Cephalemyia *Berthold* 1827 Dipt.;
Latr. Nat. Famil. Thierreichs
507
- Cephaleuropoda (Cephalouropoda) *Ber-
lese* '04 Arachn. 40
- Cephalobothrium *Shipley & Hornell* '06
Verm. 29
- Cephalochrysis *Semenov* '09 Ins. 292
- Cephalocottus *Gratzianow* '07 Pisces
40
- Cephalocrius *Sharp* '05 Ins. 180
5 1230
- Cephalodesmus *Westwood* 1845 Col.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 117
- Cephaloidophora *Macrodiadi* '09 Prot.
56
- Cephalomerus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145
- Cephalomutilla *André* '09 Ins. 285
- Cephaloparnops *Bischoff* '10 Ins. 288
- Cephalophella *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07
Mamm. 68
- Cephalophia *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07
Mamm. 68
- Cephalophidium *Knottnerus-Meyer* '07
Mamm. 68
- Cephalophula *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07
Mamm. 68
- Cephaloplatus *White* 1842 Hem.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 90
- Cephalops *Knottnerus-Meyer* '07 Mamm.
68
- Cephalopycnus *Arrow* '09 Ins. 229
- Cephalopyge *Hanel* '05 Moll. 67
5 558
- Cephalothamnium *Stein* 1878 Flag.;
Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.
1 H. p. x
- Cephalothrix *Ørsted* 1843 Nemertini;
Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 572

CEPHALOTHY.—CERATOCE.

- Cephalothynnus Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224
Cephalotrichium Meunier '10 Prot. 69
Cephalotypsis (*Cephalotyposis*) *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 116 2 956
Cephalouropoda *vide* *Cephaleuropoda*
Cephaloxynum Bernhauer '07 Ins. 215
Cephenemyia Berthold 1827 Diptera;
 Latr. Nat. Famil. Thierreichs
 507
Cephenomicrus Reitter '07 Ins. 219
Cephenus Berthold 1827 Dipt.; Latr.
 Nat. Famil. Thierreichs 506
Cepphus Pallas 1769 Aves; Spicil.
 Zool. fasc. v 33
Cepurellus Heller '08 Ins. 257
Cerabrachyulus Verhoeff '01 Myr.;
 1 752
Ceraecercus Uvarov '10 Ins. 455
Ceramba Fauvel '04 Ins. 166 6 Ins.
 340
Cerambycites Deichmüller 1886 Col.;
Ceramiopsis Zavattari '10 Ins. 272
Ceraon Buckton '03 Ins. 342 3 530
Ceraphon Thienemann 1828 Hym.;
 Lehrb. Zool. 170
Ceraplectana Clark '07 Echin. 22
Cerapteroceroides Ashmead '04 Ins.
 227 5 1105
Ceras Dupuis & Putzeys '01 Moll. 79
Ceratapion Schilsky '01 Ins. 152
Cerataulina Hendel '07 Ins. 373
Ceratepyris Kieffer '05 Ins. 222
Cerathybos Bezzi '10 Ins. 403
Ceratias Robertson '03 Ins. 215 3 800
Ceratinops Banks '05 Arachn.; 5 717
Ceratiomyxa Schröter 1889 Rhizop.;
 Engler u. Prantl Nat. Pflanzfam.
 i pt. 1 Abt. i 16
Ceratiscus Caudell '04 Ins. 356 5 785
Ceratites Rehn & Hebard '09 Ins. 419
Ceratum Albertini & Schweinüz 1805
 Rhizop.; Conspect. Fung. Agro
 Nisk. 358
Ceratum Thienemann 1828 Lep.;
 Lehrb. Zool. 218
Ceratixodes Neumann '02 Arachn. 57
 3 402
Cerato Meunier '04 Ins. 125 4 500
Ceratocentrus Aurivillius '03 Ins. 195

CERATOCH.—CERCOCERO.

- Ceratocheilus Wesché* '10 Ins. 399
Ceratoconcha Simroth '07 Moll. 124
Ceratocopus Hintz '02 Ins. 142 2 956
Ceratocrates Ohaus '10 Ins. 228
Ceratocryptus Cameron '03 Ins. 233
 3 800
Ceratocuma Calman '05 Crust. 49
 5 666
Ceratocystia Dyar & Knab '06 Ins.
 377
Ceratocystis Jaekel '01 Echin. 97
Ceratodiscus Simpson & Henderson '01
 Moll. 90 1 613
Ceratofulvius Reuter '02 Ins. 276
 3 530
Ceratogaulus Matthew '02 Mamm. 36
 2 1466
Ceratojoppa Cameron '05 Ins. 208
 5 1105
Ceratonotus Sars '09 Crust. 46
Ceratopacha Aurivillius '09 Ins. 321
Ceratopemphigus Schouteden '05 Ins.
 320
Ceratophyllidia Eliot '03 Moll. 64
 3 283
Ceratophysa Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Echin. 40
Ceratoppia Berlese '08 Arachn. 40
Ceratoryctoderus Arrow '08 Ins. 240
Ceratostmiera Ashmead '04 Ins. 227
 4 718
Ceratospilus Szépligeti '05 Ins. 208
 5 1105
Ceratotaxia Sharp '08 Ins. 244
Ceratothrips Reuter '01 Ins. 300
Ceratotrocha Bryce '10 Verm. 45
Ceratoxodon Ameghino '07 Mamm. 71
Ceratozetes Berlese '08 Arachn. 40
Ceratrimeria Börner '06 Ins. 454
Ceratulus Macgillivray '08 Ins. 306
Ceraturgopsis Johnson '03 Ins. 311
 4 550
Cerbussouia Wilhelmi '09 Verm. 30
Cercetius Simon '02 Arachn. 39 2 477
Cercidothela Kirkpatrick '07 Por. 8
Cercion Navás '07 Ins. 405
Cercobaris Champion '09 Ins. 252
Cercoceroopsis Raffray '04 Ins. 141
 6 Ins. 213

CERCOCERU.—CERVA.

- Cercocerulus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
 Cercococcus *Scott* '07 Ins. 399
 Cercocytonus *Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust.;
 Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 42
 Cercophylla *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423
 Cercyonops *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 164
 2 956
 Cerda *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208 7 Ins.
 277
 Cerellius *Distant* '03 Ins. 333 3 530
 Cereopsius *Pascoe* 1857 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iv 105
 Cerianthula *van Beneden* 1897 Scypho-
 zoa; Ergebn. Plankton - Exp.
 Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 113
 Ceriasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 819
 Ceriaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 820
 Ceridia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 260 3 702
 Ceridobracon *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 295
 Ceridospathius *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 295
 Ceriodaphnia *Dana* 1847 Crust.;
 Cerionesta *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43
 Cerithiolinum *Locard* '03 Moll. 71
 Cerogenes *Horváth* '09 Ins. 397
 Ceromyella *Sacco* '01 Moll. 96
 Ceroniola *Wilckens* '04 Moll. 87
 Ceropalites *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 285
 Cerophagus *Oudemans* '03 Arachn. 42
 3 402
 Ceroplastidia *Cockerell* '10 Ins.
 439
 Ceroplastina *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 439
 Ceroplastus *Jacobson* '02 Ins.; 2 956
 Cerosipha *Del Guercio* '06 Ins. 423=
 Nuov. Rel. Staz. Firenze ii
 116
 Cerosomyia *Hutton* '01 Ins. 270
 1 857
 Cerpheres *Champion* '08 Ins. 257
 Certilia *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1
 Certhius *Olphe-Galliard* 1888 Aves;
 Contrib. Faune Ornith. Eur. occ.
 xxiii 41
 Cervavus *Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 37
 3 378

CERVE.—CHAETOPH.

- Cervellus *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224
 4 719
 Cerviciferina *Goddard & Jensen* '07
 Prot. 43
 Cervimunida *Benedict* '02 Crust. 40
 2 417
 Cerviniopsis *Sars* '03 Crust. 49
 Cervulus *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224 4 719
 Cerycostola *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 246
 2 746
 Ceryerda *Simon* '09 Arachn. 33
 Cerylonopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Cestius *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Cestotrema *Simon* '02 Arachn. 26
 3 402
 Cetema *Hendel* '07 Ins. 373
 Ceutholopha *Zeller* 1866 Lep.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 464
 Ceylonia *Lichtwardt* '09 Ins. 371
 Ceylonia *Thompson & Scott* '03 Crust.
 49 3 354
 Chabertia *Raillet & Henry* '09 Verm.
 41
 Chaco *Tullgren* '05 Arachn. 17 5 717
 Chacoana *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 201
 4 719
 Chaenaxis *Pilsbry & Ferriss* '06 Moll.
 79
 Chaerocina *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 261 3 703
 Chaeropsodes *Gilchrist & Thompson* '09
 Pisces 36
 Chaetobaris *Champion* '08 Ins. 257
 Chaetocanthus *Péringuey*, '01 Ins. 132
 1 1126
 Chaetoclusia *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 310
 5 879
 Chaetocruimyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 396
 Chaetoderma *Moser* '07 Ins. 229
 Chaetodiadema *Mortensen* '03 Echin.
 67 3 136
 Chaetogordius *Moore* '04 Verm. 4 199
 Chaetoleistus *Semenov* '04 Ins. 129
 4 818
 Chaetonerius *Hendel* '03 Ins. 313
 6 Ins. 391
 Chaetonura *Malloch* '09 Ins. 372
 Chaetophiloscia *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44
 & '09 Crust. 38

CHAETOPS.—CHALI.

- Chaetopsylla Kohaut* '03 Ins. 322
Chaetoria Becker '08 Ins. 382
Chaetosoma Claparède 1863 Nematoda;
 Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Wirbel-
 loser Th. 88
Chaetosticha Foerster 1856 Hym.;
 Hym. Studien ii 89
Chagasia Cruz '07 359
Chagasia Walker '09 Crust. 40
Chalandea Brölemann '10 Myr., Arachn.
 49
Chalaroachaeus de Man '02 Crust. 34
 2 417
Chalaropagma Schrammen '10 Por. 7
Chalazodes Parks '08 Coel. 22
Chalcamœba Sack '09 Ins. 371
Chalcerinys Perkins '06 Ins. 304
Chalcidomyia Meyers '10 Ins. 411
Chalcidopterella Enderlein '09 Ins. 296
Chalcobaris Champion '09 Ins. 252
Chalcobombus Cockerell '09 Ins. 279
Chalcochlamys Ohaus '05 Ins. 152
 5 1231
Chalcocrates Heller '03 Ins. 166
 3 924
Chalcoecia Hampson '10 Ins. 348
Chalcogonatopus Perkins '05 Ins. 222
 5 1106
Chalcomenus Sharp '03 Ins. 135 3 924
Chalconycles Jordan '07 Ins. 306
Chalcophaedra Seitz '08 Ins. 324
Chalcopharis Heller '01 Ins. 138
 3 924
Chalcophorella Kerremans '03 Ins. 169
 3 924
Chalcophthalmus Illig '06 Crust. 43
Chalcoplasta Hampson '10 Ins. 348
Chalcopsis Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 383
Chalcotropis Simon '02 Arachn. 43
Chalepocarabus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Chalepogenus Holmberg '04 Ins. 201
 4 719
Chalepomylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 441
Chaleposa Simon '10 Arachn. 30
Chalia Walker 1858 Hom.; Ins. Saun-
 ders. Hom. 31
Chaliniastis Meyrick '04 Ins. 292
 4 638

CHALLENG.—CHARC.

- Challengeranium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1653
Challengerantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1648
Challengerebium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1655
Challengeretta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1649
Challengeridium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1656
Challengerilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1651
Challengeromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1652
Challengeron Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1646
Challia Burr '04 Ins. 352 4 461
Chamaebosca Speiser '03 Ins. 318
 3 519
Chamaepora Seitz '10 Ins. 348
Chamaesipho Darwin 1854 Crust.;
Chamaezosa Cabanis 1747 Aves; Arch.
 Naturgesch. xiii 218
Chamaipetes Burr '07 Ins. 407
Champaka Distant '05 Ins. 312 5 829
Champsoborus Boulenger '09 Pisces
 41
Chamus Distant '04 Ins. 325 4 508
Chanoides Woodward '01 Pisces 32
 1 1229
Chanomphalus Strebel 1880 Moll.;
 Beitr. Faun. Mexik. Conch. iv
 19
Chaograptis Meyrick '02 Ins. 223
 2 747
Chapalichthys Meek '02 Pisces 34
 3 88
Characostomum Railliet '03 Verm. 53
 2 212
Charactophyllum Simpson '01 Coel. 18
 2 148
Charactopygus Saussure & Zehntner
 '02 Myr. 14
Charadriola Madarasz '04 Aves 64
 4 240
Charax Walker 1861 Dipt.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 325
Charaxicephalus Looss '01 Verm. 50
 1 495
Charcotia Chevreux '05 Crust. 57
Charcotia Vayssière '06 Moll. 75

CHARI.—CHEIL.

- Chariaster Loriol* '09 Echin. 43
Charicisilla Giglio-Tos '07 Ins. 414
Charidia Mabile '03 Ins. 258 **3** 703
Charisea Torrey '02 Cœl. 25 **2** 148
Charisoma Bolivar '03 Ins. 370 **3** 475
Charitemys Hay '08 Rept. 31
Charitillas Oberholser '05 Aves 66
Charitocoris Reuter '04 Ins. 325 **4** 508
Charitojoppa Cameron '01 Ins. 188
1 1039
Charitometra Clark '07 Echin. 39
Charitopella Crosby '09 Ins. 297
Charitopimpla Cameron '02 Ins. 191
Charitospiza Oberholser '05 Aves 83
Charitovalgus Kolbe '04 Ins. 157 **4** 818
Charletonia Oudemans '10 Arachn. 39
Charnis Tosquinet '03 Ins. 233
Charnidas Stål 1875 Orth.;
Charonites Apfelbeck '07 Ins. 221
Chartoscirta Stål 1868 Hem.;
Chartonella Cossmann '02 Moll. 78
Chartronia Cossmann '02 Moll. 78
Charybdella Haeckel 1880 Scyphozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 440
Charybdusa Haeckel 1880 Scyphozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 441
Chasidamna Simon '02 Arachn. 43
Chasmacryptum Hendel '07 Ins. 373
Chasnius Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces
 22 **1** 1229
Chasminodes Humpson '10 Ins. 348
Chattendenia Tutt '08 Ins. 318
Chatura Distant '07 Ins. 394
Chaturbuja Distant '06 Ins. 409
Chauliacia Oudemans '05 Arachn. 29
Chæunangium Schulze '04 Spong. 15
4 79
Chaunocephalus Dietz '09 Verm. 31
Chaunoproctus Pearce '06 Arachn. 45
Chazarius Fairmaire '01 Ins. 154
3 924
Chechhiniola Jacobson '08 Ins. 271
Cheilaster Bell 1892 Echin.; Cat. Brit.
 Echin. Brit. Mus. 81
Cheilophota Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
 333
Cheilopapsus Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 276
2 586
Cheilopora Levisen '09 Bry., Brach. 21

CHEIM.—CHEL.

- Cheimms Thieme* '07 Ins. 298
Cheiridella Jacoby '04 Ins. 191 **4** 818
Cheiriphotis Walker '04 Crust. 44
4 362
Cheiriphyle Jacoby '01 Ins. 164 **1** 1126
Chelemys Thomas '03 Mamm. 34 **3** 378
Chelepteryx Gray 1835 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 121
Cheletogenes Oudemans '05 Arachn.
 29
Cheletoides Oudemans '04 Arachn. 40
Cheletomimus Oudemans '04 Arachn.
 40
Cheletomorpha Oudemans '04 Arachn.
 40
Cheletophanes Oudemans '04 Arachn.
 40
Cheletopsis Oudemans '04 Arachn. 40
Cheletosoma Oudemans '05 Arachn. 29
Chelichares Hampson '10 Ins. 348
Chelidurella Verhoeff '02 Ins. 304
2 544
Cheliferoides Cambridge '01 Arachn. 27
1 730
Cheligalea Hampson '06 Ins. 334
Chelisocheila Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
2 544
Chelone R. L. 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg.
 Lit. Zeit. i 228
Chelonella Szépligeti '08 Ins. 298
Chelonias Rafinesque 1814 Reptilia;
 Specchio Sci. ii 65-68
Chelonidium Claus 1875 Crust.; Zeitschr.
 wiss. Zool. xxv 341
Chelonomorpha Motschulsky 1860 Lep.;
 Etud. Ent. ix 30
Chelonosternus Bickhardt '10 Ins. 221
Chelostomoides Robertson '01 Ins. 174
Chelotropæna Lendenfeld '07 Por. 6
Chelotropella Lendenfeld '07 Por. 6
Cheltonia Buckman '08 Moll. 122
Chelyoidea Buckton '02 Ins. 284
2 586
Chelyoposaurus Broom '04 Rept. 33
Chelypus Purcell '01 Arachn. 42
Chelysida Fairmaire 1882 Col.; Rev. Col.
 Somali. Col. 104
Chelyzoon v. Huene '02 Rept. 25
2 1173

CHEN.—CHIONOM.

- Chenalopex *Mochring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5
 Chenistoma (*Chenistonia*) *Hogg* '01 Arachn. 27 1 730
 Chenniopsis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 6 Ins. 213
 Chenogaster *Lahille* '04 Pisces 33 4 81
 Chéops *Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 32
 Cheopsia *Fourteau* '09 Echin. 31
 Chereuta *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
 Chereutes *Goumelle* '06 Ins. 259
 Chersaeus *Retdenbacher* '08 Ins. 423
 Chersogenes *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 355
 Chevalia *Walker* '04 Crust. 44 4 362
 Chiaglas *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191 2 837
 Chiasmichthys *Jordan* '03 Pisces 23
 Chiasmocleis *Méhely* '04 Rept. 37 4 136
 Chiastopsylla *Rothschild* '10 Ins. 415
 Chilanthia *Obst* '01 Ins. 116
 Chilenophilus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 49
 Chilia *Salvadori* '08 Aves 129
 Chilioperipatus *Sedgwick* '08 Arachn. 52
 [Chilocampyla *Busck* Ins.; 1 962]
 Chilochromis *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 29 2 1116
 Chilomazus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1231
 Chilomyzon *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54
 Chilophoxus *Stebbing* '03 Crust. 66
 Chilophylla *Miller* '10 Mamm. 48
 Chilorhinophis *Werner* '08 Rept. 27
 Chilostetha *Jakovlev* 1889 Col.;
 Chilotilapia *Boulenger* '08 Pisces 43
 Chilotrogus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 151
 Chiloxanthus *Reuter* 1895 Hem.; Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn. xxi 2, 4
 Chimadia *Speyer* 1839 Lep.; Oken Isis 109
 Chimetopon *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 397
 Chinoscopus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43
 Chiodon *Berg* 1899 Mamm.; Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires i 79
 Chionamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371
 Chioneigia *Heron* '09 Ins. 317
 Chionomys *Miller* '08 Mamm. 73

CHIONOP.—CHLOEA

- Chionopsyche *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 321
 Chionotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161 3 924
 Chiorchis *Fischoeder* '01 Verm. 50 1 495
 Chirinda *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 229
 Chirindia *Boulenger* '07 Rept. 28
 Chirocampta *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa; Bull. Acad. St. Pétersb. i 189
 Chirocephalellus *Daday* '10 Crust. 39
 Chirocephalopsis *Daday* '10 Crust. 39
 Chirocharis *Kolbe* '03 Ins. 179 3 924
 Chirognatha *Sars* '04 Crust. 50
 Chirolophius *Regan* '03 Pisces 20 3 88
 Chiromachla *Strand* '09 Ins. 321
 Chironomopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 392
 Chiropteropsylla *Oudemans* '08 Ins. 391
 Chirothauma *Chun* '10 Moll. 94
 Chitiuopsis *Whitelegge* '02 Crust. 51 2 417
 Chitonastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 537
 Chitonastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 537
 Chitonicium *Plate* '02 Prot. 79
 Chitonophora *Bengtsson* '09 Ins. 411
 Chlaeniellus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 217
 Chlaenioidius *Chaudoir* 1865 Col.; Bull. Mosc. xxxviii 3, 110
 Chlaeniopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Chlamidococcus *Braun* 1850 Flag.; Betracht. Erscheint. Verjüng. Natur 147
 Chlamydea *Westerlund* 1886 Moll.; Faun. Pal. Binnen-Conchyl. Testacell. 19
 Chlamydes *Jenkins* '04 Pisces 31 3 88
 Chlamydina *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 63
 Chlamydocephalus *Cohn* '06 Verm. 29
 Chlamydocystis *Dogiel* '10 Prot. 58
 Chlamydonema *Noordhoek* '10 Verm. 41
 Chlamydopteryx *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385
 Chledristoma *Rafinesque-Schmaltz* 1814 Ascidiacea; Précis Découv. Trav. somiol.
 Chlevastes *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 32 1 1229
 Chlidanota *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
 Chlidonophora *Dall* '03 Brach. 6
 Chloea *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22 1 1230

CHLOER.—CHOEN.

- Chloeres *Turner* '10 Ins. 365
 Chloeria *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 638
 Chloralictus *Robertson* '02 Ins. 174
 Chlorangium *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthiere iii Abth. 1 H. p. x
 Chlorastus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 154
 Chloresthia *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 154
6 Ins. 227
 Chlorestrida *Shelley* '05 Aves 85
5 344
 Chlorhoda *Hampson* '01 Ins. 214
1 962
 Chlorhoda *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348
 Chlorida *Eydoux & Souleyet* Crust.;
 Chloridusa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43
 Chlorochaeta *Warren* '04 Ins. 274
4 639
 Chlorochiton *Arrow* '03 Ins. 161
 Chlorocleptria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 277
3 703
 Chlorocodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348
 Chlorocoma *Turner* '10 Ins. 365
 Chlorocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 233
3 800
 Chlorodryinus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 222
5 1107
 Chloroharpax *Werner* '08 Ins. 426
 Chlorojoppa *Cameron* '07 Ins. 277
 Chlorometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
 Chloropaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 357
 Chloropeltis *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthiere iii Abth. 1 H.
 p. x
 Chlorophasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443
 Chlorosomella *Reuter* '04 Ins. 325
4 508
 Chloroteras *Warren* '01 Ins. 234 **1** 962
 Chlorotusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
 Chlorus *Giglio-Tos* 1898 Orth.;
 Choanocystis *Penard* '04 Prot. 50
5 270
 Choanophrya *Hartog* '02 Prot. 87
2 102
 Choanotaenia *Railliet* Verm.;
 Chodsigoa *Kascenko* '07 Mamm. 59
 Choenicospaerium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 103
 Choenicospaerula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 102

CHOER.—CHORE.

- Choeratotrachelus *Fieber* 1853 Orth.;
 Lotos 97
 Choerina *Brusina* 1882 Moll.; Beitr.
 Pal. Osterr.-Ungarns ii 38
 Choerius *Pascoe* 1881 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 98
 Choerorrhynchus *Champion* '09 Ins.
 252
 Choetomus *M'Clelland* 1844 Pisces;
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv 405
 Choffatella *Schlumberger* '05 Prot. 57
5 270
 Choffaticeras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
3 284
 Choleia *Savigny* 1820;
 Cholocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 51
 Chonaphe *Cook* '04 Myr. 14 **4** 421
 Chondrachorutes *Wahlgren* '06 Ins. 454
 Chondrioderma *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhi-
 zop.; Vers. Syst. Mycetozen 13
 Chondrobunus *Loman* '02 Arachn. 53
2 477
 Chondrocarpus *Bassett-Smith* '03 Crust.
 49 **3** 355
 Chondrocerithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll.
 78
 Chondrodactis *Wassilieff* '08 Coel. 28
 Chondrodonta *Stanton* '02 Moll. 83
 Chondrolepis *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251
4 639
 Chondrometopum *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378
 Chondroparia *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 8
 Chondropsis *Dendy* 1895 Spong.; Proc.
 R. Soc. Vict. vii 250
 Chondroptera *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 429
 Chondrospongia *Bronn* 1859 Demo-
 spongiae; Klass. Ordn. Thier-
 Reichs. i 22
 Chondrostegoides *Aurivillius* '05 Ins.
 243 **5** 998
 Chondrostoma *Gürich* '06 Prot. 40
 Chondroteosaurus *Owen* 1876 Rept.;
 Mon. Pal. Soc. Suppl. vii 7
 Chone *Kröyer* 1856;
 Choniocardia *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 88
5 559
 Chonionotus *Jordan* 1854 Myr.;
 Chonosia *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829
 Chooreechillum *Lucas* '01 Ins. 215
 Choreutidia *Sauber* '02 Ins. 246

CHORI.—CHRYSOCE.

- Choriactis McMurrich* '04 Cœl. 119
Choridactylodes Gilchrist '02 Pisces 26
 2 1116
Choristhemis Tillyard '10 Ins. 448
Chorizocarpa Michaelsen '04 Tun. 5
 5 9
Chorosomella Horváth '06 Ins. 402
Chorotherium Berg 1899 Mamm.;
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 79
Chortastus Schaufuss '05 Ins. 178
 5 1231
Chorthippus Fieber 1853 Orth.; Lotos
 100
Chremarcha Meyrick '10 Ins. 377
Chresiona Simon '03 Arachn. 29 3 402
Chrimonema Gilbert '05 Pisces; 5 111
Chrimopteryx Prout '10 Ins. 365
Christophersia James '10 Ins. 396
Christya Theobald '03 Ins. 307 3 580
Chromagrion Needham '03 Ins. 359
 3 475
Chromatanops Verhoeff '06 Arachn. 53
Chromatopterum Becker '10 Ins. 411
Chromauges Gorham 1887 Col.; Proc.
 Zool. Soc. Lond. 361
Chromidina Gonder '05 Prot. 75 5 270
Chromodoridella Eliot '05 Moll. 67
 5 559
Chromotydaeus Berlese '04 Arachn. 40
 5 717
Chropocilus Fleutiaux '02 Ins. 135
 1 1127
Chrostobapta Warren '09 Ins. 339
Chrotochlora Warren '05 Ins. 265
 5 998
Chrysamoeba Sack '09 Ins. 371
Chrysaspis Saunders 1869 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 4
Chrysaspis Pascher '10 Prot. 631
Chryasus Champion '08 Ins. 258
Chrysiplocia (errore) vide Crypsiplocia
Chrysoatomus Ashmead '04 Ins. 227
 4 719
Chrysobaris Champion '09 Ins. 252 *
Chrysoblenma Jakowlew 1889 Col.;
 Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. xxiii 84
Chrysoceraea Weele '09 Ins. 357
Chrysoceria Williston '07 Ins. 365

CHRYSOCH.—CHUNEL.

- Chrysochnoodes Reuter* '01 Ins. 281
 1 813
Chrysocosmius Bezzi '07 Ins. 371
Chrysocryptus Cameron '02 Ins. 191
Chrysocyma Hampson '05 Ins. 243
 5 998
Chrysodarecus Breddin '03 Ins. 325
 3 530
Chrysoecia Hampson '10 Ins. 348
Chrysolarra Cameron '01 Ins. 178
 1 1039
Chrysoleon Banks '10 Ins. 388
Chrysolmelidium Handlirsch '07 Ins.
 263
Chrysolmelophana Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 273
Chrysomelopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Chrysomesia Hampson '03 Ins. 266
 3 704
Chrysomonas Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthieere iii Abth. 1 II.
 p. x
Chrysonopa Jacoby '08 Ins. 271
Chrysonotomyia Ashmead '04 Ins. 227
 4 719
Chrysoperca Fowler '07 Pisces 44
Chrysophicon Titus '01 Ins. 174
Chrysopidia Navás '10 Ins. 388
Chrysoplecta Navás '10 Ins. 388
Chrysoplethisa Reitter '03 Ins. 164
Chrysopsacris Bruner '08 Ins. 431
Chrysoptera Zincken 1817; Allg. Lit.-
 Zeit. iii 75.
Chrysopteron Jentink '10 Mamm. 48
Chrysopyxis Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthieere iii Abth. 1 II.
 p. x
Chrysorrhanis Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 276
 5 830
Chrysotaenia Herrich-Schaeffer 1856
 Lep.; Samml. auseurop.
 Schmett. i 32
Chrysothynnus Turner '10 Ins. 276
Chrysozona Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Chthonius Bolivar 1887 Orth.; Ann.
 Soc. Ent. Belg. xxxi 193
Chudania Distant '08 Ins. 405
Chunaster Ludwig '07 Echin. 31
Chunella Kükenthal '02 Cœl. 26
 2 149

CHUNEO.—CIO.

- Chuneola Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42
Chuniola Gagel '03 Echin. 67 **4** 145
Chuniphyes Lens & Riemsdijk '08 Cœl. 19
Chunomysis Holt & Tattersall '05 Crust. 47 **5** 666
Chunra Distant '07 Ins. 394
Chymomyza Czerny '03 Ins. 318 **3** 580

Cibaster Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 48
Ciboloerinus Weller '09 Echin. 48
Cibotopteryx Rehn '05 Ins. 340 **5** 785
Cicadinella Geinitz 1884 Hem.;
Cichlomyia Oberholser '05 Aves 64 **5** 345
Cichlops Hodgson 1844 Aves; Gray Zool. Miscell. 83
Cicindis Bruch '08 Ins. 215
Ciconia Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 6
Cicynethus Simon '10 Arachn. 26
[Cidaphurus Cameron] '04 Ins.; **4** 719
Cidaroblastus Hambach '03 Echin. 102 **3** 136
Cidarotropus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 113
Cidugala Aurivillius '08 Ins. 267
Cienkowskia Rostafiński 1873 Rhizop.; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 9
Cilicaeopsis Hansen '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666
Cillaceopeplus Sharp '08 Ins. 231
Cilunculus Loman '08 Arachn. 9
Cimicidium Westwood 1854, Hem.; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 395
Cimollocentrum Cossmann '09 Moll. 63
Cimolithium Cossmann '08 Moll. 79
Cinabra Sonthomax '03 Ins. 266
Cincticornia Felt '08 Ins. 366
Cinnamus Distant '09 Ins. 392
Cinxia Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Cionellus Reitter '04 Ins. 174 **4** 819
Cionesthes Fairmaire '02 Ins. 153
Cionium Link 1809 Rhizop.; Ges. natforsch. Freunde Berlin Mag. iii 28
Cionopsis Champion '03 Ins. 186 **3** 925

CIP.—CIRS.

- Cipex Burr* '10 Ins. 450.
Ciraphorus Dyar '10 Ins. 373
Circeaster Koehler '10 Echin. 43
Circocastanea Häcker '06 Prot. 41
Circoniscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 489
Circopeltaris Clark '08 Echin. 22
Circopeltis Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 89
Circopetes Prout '10 Ins. 365
Circoporetta Häcker '06 Prot. 41
Circoporetta Häcker '08 Prot. 50
Circoporus Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Circospathis Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Circosphaera Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 63
Circostephanus Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Circulopsis Cossmann '02 Moll. 78
Circunidaksha Distant '10 Ins. 429
Ciriacremum Enderlein '10 Ins. 436
Ciris Koch 1848 Arachn.; Arachniden xiv 85
Ciris Koch 1850 Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidsyst. v 69
Cirrhitoidea Jenkins '04 Pisces 38 **3** 89
Cirrhorheuma Warren '05 Ins. 266 **5** 998
Cirrhosoma Warren '05 Ins. 266 **5** 999
Cirrhura Warren '03 Ins. 285 **3** 704
Cirrineris Blainville 1815-28;
Cirrobrachium Hoyle '04 Moll.; **4** 293
Cirrobranchia Ehlers 1868;
Cirrodes Hampson '10 Ins. 348
Cirrodrilus Pierantoni '05 Verm. 50 **5** 436 & '06 Verm. 49
Cirrophorus Ehlers '08 Verm. 44
Cirropsis Perner '04 Moll. 84
Cirrospiloides Ashmead '04 Ins. 228 **4** 719
Cirrosyllis Schmarda 1861;
Cirsia Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 443
Cirsocerithium Cossmann '08 Moll. 79

CISS.—CLADOR.

- Cisseicoræbus Kerremanns* '03 Ins. 169
4 819
Cissococcus Cockerell '02 Ins. 290
2 586
Cistelites Heer 1865 Col.;
Cistesaurus Geoffroy 1831? Rept.;
Citharacanthus Pocock '01 Arachn. 27
1 730
Citharidium Boulenger '02 Pisces 39
2 1117
Citharocyathus Alcock '02 Cœl. 26
2 149.
Citharomantis Rehn '09 Ins. 419
Citoryctes Guarnieri 1892 Sporozoa;
Arch. Sci. Med. xvi 422
Citrina Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 443
Citrina Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Cixiites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 409
Cixioides Handlirsch '06 Ins. 409

Cladarodes Meyrick '10 Ins. 380
Cladioneura Enderlein '02 Ins. 426
Cladiucha Konow '02 Ins. 201 **2** 838
Cladocerapis Cockerell '04 Ins. 201
5 1107
Cladocerotis Hampson '03 Ins. 277
3 704
Cladocerus Schwarz '01 Ins. 141
Cladococcalis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 224
Cladococcinus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 224
Cladococcodes Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 225
Cladococcurus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 226
Cladocoelium Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
Hist. Nat. Helminth. 389
Cladoconnus Reitter '09 Ins. 226
Cladocoropsis Felix '07 Cœl. 25
Cladodidelphys Ameghino '04 Mamm.
50 **4** 321
Cladodromia Bezzi '05 Ins. 295
Cladomonas Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
Infusionsthier. iii Abth. I II.
p. x
Cladonotella Hancock '09 Ins. 424
Cladoramus Hancock '07 Ins. 419
Cladorchis Fischeöder '01 Verm. 50
1 495

CLADOS.—CLAUS.

- Cladostreptus Brölemann* '02 Myr. 14
Cladotaenia Cohn '01 Verm. 46
1 495
Clambidus Fauvel '03 Ins. 150
Claniades Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 324
Clanidopsis Rothschild & Jordan '03
Ins. 261 **3** 704
Clanoneurum Becker '03 Ins. 318
3 580
Clapmarius Distant '04 Ins. 325
4 508
Clappia Walker '10 Moll. 66
Claraia Bittner '01 Moll. 101
Claremontia Rohwer '09 Ins. 304
Clariger Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 22
1 1230
Clarina Tutt '03 Ins. 261 **3** 704
Clariola Kertész '01 Ins. 264
Clarkella Walcott '08 Brach. 13
Clasta Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. Nat.
Araign. 393
Clastoderma Blytt 1880 Rhizop.; Bot.
Zeit. xxxviii 343
Clathra Cameron '05 Ins. 208
Clathraria Gray Cœl.;
Clathrella Penard '02 Prot. 61 **3** 87
Clathrocanidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1210
Clathrocyclia Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1386
Clathrocycloma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1388
Clathroides Rostafinski 1876 Rhizop.;
Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris viii,
Art. 4, 36
Clathrolima Cossmann '09 Moll. 84
Clathroptychium Rostafinski 1875
Rhizop.; Denkschr. Ges. Wiss.
Paris v, Art. 1, 225
Clathrothalicus Strebel '09 Moll. 78
Clathrosphaerium Haeckel 1887
Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
118
Clathrosphaerula Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 118
Clathrospongia Hall Spong.;
[*Clatroides vide* *Clathroides*]
Clausiliopsis Moellendorff '01 Moll. 78
Clausophyes Lens & Riemsdijk '08
Cœl. 19

CLAUT.—CLIO.

- Clautriavia Massart* '07 Prot. 53
Clavactinia Thornly '05 Cœl. 16
 5 317
Clavaeblastus Hambach '03 Echin. 102
 3 136
Clavellofusius Grabau '04 Moll. 76
 4 293
Clavellomorpha Hansen 1885 Desmo-
 pongiæ; Norweg. North-Atlant.
 Exp., Zool. xiii 19
Clavena Melichar '02 Ins. 286. **2** 587
Clavigerina Martens '03 Moll. 72
Clavigerus Szépligeti 1883 Hem.;
Clavulites Girty '04 Moll. 86 **4** 293
Cleiothyridina Buckman '06 Brach. 13
Cleistopyris Kieffer '10 Ins. 303
Cleisthenes Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces
 32 **4** 82
Clelandia Johnston '09 Verm. 34
Clematoscenea Enderlein '07 Ins. 401
Clematostigma Enderlein '06 Ins. 426
Clenia Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
 4 321
Cleodictya Hall Spong.;
Cleona Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Cleophana Boisduval 1833 Lep.; Icon.
 Chenilles livr. 15
Cleptidea Mocsáry '04 Ins. 217 **4** 719
Cleptodiscus Linton '10 Verm. 31
Cleptodromia Corti '07 Ins. 367
Cleptriola Breddin '03 Ins. 333 **3** 530
Clerosoma Wolcott '10 Ins. 235
Cleruchus Enock '09 Ins. 300
Clessinella Waagen '06 Moll. 88
Cleteus Fairmaire '06 Ins. 238
Clethorasa Hampson '10 Ins. 348
Cletoptontius Thompson & Scott '03
 Crust. 49 **3** 355
Climacia Dall '03 Moll. 77
Climaciella Enderlein '10 Ins. 388
Climacobasis Laidlaw '02 Ins. 299
 2 545
Climacospongia Hinde Spong.;
Clinopogon Bezzi '10 Ins. 401
Clinopria Kieffer '06 Ins. 306
Clionopsis Thiele '05 Spong. 14
 5 284
Cliotheosa Topsent '05 Spong. 14
 5 284

CLIS.—CNEMIA.

- Clistoconcha Smith* '10 Moll. 86
Clistoses Kieffer '10 Ins. 380
Clitiga Cameron '05 Ins. 208
Clitistes Simon '02 Arachn. 33 **2** 477
Clitopygus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 58
Clitotrema Simon '04 Arachn. 21
 5 717
Clivinaxis Reitter '09 Ins. 217
Cloeophora Dietz '09 Verm. 32
Cloeotis Thomas '01 Mamm. 26
 1 1476
Clonorchis Looss '07 Verm. 27
Clotenia Dohrn, Pantop.;
Clothilla Westwood 1845 Neur.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 72
Clunículus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 57
Clusiodes Coquillett '04 Ins. 310
 5 879
Clusiota Casey '10 Ins. 214
Clydoniceras Blake '05 Moll. 57
 5 560
Clydostomus Konow '08 Ins. 307
Clynotis Simon '02 Arachn. 44
Clypearia Fairmaire '03 Ins. 161
 3 926
Clypeasta Fairmaire '04 Ins. 159
 4 819
Clypeolus Broun '09 Ins. 252
Clypeotettix Hancock '02 Ins. 310
 5 785
Clyster Arrow '08 Ins. 240
Clythia Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Clythrocerus Milne-Edwards & Bouvier
 '02 Crust. 39 **2** 417
Clytocera Gahan '06 Ins. 259
Clytocerus Eaton '04 Ins. 302 **4** 550
Clytraria Semenow '03 Ins. 202
 3 926
Clytrasoma Jacoby '08 Ins. 271
Clyzomedus Pascoe 1864 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 96
Cnagius Champion '08 Ins. 258
Cnemarchus Ridgway '07 Aves 118
Cnemargulus Semenow '03 Ins. 159
Cnemiandrus Distant '02 Ins. 272
 2 587

CNEMID.—COCKER.

- Cnemidolestes Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
Cnemidophileurus Kolbe '10 Jns. 228
Cnemobia Bergroth '10 Ins. 417
Cnemocryptus Cameron '03 Ins. 233
3 801
Cnemodinus Cockerell '06 Ins. 238
Cnemolia Jordan '03 Ins. 195 **3** 926
Cnemopimpla Cameron '03 Ins. 233
3 801
Cnidocampa Dyar '05 Ins. 243
Cnidon Müller 1854, Nemertini; Arch.
 Anat. Phys. 84
Cnipsus Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 423
Cnodifrontia Hampson '02 Ins. 223
2 748

Coata Distant '06 Ins. 406
Cobalorrhynchus Reuter '05 Ins. 309
5 830
Cobbia Man '07 Verm. 34
Cobboldia Leiper '10 Verm. 41
Cocala Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Aragn. 327
Coccidophilus Brèthes '05 Ins. 146
5 1232
Coccinellophana Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 274
Coccoderma Moellendorff '01 Moll. 78
Coccogenia Cockerell & Cullaway '09
 Pisces 39
Coccographis Lesne '01 Ins. 146
1 1128
Coccolithophora Lohmann '02 Prot. 82
Coccometra Clark '08 Echin. 27
Coccomonas Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthieri iii Abth. 1 H. p. x
Coccomyxa Léger & Hesse '07 Prot. 52
Coccopsis de Meijere '01 Ins. 257
2 636
Cocculinella Thiele '09 Moll. 64
Cochilius Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Cochise Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 385
Cochlearia Fauré-Fremiet '05 Prot. 76
Cochlearites Reis '04 Moll. 90
Cochlespirella Casey '03 Moll. 68
3 284
Cochlespiropsis Casey '04 Moll. 74
5 560
Cockerellia Meunier '08 Ins. 418

COCKER.—COELODE.

- Cockerellonia Macgillivray* '08 Ins.
 307
Cocles Bredlin '05 Ins. 309 **5** 830
Cocytotettix Rehn '06 Ins. 451
Codonocera Brady '02 Crust. 71
2 417
Codonocladium Stein 1878 Flag.;
 Organ. Infusionsthieri iii Abth.
 1 H. p. x
Codonodes Hampson '07 Ins. 314
Codonodesmus Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthieri iii Abth. 1 H.
 p. x
Codonosida Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthieri iii Abth. 1 H.
 p. x
Codonytes Delle Chiaje 1841;
Codringtonia Kobelt '03 Moll. 58
Codronchus Distant '01 Ins. 277
1 814
Coega Péringuey '02 Ins. 129 **2** 958
 [Coelacanthopis *Traquair* '06 Pisces
 57 = Coelacanthopsis]
Coelacanthopsis Traquair '01 Pisces
 36 **1** 1230 & '05 Pisces 50
5 111
Coelanthemum Häcker '07 Prot. 48
Coelatura Conrad 1853 Moll.; Proc.
 Ac. Philad. 268
Coelechinus Häcker '04 Prot. 53
4 79
Coelechinus Häcker '07 Prot. 48
Coelidium Clarke & Ruedemann '03
 Moll. **3** 284
Coelobunus Loman '02 Arachn. 54
2 477
Coelocemis Girty '10 Bry., Brach.
 15
Coelochalcia Cameron '04 Ins. 228
4 719
Coelocion Pilsbry '03 Moll. 61
Coelocladia Girty '08 Por. 9
Coelocyclus Perner '03 Moll. 78
Coelocystis Schuchert '03 Echin. 101
3 136
Coelodendridium Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2,
 1735
Coelodendronium Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2,
 1736

COELO.—COILON.

- Coelodiazesis *Dyar & Knab* '06 Ins. 377
 Coelodicerus *Hücker* '07 Prot. 48
 Coelodictya *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 429
 Coelodiscus *Brösamlen* '10 Moll. 87
 Coelodrymus *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
 Coelogenium *Purcell* '02 Arachn. 26 2 477
 Coelojoppa *Cameron* '04 Ins. 219 4 719
 Coelomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 II. p. x
 Coelonertus *Solari* '06 Ins. 246
 Coelonia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 261 3 704
 Coelonychia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 307
 Coelophrys *Brauer* '02 Pisces 22 2 1117
 Coelopoeta *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 341
 Coelopus *Becker* '07 Ins. 366
 Coeloreuteus *Roman* '10 Ins. 295
 Coelosphaeroma *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7
 Coelostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38
 Coelosuchus *Williston* '06 Rept. 34
 Coelotetracerus *Hücker* '07 Prot. 48
 Coelothamnus *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
 Coelothauma *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
 Coelothyrsus *Hücker* '07 Prot. 48
 Coelurotricha *Warren* '06 Ins. 346
 Coelutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
 Coenholectypus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 75
 Coenocystis *Girty* '03 Echin. 30
 Coenomorphus *Lönnberg* '02 Verm. 51
 Coenonia *Van Tieghem* 1884 Rhizop.; Bull. Soc. Bot. France xxxi 303
 Coenopria *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 223
 Coenostoma *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208 5 1107
 Coenotes *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 261 3 704
 Coenothela *Simon* '09 Arachn. 29
 Coenotoca *Turner* '03 Ins. 267 3 704
 Coesula *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208
 Coiloneura *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 208 5 1107

COILOP.—COLOBOD.

- Coilopoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 3 284
 Colaciticus *Stichel* '10 Ins. 320
 Colacus *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228
 Colanthura *Richardson* '02 Crust. 52 2 417
 Coleaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 867
 Colemanina *Bolívar* '10 Ins. 456
 Colenisia *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 150
 Coleoglyphus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 43
 Coleomeropsis *Champion* '07 Ins. 247
 Coleotichus *White* 1842 Hem.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 88
 Coleotydaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40
 Colganta *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191 2 838
 Colgaroides *Distant* '10 Ins. 430
 Colgorma *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 4 508
 Colinita *Busck* '07 Ins. 341
 Colius *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1
 Collabismodes *Champion* '05 Ins. 173 5 1232
 Collina *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 830
 Collinia *Cépède* '10 Prot. 69
 Collinutius *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 3 531
 Collocalypta *Dendy* '05 Spong. 17 5 284
 Collodium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24
 Collodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24
 Collophidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24
 Colloprunum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24
 Collybus *Snyder* '04 Pisces 27 4 82
 Collyrodes *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 25
 Colmadona *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 286
 Colobacis *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188 1 1039
 Colobasiastes *Breddin* '03 Ins. 328
 Colobodes *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293 4 639
 Colobodesmus *Brölemann* '05 Myr. 11 6 Arachn. 53

COLOBOM.—COLUM.

- Colobometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
Colobonema *Vanhöffen* '03 Cæl. 21
2 149
Coloboneura *Melander* '02 Ins. 258
2 636
Colobopleurus *Kraepelen* '03 Myr. 10
5 737
Coloborrhinus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 398
Cologlyptus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 303
Colomys *Thomas & Wroughton* '07
Mamm. 64
Colonus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 27
1 730
Colophryxus *Richardson* '08 Crust. 43
Colopisthus *Richardson* '02 Crust. 52
2 418
Colopsus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
2 477
Coloradoa *Wilson* '10 Ins. 438
Colossendeis *Jarzynsky* Pantop.;
Colossolacis *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
Colossoma *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
3 89
Colosterninus *Champion* '05 Ins. 173
5 1233
Colotrigla *Gill* '05 Pisces 5 111
Colpocaccus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 135
3 926
Colpocraspeda *Warren* '07 Ins. 321
Colpodella *Cienkowski* 1865 Rhizop.;
Arch. mikr. Anat. i 207
Colpodonta *Warren* '05 Ins. 266
5 999
Colpoglossus *Boulenger* '04 Rept. 37
4 136
Colponema *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
Infusionsthierie iii Abth. I H. p. x
Colpopatrum *Reitter* '05 Ins. 165
4 820
Colposeopsis *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 443
Colposternum *Heller* '10 Ins. 245
Colposternus *Fall* '05 Ins. 163
7 Ins. 238
Colpotiara *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Echin. 105
Columbites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57
5 560
Columnellaia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 29
Columnaria *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
21

COLUT.—COMPSOPT.

- Coluthus *Champion* '08 Ins. 258
Colymbetopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
271
Colypurus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 54 &
'06 Crust. 47
Comactinia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
Comanthina *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
Comastolopsis *Warren* '02 Ins. 234
2 749
Comatacta *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 261
Comatella *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
Comatilia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
Comatricha *Preuss* 1851 Rhizop.;
Linn. xxiv 140
Combalus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325
4 509
Comella *Pagenstecher* '02 Ins.; 2 749
Cominia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
Comissia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
Commatica *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 350
Commellus *Osborn & Ball* '02 Ins. 286
2 587
Commoptera *Brues* '01 Ins. 268
1 858
Commoris *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
Comorina *Simroth* '10 Moll. 79
Comperiella *Howard* '06 Ins. 304
Comphotis *Stichel* '10 Ins. 320
Compsobiella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424
Compsocalyx *Schulze* '04 Spong. 14
4 79
Compsoceridius *Bruch* '09 Ins. 263
Compsodecta *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35
Compsodiplosis *Tavares* '09 Ins. 360
Compsogene *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
Ins. 261 3 704
Compsoglypha *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 159
4 820
Compsognathus *Wagner* 1861 Rept.;
Abh. bayer. Ak. i pt. 1, 94
Compsolacon *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158
Compsomantis *Saussure* 1873 Orth.;
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxiii
23
Compsometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
Compsomannus *Reuter* '02 Ins. 276
3 531
Compsoptera *Blanchard* 1845 Lep.;
Ilist. Nat. Ins. ii 394

COMPSOPU.—CONI.

- Compsopus Tullgren* '05 Arachn. 19
 5 717
Composcytus Reuter '09 Ins. 392
Compsotata Prout '07 Ins. 314
Conipsothrips Reuter '01 Ins. 300
 1 761
Conanthalictus Cockerell '01 Ins. 174
Concentrica Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Concharium Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
Conchidium Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
Conchoceras Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzb. Jena Ges. 157
Conchochelys Hay '05 Rept. 34 **5** 178
Conchocystis Haecker '08 Prot. 50
Conchophacus Haecker '08 Prot. 50
Conchopsis Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
Conchostrophus Flach '07 Ins. 248
Conchyloctenia Spaeth '02 Ins. 165
Condidea Coquillett '07 Ins. 369
Condylolomia Grote 1873 Lep.; Bull.
 Buff. Soc. i 176
Conebius Fauvel '03 Ins. 161
Coneucoela Kieffer '10 Ins. 307
Confucius Distant '07 Ins. 394
Congella Péringuey '02 Ins. 129
 2 959
Congellana Distant '08 Ins. 402
Congoperipatus Sedgwick '08 Arachn.
 52
Congramonus Fowler '06 Pisces 41
Congruia Dyar '08 Ins. 324
Coniatichrus Reitter '01 Ins. 154
 5 1233
Conibosa Distant '05 Ins. 312 **5** 830
Conicofrontia Hampson '02 Ins. 223
 2 749
Conilorpheus Stebbing '05 Crust. 52
 5 666
Coniocompsa Enderlein '05 Ins.;
 5 785
Coniontides Casey '08 Ins. 251
Coniortes Westwood 1835 Neur.; Proc.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. xxvii
Conioserica Brenske '01 Ins. 135
Coniotrogus Brenske '03 Ins. 161
Conisania Hampson '05 Ins. 257
 5 999

CONO.—COO.

- Conoblemmus Adelung* '10 Ins. 454
Conocephalites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 417
Conochares Smith '05 Ins. 257
Conochiloides Illava '08 Verm. 43
Conocladus Kieffer '10 Ins. 395
Conocladus Clark '09 Echin. 45
Conocylis Meunier '10 Prot. 69
Conodoxus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 74
Conogonia Breddin '03 Ins. 345
 3 531
Conohalictoides Viereck '04 Ins. 202
 5 1107
Conolampas Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Echin. 63
Conomalthus Heller '08 Ins. 258
Conometopus Blanchard 1851 Orth.;
 Gay Hist. Chile vi 67
Conomma Loman '02 Arachn. 54
 2 477
Cononedys Hermann '07 Ins. 367
Cononia Snellen '01 Lep.; Tijds. Ent.
 xliv 80
Conopisoma Speiser '10 Ins. 406
Conopothorax Oberholser '05 Aves 66
Conoppia Berlese '08 Arachn. 40
Conoprosopa Becker '09 Ins. 372 &
 '10 Ins. 405
Conorhytis Cossmann '08 Moll. 79
Conosanus Osborn & Ball '02 Ins. 286
 2 587
Conosomus Motschulsky 1857 Col.;
Conostrobos Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1469
Conostylus Popofsky '07 Prot. 48
Conothoa Lyon '04 Mamm. 42 **4** 321
Conotrachelodes Champion '05 Ins. 173
 5 1233
Conrana Nieden '08 Rept. 32
Consivius Distant '09 Ins. 386
Conspinnaria Schulz '06 Ins. 299
Contexta Jordan '02 Ins. **2** 959
Contortivena Bethune-Baker '06 Ins.
 335
Convoluta Örsted 1843 Turbellaria;
 Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 548
Conwentzia Enderlein '05 Ins. **5** 785
Crooksonia Druce '05 Ins. 236 **5** 1000
Cooperia Ransom '07 Verm. 31

COP.—COQUILLETTA.

- Copanarta Grote* 1895 Lep.; Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen xiv 111
Copecrypta Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Copeichthys Dollo '04 Pisces 50
 4 82
Copeina Fowler '06 Pisces 54
Copesoma Fuhrmann '01 Verm. 46
Cophes Champion '05 Ins. 173
 5 1233
Cophopoda Warren '06 Ins. 347
Cophothynnus Turner '08 Ins. 285
Copidopus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 405
Copidoris Meyrick '07 Ins. 341
Copifrontia Hampson '05 Ins.;
 5 1000
Copiocaris Thiele '05 Crust. 44
Copiphana Hampson '06 Ins. 335
Copitarsia Hampson '06 Ins. 335
Copitype Hampson '06 Ins. 335
Copiula Méhely '01 Rept. 32
Copocentra Meyrick '09 Ins. 350
Copocrossa Simon '02 Arachn. 4
Copostigma Enderlein '03 Ins. 355
 3 475
Copriphis Berlese '10 Arachn. 36
Coprocrossa Simon '01 Arachn. 27
Coprolaelaps Berlese '08 Arachn. 41
Copromonas Dobell '08 Prot. 56
Copromyxa Zopf 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H., 132
Coproptilia Snellen '03 Ins. 300
 3 704
Coptacrella Bolívar '02 Ins. 310
 1 782
Coptaxis Cossmann '01 Moll. 85
Coptochilus Rey '07 Ins. 222=Échange 1888 No. 47, 4
Coptoeme Aurivillius '04 Ins. 186
 4 822
Coptogyrinus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Coptophlebia Bezzi '09 Ins. 371
Coptopsylla Jordan & Rothschild '08 Ins. 391
Coptostethus Lewis '02 Ins. 119
 2 959
Coptotrophis Lewis '02 Ins. 119
 2 959
Copturomorpha Champion '06 Ins. 246
Coquillettapis Viereck '09 Ins. 279

COQUILLETTI.—CORIU.

- Coquillettidia Dyar* '05 Ins. 289 7
 Ins. 362
Coquillettomys Felt '08 Ins. 366
Coracias Moehring 1758 Aves;
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 1
Coracodrymus Breddin '02 Ins. 271
Coracodrymus Breddin '06 Ins. 396
Coralliocरणon Nobili '04 Crust. 35
 5 666
 [Corambella Balch Moll.; 1 615]
Corambis Simon '02 Arachn. 44
Corbicula Friese '08 Ins. 281
Corbicula Meunier '10 Prot. 63
Corbiculina Dall '03 Moll. 81
Corculum Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 48
Cordax Burr '10 Ins. 450
Cordiaster Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 46
Cordillacris Rehn '01 Ins. 308
Cordillerites Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll.
 57 5 561
Cordobanus Bernhauer '10 Ins. 214
Cordylobia Grünberg '03 Ins. 316
 3 580
Cordylodes Fritsch '04 Rept. 40
Cordylonema Haeckel 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 263
Cordylosoma Roth '09 Prot. 63
Cordylosoma Voigt '03 Verm. 57
Corecaulus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 186
 3 926
Coreius Jordan & Starks '05 Pisces 46
Corellopsis Hartmeyer '03 Tun. 6
 3 6
Coremapus Norman '05 Crust. 57
 5 666
Corethrella Coquillett '02 Ins. 255
 2 636
Coriaraus Hedley '07 Moll. 153
Coridromius Signoret 1862; Bull. Soc.
 Ent. Fr. (4) ii p. v
Corigidolon Reuter '08 Ins. 398
Corimaethes Simon '08 Arachn. 30
Corinthiscus Fairmaire 1861 Col.; Col.
 Chili ii 4
Coriphagus Douglass '08 Mamm. 68
Corium Prout '10 Ins. 365

CORIX.—CORYPHAEN.

- Corixidea Reuter* 1893 Hem. ; Acta Soc. sci. Fenn. xix No. 6, 18
Corizichthys Ogilby '08 Pisces 39
Cormodophlebia Weele '08 Ins. 362
Cornacantha Martin '09 Ins. 413
Cornellites Williams '08 Moll. 110
Cornigomphus Martin '07 Ins. 405
Cornillus Lewis '07 Ins. 222
Cornix Moehring 1758 Aves ; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosnaer 7
Cornucalanus Wolfenden '05 Crust. 64
 5 666
Cornucella Borgert '07 Prot. 48
Cornucopina Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach. 21
Cornustrobus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1469
Cornuvia Rostafinski 1873 Rhizop. ; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 15
Coronatella Dybovsky & Grochovsky 1894 Crust. ;
Coronoserica Brenske '02 Ins. 129
Correbia Herrich-Schaeffer Lep. ;
Corrugaria Conrad 1853 Lamellibr. ; Proc. Acad. Philad. vi 267
Corthya Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Échin. 51
Cortixa Schaus '01 Ins. 235 2 749
Corubia Schaus '06 Ins. 335
Corusculus Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 18
Coryacris Rehn '09 Ins. 424
Corydus Dresser '03 Aves 66 3 276
Corymbas Konow '03 Ins. 245 3 801
Corymbitodes du Buysson '04 Ins. 161
 6 Ins. 231
Corymbophanes Eigenmann '09 Pisces 38
Corynephoria Absolon '07 Ins. 423
Coryneta Meigen 1800 Dipt. ;
Corynofrea Aurivillius '10 Ins. 254
Corynomma Chun '06 Moll. 100
Corynuropsis Cockerell '01 Ins. 174
 1 1040
Coryphaca Enderlein '10 Ins. 443
Coryphaeus Puton 1886 Hem. ; Cat. Hemipt. Ed. 3, 81
Coryphaenoides Gunnerus 1765 Pisces ; Trondhj. Selsk. Skrift. iii 43

CORYPHAES.—COSMOLAE.

- Coryphaeschna Williamson* '03 Ins. 359
 3 475
Coryphasia Simon '02 Arachn. 44
Coryphophthalmus Verhoeff '10 Ins. 459
Coryphotriccus Ridgway '06 Aves 88
Coryphus Csiki '02 Ins. 169 2 959
Corypsylla Fox '08 Ins. 391 & '09 Ins. 382
Cryptilomyia Brues '10 Ins. 405
Coryssiphus Simon '03 Arachn. 31
 3 402
Corystus Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Echin. 61
Cosanoxyron Fowler '06 Pisces 54
Coscaga Schaus '06 Ins. 335
Coscinasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 826
Coscinaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 828
Coscinommarius Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 222
Coscinommidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 222
Coscinommonium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 223
Coscinoptycha Taylor '10 Por. 10
Coscinostoma Schrammen '10 Por. 8
Coscinoxyron Fowler '07 Pisces 52
Coscinum Hendel '09 Ins. 378
Cosmetira Hartlaub '09 Coel. 17.
Cosmetirella Browne '10 Coel. 17
Cosmiella Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305 2 545
Cosmina Perner '04 Moll. 85
Cosmiocryptus Cameron '02 Ins. 191
 2 838
Cosmiojoppa Cameron '02 Ins. 191
 4 720
Cosmiometra Clark '09 Echin. 49
Cosmiopimpla Cameron '05 Ins. ; 5
 1107
Cosmochthonius Berlese '10 Arachn. 34
Cosmocomoidea Howard '08 Ins. 303
Cosmocyphus Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Échin. 91
Cosmodiscus Sloane '07 Ins. 210
Cosmogaster Faust '04 Ins. 175 4 822
Cosmolaelaps Berlese '03 Arachn. 42
 3 402 & '04 Arachn. 41

COSMOLI.—COX.

- Cosmolithes Grabau* '04 Moll. 76
4 294
- Cosmonautilus Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.
58 5 561
- Cosmophasis Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
- Cosmophyllum Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;
Gay Hist. Chile vi 50
- Cosmoscotopa Lower* '02 Ins. 247
2 749
- Cossmannica Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll.
83 4 294
- Cossyphodites Brauns* '01 Ins. 129
3 927
- Cossyphus M^c Clelland* 1844 Pisces;
Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv 403
- Costaterophasis Péringuey* '08 Ins.
258
- Costicella Levisen* '09 Bry., Brach. 21
- Costiella Reuter* 1890 Hem.; Rev.
d'Ent. ix 241
- Costiopsis Senn* 1900 Flag.; Engler u.
Prantl Natürl. Pflanzfam. i T. 1
Abt. a 143
- Costolatychus Heller* '06 Ins. 247
- Costria Schaus* '01 Ins. 215 1 963
- Cotasteridus Péringuey* '08 Ins. 258
- Cotteswoldia Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Cottinella Berg* '07 Pisces 40
- Cottiusculus Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
29
- Cottiusculus Schmidt* '05 Pisces 36
5 111
- Cottocomephorus Pellegrin* '01 Pisces
21
- Cotylina Lundbeck* '05 Spong. 17 5
284
- Cotylocera Ritter-Záhony* '07 Verm.
26
- Cotylophoron Stiles & Goldberger* '10
Verm. 31
- Cotylorhipis Blanchard* '09 Verm. 34
- Cotylotretus Odhner* '02 Verm. 56
2 198
- Coulmannia Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33
- Courtesius Distant* '03 Ins. 330 3
531
- Couthouyella Bartsch* '09 Moll. 64
- Coxiella Brandt* '06 Prot. 47
- Coxopodias Richardson* '10 Crust. 36
- Coxtexta Jordan* '02 Ins. 159

CRAC.—CRATEROC.

- Cractes Billberg* 1828 Aves; Synops.
Fauu. Scandinav. i pt. 2, 14
- Craginaster Lambert* '03 Echin. 71
- Crago Lamarck* 1801 Crust.; Syst.
Anim. sans Vertèbres 159
- Cramauchenia Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
42
- Crambione Maas* '03 Coel. 21 3 117
- Craniocephala Monticelli* '05 Verm. 59
5 379
- Cranopygia Burr* '08 Ins. 419
- Crapulo Miehe* '02 Prot. 80 2 102
- Crasia Aurivillius* 1891 Lep.; Nordens.
Fjärilar 162
- Crasilogia Warren* '03 Ins. 285 3
705
- Craspedochaeta Czerny* '03 Ins. 318
5 879
- Craspedodon Bittner* '01 Moll. 97
- Craspedometopon Kertész* '09 Ins. 367
- Craspedometra Clark* '09 Echin. 49
- Craspedomma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 77
- Craspedonema Richters* '08 Verm. 41
- Craspedonispa Weise* '10 Ins. 258
- Craspedopriion Berlepsch & Hartert* '02
Aves 54
- Craspedotella Kofoid* '05 Prot. 74
5 270
- Craspedotis Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293
4 640
- Craspedotriton Dall* '04 Moll. 77
4 294
- Craspedus Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 222
- Craspia Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 321
- Crassicippus Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32
- Crassilabrum Jousseau* 1883 Moll.;
Le Naturaliste i 335
- Crassisoma Alessandrini* '09 Verm. 41
- Craterella Schrammen* '01 Spong. 32
- Craterestra Hampson* '05 Ins. 257
5 1000
- Crateriachea Rostafinski* 1878 Rhizop.;
Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 11
- Crateripora Levisen* '09 Bry., Brach.
21
- Craterium Trentepohlius* 1797 Rhizop.;
Roth. Catal. Bot. i 22 a
- Craterocyclus Haecker* '08 Prot. 50

CRATEROS.—CRIBRI.

- Craterostigmus *Pocock* '02 Myr. 10
2 498
- Craticulina *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
- Cratilopus *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 451
- Cratioma *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447
- Cratobracon *Cameron* '01 Ins. 192
1 1040
- Cratocentrus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 284
- Cratocryptodes *Schulz* '06 Ins. 293
- Cratocryptoides *Schmiedeknecht* '08
Ins. 293
- Cratocryptus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208
- Cratojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188
1 1040
- Cratophium *Dana* 1852 Crust. ; Amer.
J. Sci. (2) xiv 309
- Crawfordia *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
- Creagoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
- Creightonella *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 281
- Creisson *Jordan & Seale* '07 Pisces 41
- Cremastobombycia *Braun* '08 Ins. 356
- Cremifania *Czerny* '04 Ins. 310
- Cremnophora *Hampson* '01 Ins. 215
1 964
- Cremnostethus *Schwarz* '01 Ins. 141
2 960
- Cremopalpus *Strand* '09 Ins. 333
- Crenimargo *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 83
- Crenularia *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 335
- Creobius *Semenov* 1900 Col. ;
- Crephalia *Casey* '10 Ins. 214
- Crepidacantha *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
21
- Crepischiza *Brenske* '03 Ins. 161 3
927
- Crescentius *Distant* '04 Ins. 324
4 509
- Cretozonites *Kobelt* 1890 Moll. ; Rossm.
Iconogr. N. F. iv 83
- Crex *Moehring* 1758 Aves ; Geslacht.
Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 6
- Cribella *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 12
- Cribragapanthia *Pic* '03 Ins. 195
- Cribraria *Persoon* 1794 Rhizop. ; Neu.
Mag. Bot. i 91
- Cribricella *Canu* '04 Bry. 14
- Cribricella *Canu* '06 Bry., Brach. 26
- Cribricella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
21

CRIBRO.—CROSSL.

- Cribrblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin. 102
3 136
- Cribrosphaera *Popofsky* '06 Prot. 41
- Cribrostomoides *Cushman* '10 Prot. 54
- Cricetopareis *Breddin* '03 Ins. 334
3 531
- Crimerus *Distant* '02 Ins. 2 587
- Crimona *Smith* '02 Ins. 223 2 750
- Crinodes *Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep. ;
- Crinometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 49
- Criophasia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 335
- Cristataria *Vest* 1867 Moll. ; Verh.
Siebenb. Ver. xviii 170
- Cristatopalpus *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
333
- Cristigera *Roux* '02 Prot. 85
- Cristigorina *Leriche* '06 Pisces 48
- Cristina *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54 2
477
- Crisulipora *Robertson* '10 Bry., Brach.
15
- Crithe *Brady* 1874 Crust. ;
- Crithidia *Léger* '02 Prot. 80 2 102
- Criticonoma *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 380
- Critobulus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329 3
531
- Critomerus *Lea* '03 Ins. 186 3 927
- Crocodilaemus *Jourdan* Rept. ;
- Crocula *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;
- Croesopola *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293 4 640
- Crollius *Distant* '01 Ins. 277 1 814
- Crombrugghia *Tutt* '06 Ins. 362
- Cromeria *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 30
1 1230
- Cromerus *Distant* '02 Ins. 272
- Cromyatractium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 335
- Cromyodruppium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
zop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 317
- Cromyommetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 261
- Cromyommura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 262
- Croniades *Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 3 705
- Cropalatus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 165
- Crossias *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29
4 82
- Crosslandia *Eliot* '02 Moll. 68 2 335

CROSSO.—CRYPTE.

- Crossodera Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 434
Crossomys Thomas '07 Mamm. 64
Crossostephanus Dall '08 Moll. 100
Crossota Vanhöffen '02 Coel. ; 2 149
Crossoura Moberg & Segerberg '09 Arachn. 7
Crotalometra Clark '09 Echin. 49
Crotoclypeus Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Echin. 60
Cruciforma Popofsky '06 Prot. 41
Crunociella Ulmer '05 Ins. 325 7 Ins. 352
Crurosauros v. Huene '02 Rept. 26 2 1174
Crusiseta Schultze '08 Ins. 333
Crustulina Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Echin. 72
Cryaster Koehler '06 Echin. 47 & '07 Echin. 32 5 349
Crybelocephalus Tattersall '06 Crust. 47
Crymus Fauvel '04 Ins. 134
Cryotritonium Martens '03 Moll. 70
Cryphaloides Formánek '08 Ins. 265
Cryphopus Petri '07 Ins. 248
Crypsicoela Dognin '02 Ins. 234 3 705
Crypsicrocis Warren '07 Ins. 321
Crypsimetalla Warren '02 Ins. 234 2 750
Crypsinorhinus Fairmaire '05 Ins. 179 5 1233
Crypsiplocia Warren '02 Ins. 234 2 750
Crypsiprora Meyrick '02 Ins. 223 2 750
Crypsithyris Meyrick '07 Ins. 341
Crypsotidia N. Rothschild '01 Ins. 227
Crypsynarthra Lower '01 Ins. 253 1 964
Cryptapanteles Viereck '10 Ins. 295
Cryptapis Cockerell '08 Ins. 281
Cryptaspidus Lindinger '10 Ins. 440
Cryptaulax Cameron '06 Ins. 293
Cryptaulus Bavay '03 Moll. 73
Cryptazeca Folin 1891 Moll. ;
Cryptelasmus Pilsbry '08 Moll. 100
Cryptella Jullien & Calvet '03 Bry. 12

CRYPTI.—CRYPTOP.

- Crypticomorpha Casey* '08 Ins. 251
Cryptobethylus Haldiday & Marshall '05 Ins. 223
Cryptobiella Casey '05 Ins. 137 7 Ins. 217
Cryptobothrus Rehn '07 Ins. 420
Cryptocephalina Silvestri '08 Ins. 434
Cryptochilidium Schouteden '06 Prot. 47
Cryptocorypha Attems '07 Arachn. 52
Cryptodellus Westwood 1856 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 6
Cryptodiaspis Lindinger '10 Ins. 440
Cryptodinus Westwood 1856 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 3
Cryptodromiopsis Borradaile '03 Crust. 33 3 355
Cryptoflata Melichar '02 Ins. 281 3 531
Cryptoglaux Richmond '01 Aves 54
Cryptogonimus Osborn '03 Verm. 50 3 155
Cryptohalictoides Viereck '04 Ins. 202 5 1108
Cryptoleon Banks '01 Ins. 296
Cryptolobata Moser '08 Coel. 30
Cryptomactra Andrusov '03 Moll. 81
Cryptomima Butler '02 Ins. 213 2 750
Cryptommatus Matthews 1884 Col. ; Cistula Ent. iii 88
Cryptoniscus Müller 1870 Crust. ;
Cryptonotus Buckton '01 Ins. 288 1 814
Cryptoparlatores Lindinger '05 Ins. 321 5 830
Cryptopelta Clark '09 Echin. 45
Cryptopeltaster Fisher '05 Echin. 79 5 349
Cryptophobetron Dyar '05 Ins. 244 5 1000
Cryptopithecus Wiltich '02 Mamm. 29
Cryptopomatus Gravier '08 Verm. 44
Cryptoposcineus Mocquard '06 Rept. 32
Cryptopteromyia Trägårdh '09 Ins. 373
Cryptoptyxis Cossmann '08 Moll. 80
Cryptopygus Willem '01 Ins. 302 3 435 & '03 Ins. 363 5 717

CRYPTOR.—CTENOCH.

- Cryptorama *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **6** Ins.
234
Cryptoscopa *Turner* '04 Ins. 274
Cryptosemelus *Collinge* '02 Moll. 59
2 335
Cryptoses *Dyar* '08 Ins. 349
Cryptosporidium *Tyzzar* '07 Prot. 50 &
'10 Prot. 59
Cryptostetha *Baly* 1858 Col.; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. iv 349
Cryptotermes *Banks* '06 Ins. 428
Cryptotethya *Dendy* '05 Spong. 14
5 284
Cryptothir *Dana* 1852 Crust.;
Cryptotrichiella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424
Crypturella *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 459
[Crysplocia (*errore*) vide Crysplocia]
Crystallias *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces
25 **2** 1117
Crystallomorpha *Rehn* '09 Ins. 420
Crystalloteuthis *Chun* '06 Moll. 100
Crytea *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293
Cryxus *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinburgh
Encyclop. vii 407
Csikia *Szombathy* '10 Ins. 232
Ctena *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
Araign. 377
Ctenacanthus *Gharyaeu* '02 Crust. 57
2 418
Ctenane *Swinhoe* '05 Ins. 244 **5** 1000
Ctenaulis *Warren* '02 Ins. 234 **2** 750
Ctenaxina *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235
Ctenicellus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins.
213
Ctenisolabis *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305
Ctenisomimus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
6 Ins. 213
Ctenistochlora *Warren* '05 Ins. 266
5 1000
Ctenoapis *Cameron* '01 Ins. 174 **1**
1040
Ctenobrycon *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
Ctenocalus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 293
Ctenocephalus *Linstow* '04 Verm. 52
Ctenochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
Ctenocharax *Regan* '07 Pisces 52
Ctenochauliodes *Weele* '09 Ins. 357

CTENOCN.—CULIC.

- Otenocnemis *Fieber* 1861 Hem.; Europ.
Hem. 150
Otenodoris *Eliot* '07 Moll. 116
Otenodrapetis *Bezzi* '04 Ins. 305
Otenoglypta *Ancey* '04 Moll. 62 **5** 561
Otenolepisma *Escherich* '05 Ins. 333
4 431
Otenolophus *Purcell* '04 Arachn. 21
4 405
Otenomelynthus *Bredin* '03 Ins. 327
3 531
Otenoneimus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20
4 405
Otenoparia *Rothschild* '09 Ins. 382
Otenophila *Ancey* 1882 Moll.; Le
Naturaliste ii 69
Otenophoraster *Fischer* '06 Echin. 48
Otenophryne *Mocquard* '04 Rept. 36
5 178
Otenophthalmus *Kolenati* 1863 Suctorior;
Horæ Soc. Entom. Ross. ii 35
Otenoplax *Horváth* '10 Ins. 424
Otenoplectrella *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 270
Otenoposomus *Reitter* '06 Ins. 241
Otenops *M'Clelland* 1845 Pisces; Cal-
cutta J. Nat. Hist. v 281
Otenosaurus *v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26
2 1174
Otenostilpnus *Strobl* '02 Ins.; **2** 838
Otenothrips *Franklin* '07 Ins. 401
Otenotoma *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293
Otenus *Mabille* '06 Ins. 358
Otenusa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349
Otianopha *Schaus* '01 Ins. 215 **1** 964
Otilopsis *André* '06 Moll. 75
Otonoxylon *Hagedorn* '10 Ins. 251
Cubicosomus *Waterhouse* 1853 Col.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 181
Cubitermes *Wasmann* '06 Ins. 428
Cubotholissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 680
Cubotholura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt 1, 681
Cucurbitella *Penard* '02 Prot. 61
Culcitella *Fuhrmann* '06 Verm. 30
Culicada *Felt* '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551
Culicella *Felt* '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551
Culicelsa *Felt* '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551
Culiciomyia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 359

CULIS.—CYATHOM.

- Culiseta Felt* '04 Ins. 300
Culticula Abbott '01 Pisces 29 **1** 1230
Cultripsis Cossman '04 Moll. 90
Cultroribula Berlese '08 Arachn. 40
Cumellopsis Calman '05 Crust. 49
5 666
Cumoniscus Bonnier '03 Crust. 40
3 355
Cuna Hedley '02 Moll. 83 **2** 335
Cuneipectus Sloane '07 Ins. 210
Cuniculina Brunner '07 Ins. 411
Cunningtonia Boulenger '06 Pisces 46
Cupa Bösenberg & Strand '06 Arachn. 34
Cupanoscelis Gounelle '09 Ins. 263
Curculidium Handlirsch '07 Ins. 263
Curculiopsis Handlirsch '07 Ins. 263
Curimopsis Ganglbauer '02 Ins. 124
Curitiba Lameere '03 Ins. 195
Curruca Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1
Cursipes Matthew '03 Rept. 38
Curticia Walcott '05 Brach. 7
Curubis Simon '02 Arachn. 44
Curvimanon Fleischer '09 Ins. 226
Cuvieria Leach 1814 Crust.; Edinb. Encyclop. vii 435

Cyanarettia Hampson '01 Ins. 215
1 964
Cyanaspis Weise '04 Ins. 197 **4** 823
Cyanea Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Cyaneolytta Péringuey '09 Ins. 248
Cyanobaris Champion '09 Ins. 253
Cyanocentris Friese '01 Ins. 174
Cyanocharis Needham '03 Ins. 359
3 475
Cyanocryptus Cameron '03 Ins. 233
3 802
Cyanojoppa Cameron '02 Ins. 191
4 720
Cyanolaemus Stone '07 Aves 113
Cyanophasis Buturlin '08 Aves 111
Cyanotiphia Cameron '07 Ins. 270
Cyathidea Simon '07 Arachn. 34
Cyathocephalus Kessler 1868 Verm.; Trud. Russ. Est. St. Petersburg. Prilozh. i 135
Cyathomyia Meyere '10 Ins. 397

CYATHOP.—CYCLON.

- Cyathophlycus Walcott* Spong.;
Cyathopria Kieffer '09 Ins. 300
Cyathosphaera Haeckel 1894 Flag.; Syst. Phylog. i p. iii
Cyathotrochus Bourne '05 Coel. 27
5 318
Cyatocotyle Mola '08 Verm. 39
Cybacopsis Strand '07 Arachn. 38
Cybosoma Jordan '06 Ins. 256
Cycetes Enderlein '07 Ins. 401
Cycethra Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 257
4 640
Cychropsis Boileau '01 Ins. 116
Cyclactinia Vinassa de Regny '01 Coel. 13
Cyclamastra Vanatta '05 Moll. 64
Cyclampteryium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1379
Cyclamptidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt 2, 1380
Cyclidalis Hampson '06 Ins. 358
Cyclidolon Reuter '09 Ins. 392
Cyclinella Dall '02 Moll. 81 **2** 335
Cyclocalyx Dall '03 Moll. 82
Cyclocephala Strobl '05 Ins. 299
Cyclocephalomyia Hendel '07 Ins. 373
Cyclochoria Stichel '04 Ins. 246
Cycloclema Schrammen '10 Por. 8
Cyclocoris Heer 1865 Hem.;
Cycloderma Heer 1865 Hem.;
Cyclogona Lower '01 Ins. 253 **1** 965
Cyclogypha Mabille '03 Ins. 258
3 705
Cyclolampas Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 51
Cyclolepidopteron Blanchard '01 Ins. 260
Cyclolepidopteron Theobald '01 Ins. 260
1 859
Cycloloeilina Heron-Allen & Earland '08 Prot. 46
Cyclolymnaea Dall '05 Moll. 66
Cyclomenia Nierstrasz '02 Moll. 85
2 335
Cyclomissus Broun '03 Ins. 143 **3** 927
Cyclommatus Parry 1863 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 449
Cyclomuricea Nutting '08 Coel. 25
Cyclonautilus Hind '10 Moll. 94

CYCLOP.—CYLINDROPSIS

- Cyclopellatia *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 110
 Cyclopelma *Busch* 1851 Cœlomata ;
 Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere
 132
 Cyclopera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349
 Cyclophatnus *Cameron* '10 Ins. 295
 Cyclophoropsis *Dautzenberg* '08 Moll.
 80
 Cyclophylla *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa ;
 Bull. Sci. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 187
 Cyclopora *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 12
 Cycloporidium *Parona* '10 Cœl. 17
 Cycloporopterus *Lea* '08 Ins. 258
 Cycloptiloides *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420
 Cyclorchis *Lühe* '08 Verm. 38
 Cyclorisma *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
 Cyclorrhynchus *De Haan* Crust. ;
 Cyclosodes *Hampson* '01 Ins. 215
 1 965
 Cyclotaenia *Jordan* '03 Ins. 195 3 927
 Cyclotaphrys *Townsend* '09 Ins. 375
 Cycloterinus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 245
 Cyclotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Cycloterodes *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 245
 Cyclothrix *Wolcott* '05 Arachn. 29
 5 717
 Cyclothyreus *Remeš* '10 Crust. 27
 Cyclothyrphorus *Pocock* '08 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
 Cyclotorna *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 341
 Cyclotrichium *Meunier* '10 Prot. 69
 Cyclotropis *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
 Cyclumna *Fowler* '04 Ins. 332 4 509
 Cyclustera *Fuhrmann* '01 Verm. 46
 1 495
 Cylapofulvius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425
 Cylichnium *Dall* '08 Moll. 97
 Cylichnopsis *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 73
 Cylindracheta *Kirby* '06 Ins. 446
 Cylinthrocerinus *Champion* '08 Ins. 258
 Cylinthrodon *Douglass* '01 Mamm. 34
 3 378
 Cylinthrogrya *Repelin* '02 Moll. 67
 Cylinthromorphoides *Kerremans* '03 Ins.
 169 4 823
 Cylinthromyiopsis *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
 Cylinthrophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 19
 2 149
 Cylinthropsis *Fauvel* Col. ;

CYLINDROPSIS—CYPHINOD.

- Cylindropsis *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
 Cylinthrotinus *Pic* '10 Ins. 236
 Cylinthrotelphusa *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29
 Cylinthrotermes *Holmgren* '06 Ins. 428
 Cylinthrotettix *Bruner* '06 Ins. 451
 Cylistella *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
 Cylisticus *Schnitzler* 1853 Crust. ; Onisc.
 Bonnensis
 Cylistosoma *Lewis* '05 Ins. 145 5
 1234
 Cyllostania *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
 Cyllostoma *Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust. ;
 Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 46
 Cyllostoma *Clark* '07 Echin. 39
 Cymaroa *Hampson* '05 Ins. 5 1000
 Cymatocyclas *Dall* '03 Moll. 82
 3 285
 Cymatocylis *Laackmann* '10 Prot. 69
 Cymatomorpha *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293
 4 640
 Cymatoplex *Turner* '10 Ins. 365
 Cymatopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355
 3 476
 Cymatopus *Kertész* '01 Ins. 263
 Cymbalopus *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 394
 Cymoninus *Bredāin* '07 Ins. 379
 Cynaretus *Matthew* '02 Mamm. ; 2
 1467
 Cynias *Gill* '03 Pisces ; 3 89
 Cynocharax *Fowler* '07 Pisces 51
 Cynodonichthys *Meek* '04 Pisces 42
 4 82
 Cynodontophis *Werner* '02 Rept. 21
 Cynomacrurus *Dollo* '09 Pisces 37
 Cynortina *Banks* '09 Arachn. 38
 Cynotes *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 342
 Cynthiopsis *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 5
 4 7
 Cypellia *Zittel* Spong. ;
 Cyphantella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 360
 Cyphantissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 362
 Cyphanza *Cameron* '09 Ins. 293
 Cyphelops *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 147
 1 1130
 Cyphinodoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 371
 Cyphinodura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 372

CYPHINOM.—CYRO.

- Cyphinoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 369
 Cyphinura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 370
 Cyphocallipus *Verhoeff* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51 & '10 Arachn. 51
 Cyphoceratops *Uhler* '01 Ins. 287
 2 587
 Cyphocharax *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54
 Cyphodemidea *Reuter* '04 Ins. 326
 3 531
 Cyphoderodes *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 459
 Cypholampas *Lambert* '06 Echin. 36
 Cyphomelissa *Schrottky* '03 Ins. 216
 Cyphomydica *Heller* '08 Ins. 258
 Cyphonethis *Thorell* 1869 Arachn. ;
 Nov. Acta Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5,
 37
 Cyphonichus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 2
 962
 Cyphopelta *Van Duzee* '10 Ins. 425
 Cyphopya *Robertson* '03 Ins. 216
 3 802
 Cyphopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 89
 Cyphopygus *Valette* '06 Echin. 36
 Cyphosticha *Turner* '07 Ins. 342
 Cyphotrachelus *Tschitschérine* '03 Ins.
 136 3 927
 Cyphotrypa *Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry.
 12 4 215
 Cyphura *Warren* '02 Ins. 234 2 751
 Cypria *Simroth* '10 Moll. 79
 Cypriacis *Casey* '09 Ins. 237
 Cypridinodes *Brady* '02 Crust. 72
 2 419
 Cypriniadea *Rovereto* '01 Moll. 99
 Cypsela *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;
 Cypselavus *Gaillard* '08 Aves 125
 Cyptobunus *Banks* '05 Arachn. 25
 5 717
 Cyrenodonax *Dall* '03 Moll. 82
 Cyrenopsis *Etheridge* '03 Moll. 82
 Cyrianassa *Spence Bate* 1856 Crust. ;
 Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii
 187
 Cyriocosmus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20
 Cyriopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164
 Cynodes *Ulmer* '10 Ins. 386
 Cyromys *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 54

CYRTA.—CYRTOS.

- Cyrtia *Melichar* '02 Ins. 286 2 587
 Cyrtacanthacris *Walker* 1870 Orth. ;
 Cat. Derm. Salt. iii 550
 Cyrthydroaelaps *Berlese* '05 Arachn.
 29 5 717
 Cyrtobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 253
 Cyrtocapsella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1512
 Cyrtocapsidea *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402
 5 830
 Cyrtocapsoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1514
 Cyrtocara *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 23
 2 1117
 Cyrtoccephala *Simon* 1864 Arachn. ;
 Hist. nat. Araign. 81
 Cyrtocharax *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54 &
 '07 Pisces 52
 Cyrtocoris *White* 1842 Hem. ; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 89
 Cyrtocoris *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 187
 4 823
 Cyrtodelphis *Abel* '01 Mamm. 38
 Cyrtodiscus *Perner* '03 Moll. 78
 Cyrtodontarca *Jakowlew* '03 Moll.
 82
 Cyrtofrea *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 254
 Cyrtogonatopus *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 286
 Cyrtolagena *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1451
 Cyrtomius *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
 Cyrtomostoma *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378
 Cyrtomychus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 262
 Cyrtophium *Dana* 1852 Crust. ; Amer.
 J. Sci. xiv 309
 Cyrtophormis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1158
 Cyrtophormiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1460
 Cyrtophormium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1460
 Cyrtophyllicus *Hebard* '08 Ins. 427
 Cyrtoplectus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
 Cyrtopterion *Bourgeois* '05 Ins. 160
 6 Ins. 234
 Cyrtostolus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231
 Cyrtostrobis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1471
 Cyrtostrophia *Donald* '02 Moll. 79

CYRTOT.—DACNI.

- Cyrtotelus Tschitscherine* '02 Ins. 110
2 962
Cyrtura Jaekel '04 Rept. 33
Cystagora Stafford '05 Verm.; **5** 379
Cysteorrhacha Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 399
Cystispongia Roemer Spong.;
Cystodiplosis Kieffer '10 Ins. 392
Cystomastax Szépligeti '04 Ins. 224
4 720
Cystopelta Tate 1880 Moll.; Trans. R.
 Soc. Tasman. 17
Cystopelta Petterd & Hedley '09 Moll.
 78
Cystophormis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1764
Cystopsaltria Goding & Froggatt '04
 Ins. 330 **4** 509
Cystostylus Whitfield 1880 Prot.;
Cystothalamia Girty '08 Por. 6
Cytaeidium Haeckel 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 73
Cytherideis Jones 1857 Crust.; Mon.
 Tertiary Entomotr. Pal. Soc.
 1857, 46
Cytheridella Daday '05 Crust. 71
5 667
Cytheromorpha Hirschmann '09 Crust.
 53
Cythna Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 409
Cytocanis Hampson '10 Ins. 349
Cytocladus Schröder '06 Prot. 41
Cytothymia Hampson '10 Ins. 349
Cytotrachelus Brenske 1900 Col.; Berl.
 ent. Zeitsch. 81
Cyttaralopha Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
 333
Cyttomimus Gilbert '05 Pisces; **5** 111
Cyttosoma Gilchrist '04 Pisces 33
4 82
Czernya Strobl '09 Ins. 375
Czernyola Bezzi '07 Ins. 371

DABA *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.
Animalium 44

- Dabessus Distant* '02 Ins. 268 **2** 587
Dacentrurus Lucas '02 Rept. 23
Dacnitis Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 267
Dacnitus Sharp '08 Ins. 245

DACNO.—DAG.

- Dacnodes Burr* '07 Ins. 407
Dacnotillus Raffray '08 Ins. 227
Dacryopilumnus Nobili '06 Crust. 31
Dacryostactus Schaufuss '05 Ins. 179
5 1234
Dacryphanes Meyrick '07 Ins. 342
Dactylactis van Beneden 1897 Scy-
 phozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Exped.
 Humboldt-Stift. ii K. o. 85
Dactylamblyops Holt & Tattersall '06
 Crust. 43
Dactylapta Clark '07 Echin. 23
Dactylerythroops Holt & Tattersall '05
 Crust. 47 **5** 667
Dactylethra Meyrick '06 Ins. 364
Dactyliodiscus Squinabol '03 Prot. 57
Dactyliosphaera Squinabol '05 Prot.
 63
Dactylobatus Bean & Weed '09 Pisces
 43
Dactylochlamys Lauterborn '01 Prot.
 36 **1** 440
Dactylokepon Stebbing '10 Crust. 35
Dactylomyia Newstead & Carter '10
 Ins. 397
Dactylonax Thomas '10 Mamm. 64
Dactylonephthya Thomas & Simpson
 '09 Col. 22
Dactylophrya Collin '09 Prot. 64
Dactylopina Brady '10 Crust. 42
Dactylopoda Sars '04 Crust. 50
Dactylopodella Sars '05 Crust. 65
5 667 & '06 Crust. 52
Dactyloptena Jordan & Richardson '08
 Pisces 40
Dactylopusia Norman '03 Crust. 50
3 355
Dactylothyrea Meyere '10 Ins. 411
Dactylotus Schrammen '10 Por. 8
Dadaya Sars '01 Crust. 45 **1** 689
Dadaya Wolcott '05 Arachn. 29 **5** 717
Dadayella Koenike '07 Arachn. 42
Daddia Tutt '03 Ins. 261
Dadophora Olivier '07 Ins. 235
Daeda Banks '10 Ins. 430
Daemonarthra Lameere '03 Ins. 196
Dagama Distant '10 Ins. 434
Dagathia Cameron '03 Ins. 234 **3** 802
Dagbertus Distant '04 Ins. 326 **4** 509

DAH.—DAPH.

- Daha Distant* '07 Ins. 392
Daicocus Jordan & Richardson '08 Pisces 40
Daimon Buckton '03 Ins. 342 **3** 532
Dakaria Jullien & Calvet '03 Bry. 12
Dakosaurus Quenstedt 1856 Rept.; Soust und Jetzt 131
Daksha Distant '06 Ins. 409
Dalara Ritsema 1884 Hym.; Le Naturaliste ii 560
Daldorfia Rathbun '04 Crust. 28 & '09 Crust. 29
Dalla Mabile '04 Ins. 251 **4** 640
Dallasiellus Berg '01 Ins. 279
Dallatorrea Ashmead '02 Ins. 191 **2** 839
Dalmatites Kittl '03 Moll. 54
Dalmomima Raffray '08 Ins. 227
Dalotia Casey '10 Ins. 214
Dalthomes Fiori '05 Ins. 160
Damacolus Paoli '08 Arachn. 40
Damais Jacoby '03 Ins. 203 **3** 928
Damalinia Mjöberg '10 Ins. 444
Damara Péringuey '08 Ins. 238
Damarchodes Simon '03 Arachn. 20 **4** 406
Damarius Schouteden '07 Ins. 377
Damas Godman '01 Ins. 209
Damellera Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315 **4** 509
Damesella Walcott '06 Arachn. 8 **5** 685
Damiricus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 143 **3** 928
Danaea d'Orbigny 1839 P Hydrozoa; Voy. Amérique MÉR. v pt. 4, 25
Danavara Distant '06 Ins. 409
Dandamis Gahan '06 Ins. 259
Dandinus Distant '04 Ins. 316 **4** 509
Dandridgia White 1849 Arachn.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 5
Daniela Netolitzky '10 Ins. 209
Danielsia Theobald '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551
Dannfeltia Sjöstedt '01 Orth.; **2** 545
Danuriodes Giglio-Tos '07 Ins. 414
Daphaenodon Peterson '09 Mamm. 62
Daphne Müller 1776 Crust.;
Daphnephila Kieffer '05 Ins. 285
Daphniopsis Sars '03 Crust. 47 **3** 355

DAPS.—DASYSTE.

- Dapsilotoma Cameron* '06 Ins. 299
Darachosia Cameron '03 Ins. 234
Daranyia Löwenthey '01 Crust. 28 **3** 355
D'arcythompsonia Scott '06 Crust. 52
Darellella Buckman '04 Moll. 60 **4** 295
Darellina Buckman '04 Moll. 60 **4** 295
Darma Walker 1858 Hom.; Ins. Saunders. Hom. 102
Darpasus Cameron '04 Ins. 219 **4** 720
Daruma Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces 29 **4** 82
Darymna Cameron '04 Ins. 219 **4** 720
Dascalina Melichar '02 Ins. 281 **3** 532
Dascillocyphon Everts '09 Ins. 240
Dasciopteryx Warren '01 Ins. 235 **1** 965
Daseochaeta Warren '09 Ins. 333
Daseuplexia Hampson '06 Ins. 336
Dashymenia Poppius '10 Ins. 425
Dasiapis Cockerell '03 Ins. 216 **3** 802
Dasybatus Blainville 1816 Pisces; J. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. lxxxiii 260
Dasybella Turner '08 Ins. 343
Dasybranchus Grube 1851;
Dasychiroides Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 257 **4** 641
Dasychonopsis Bush '05 Verm. 43
Dasycirtus Bruner '08 Ins. 431
Dasycomota Lower '02 Ins. 215 **2** 751
Dasycryptus Simon '02 Arachn. 44
Dasydemella Enderlein '09 Ins. 408
Dasylabroides André '01 Ins. 178
Dasylechia Williston '07 Ins. 366
Dasyleurotettix Rehn '04 Ins. 360 **5** 785
Dasymacaria Warren '01 Ins. 235 **1** 965
Dasytelates Portevin '07 Ins. 221
Dasypsocus Enderlein '06 Ins. 426
Dasyptyllus Baker '05 Aphan.; **5** 751
Dasyrhadus Fall '10 Ins. 233
Dasyrhopala Jordan '04 Ins. 184 **4** 824
Dasysciara Kieffer '03 Ins. 305 **3** 580
Dasytes Durrant '03 Ins. 300 **3** 706
Dasystenella Versluys '06 Coel. 20
Dasysterna Turner '04 Ins. 275 **4** 641

DASYSTO.—DEGON.

- Dasystole Warren* '07 Ins. 321
Dasytanobium Pic '02 Ins. 146 **3** 929
Dasytrogus Reitter '03 Ins. 161 **3** 929
Dasyvalgus Kolbe '04 Ins. 157 **4** 824
Datames Horváth '09 Ins. 383
Datheosaurus Schroeder '05 Rept.; **5** 178
Dauebardiella Boettger '05 Moll. 75 **5** 562
Dauphina Distant '08 Ins. 403
Dautzenbergia Chevreux '02 Crust. 57
Davainea Blanchard Verm.;
Davisia Preston '10 Moll. 87
Dawsonites Böhm '04 Moll. 60 **4** 295 **5** 562
Daxata Pascoe 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 58
Dayro Cameron '02 Ins. 191 **2** 839
Daza Distant '05 Ins. 312 **5** 830

Deania Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces 45 **2** 1117
Dearbornia Walcott '08 Brach. 13
Decaconus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Decacrema Forel '10 Ins. 284
Decametrocrinus Minckert '05 Echin. 88 **5** 349
Decantha Busck '08 Ins. 356
Decapotoma Voigts '02 Ins. 150 **5** 1234
Decarthria Hope 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 16
Decatelia Weise '04 Ins. 197 **4** 824
Decatomidea Ashmead 1888 Hym.; Ent. Americana iv 42
Decatomothonax Ashmead '04 Ins. 228 **4** 720
Decolopoda Eight 1835 Arachn.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i 203
Decora Bierman '10 Ins. 430
Decterias Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces 30 **4** 82
Decticryptis Hampson '10 Ins. 349
Dectinomima Caudell '10 Ins. 455
Dectobathra Meyrick '04 Ins. 293 **4** 641
Deflorita Boliver '06 Ins. 447
Degeriella Neumann '06 Ins. 428
Degithina Cameron '01 Ins. 188
Degonetes Distant '02 Ins. 268 **2** 588

DEGOR.—DELP.

- Degorsia Bedel* '01 Ins. 154 **1** 1130
Deguernea Thomson '02 Crust. 65
Deichmulleria Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Deidamia Clemens 1859 Lep.; J. Ac. Philad. iv 137
Deileptena Guérin 1831 Lep.; Voy. Coquille, Atlas
Deimatostages Kuhlitz '06 Ins. 402
Deinelenchus Perkins '05 Ins. 169 **5** 1234
Deinocerites Theobald '01 Ins. 260 **1** 859
Deinodryinus Perkins '07 Ins. 286
Deinopsocus Enderlein '03 Ins. 355 **3** 476
Deinopygia Warren '04 Ins. 275 **4** 641
Deinosuchus Holland '09 Rept. 32
Deipyle Champion '09 Ins. 253
Deipyrus Champion '08 Ins. 258
Dekana Hogg '02 Arachn. 26 **2** 478
Delacampius Distant '03 Ins. 330
Delaulax Cameron '06 Ins. 293
Delbosia Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 88
Deleastes Seale '06 Pisces 60
Deleboea Cameron '03 Ins. 234 **3** 802
Delia Melichar '06 Ins. 410
Deliodes Casey '10 Ins. 214
Delios Portevin '04 Ins. 145 **5** 1234
Deliphrosoma Reitter '09 Ins. 221
Delmea Koenike '08 Arachn. 45
Delocoma Swinhoe '05 Ins. 258 **5** 1001
Delodiplosis Tavares '08 Ins. 366 & '09 Ins. 360
Delopatagus Koehler '07 Echin. 27 & '09 Echin. 32
Delopia Cameron '03 Ins. 234 **4** 720
Delopterum Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Deloripa Simon '02 Arachn. 44
Delos Hutton '04 Moll. 64
Delphacissa Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 410
Delphacodes Melichar '01 Ins. 287
Delphinites Sayn '01 Moll. 69
Delphinosaurus Merriam '05 Rept.; **5** 178
Delphinornis Wyman '06 Aves 75
Delphiornis Wiman '05 Aves 44 **5** 345
Delphota Casey '10 Ins. 214

DELT.—DEND.

- Deltoceras Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
Deltodorydium Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 394
Deltoidoceras Buckman '02 Moll. 57
Deltonotus Hancock '04 Ins. 360
Deltote R. L. 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 288
Demanga Distant '07 Ins. 390
Demania Laurie '06 Crust. 31
Demiophila Meyrick '06 Ins. 364
Demochares Bolivar '06 Ins. 451
Demodocus Stål 1878 Orth.; Bih. Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 4, 75
Demolis Hampson '01 Ins. 215 1 865
Demotinella Jacoby '08 Ins. 272
Denckmannia Holzschfel '10 Brach. 7
Dendaroscelis Reitter '05 Ins. 165
Dendoricella Lundbeck '05 Spong. 17 5 284
Dendorophis Lindholm '05 Rept. 32
Dendrites Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 383
Dendrobeatia Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach. 21
Dendrocephalus Daday '08 Crust. 50
Dendrocoryne Inaba 1892 Hydrozoa; Zool. Mag. Tokio iv No. 41
Dendrodorcopsis Rothschild '03 Mamm. 41 3 378
Dendrogorgia Simpson '10 Cœl. 21
Dendroiketes Burr '09 Ins. 416
Dendromonas Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H. p. x
Dendromyia Theobald '03 Ins. 308 3 580
Dendronephthya Kükenthal '05 Cœl.; 5 318
Dendroneura Enderlein '03 Ins. 355 3 476
Dendrophila Hodgson 1837 Aves; Madras J. Lit. Sci. v 432
Dendrophora Melichar '03 Ins. 340 3 532
Dendroscolis Reitter '04 Ins.; 4 824
Dendrosema Kieffer '10 Ins. 299
Dendrosminthus De Vis '08 Mamm. 84
Dendrosomides Collin '06 Prot. 48
Dendroterus Blandford '04 Ins. 182 4 824
Dendrothuria Kochler & Vaney '05 Echin. 58 5 349

DENI.—DERMOF.

- Deniya Cameron* '05 Ins. 209
Dennantia Tate 1888 Moll.; Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. x 161
Dennyus Neumann '06 Ins. 428
Dentalium Grube 1851;
Dentaxis Pilsbry '02 Moll. 64
Dentifibula Felt '08 Ins. 366
Dentipes Muller 1775 Moll.; Slabber Physik. Belust. Mikrosk. Wahrnehm.
Dentobunus Roewer '10 Arachn. 32
Deoclonia Busck '03 Ins. 300 3 706
Deocrinus Hudson '08 Echin. 28
Deontacylix Linton '10 Verm. 32
Deopalpus Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Deoris Moore '03 Ins. 247 3 706
Depacoceras Buckman '02 Moll. 57
Depsaria Gistel 1856 Ins.; Mysterien Insektenwelt 31
Deracanthella Bolivar '01 Ins. 307
Deradena Linton '10 Verm. 32
Deraiodontes Bradley '01 Ins. 193 1 1040 2 839
Deraspiella Bolivar '05 Ins. 340 5 784
Deratopeus Casey '05 Ins. 138 7 Ins. 217
Derbidia Fairmaire '01 Ins. 160
Derbyella Lea '07 Ins. 248
Dercitancorina Topsent '02 Spong. 28
Dercitopsis Dendy '05 Spong. 12 5 284
Dercynus Champion '05 Ins. 173 5 1235
Derechinus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 161
Derelominus Champion '02 Ins. 153
Deretrema Linton '10 Verm. 32
Derisa Melichar '02 Ins. 281 2 588 3 532
Dermatocheir Durbin '09 Pisces 41
Dermatonotus Méhely '04 Rept. 37 4 136
Dermatostroma Parks '10 Cœl. 19
Dermatoteton Jenkin '08 Por. 6
Dermocystis Stafford '05 Verm.; 5 379
Dermodium Rostafinski 1875 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi Art. 1, 284
Dermoflata Melichar '01 Ins. 287 3 532

DERMOP.—DEUTERA.

- Dermophilus van Beneden and Bessels* 1870 Crust.; Mém. Cour. Ac. Belgique xxxiv Nr. 4, 26
Dermosporidium Marcone '08 Prot. 55
Dermothrips Bagnall '10 Ins. 442
Derobroscus Sharp '03 Ins. 136 **3** 929
Derocardia Saussure 1895 Orth.;
Derographium Jordan '03 Ins. 192 **3** 929
Derolathrus Sharp '08 Ins. 233
Deroligota Sharp '08 Ins. 222
Deropoda Bernhauer '04 Ins. 134
Deropristis Odhner '02 Verm. 56 **2** 198
Deropristus Sharp '03 Ins. 136 **3** 929
Derosasius Ganglbauer '08 Ins. 258
Derosimus Fairmaire '04 Ins. 166 **6** Ins. 240
Dersagrena Kirka'dy '04 Ins. 319 **4** 509
Derxema Simon '06 Arachn. 29
Desaulcy Bolivar '06 Ins. 447
Desbordesius Maindron '06 Ins. 198
Desbrochersella Reitter '06 Ins. 248
Desertella Haug '08 Moll. 111
Desidiopsis Fage '09 Arachn. 34
Desmalopex Miller '07 Mamm. 58
Desmathyus Matthew '07 Mamm. 70
Desmatognathus Wortmann '06 Mamm. 68
Desmatophaca Condon '06 Mamm. 68
Desmieria Douvillé '05 Moll. 80
Desmiphoropsis Gounelle '08 Ins. 267
Desmomys Thomas '10 Mamm. 54
Desmonyx Arrow '07 Ins. 228
Desmopachria Babington 1841 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 16
Desmopsammia Reis '02 Coel. 26
Desmosyllis Verrill '04 Verm. 32
Desmotetrapedia Schrottky '09 Ins. 279
Desmozosteria Shelford '09 Ins. 418
Desmus Raw '08 Arachn. 6
Dessoroceras Buckman '02 Moll. 57
Destutia Grossbeck '08 Ins. 343
Desvoidya Blanchard '01 Ins. 260 **1** 859
Deuterammobia Bezzi '06 Ins. 386
Deuteraipoica Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 207 **4** 720

DEUTERE.—DIADOC.

- Deutereulophus Schulz* '06 Ins. 304
Deuterodiscoelius Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 207
Deuterodon Jordan '07 Pisces 51
Deuterogonia Rebel '01 Ins. Corrigenda
Deuteromyia Cossmann '03 Moll. 83
Deuteroptila Meyrick '04 Ins. 293 **4** 641
Deuterosminthurus Börner '01 Ins. 302 **1** 761
Deuterotinea Rebel '01 Ins. Corrigenda
Devadanda Distant '06 Ins. 410
Devagama Distant '06 Ins. 410
Devarodes Warren '04 Ins. 275 **4** 641
Devescovina Foa '05 Prot. 72 **5** 271
Deveximentum Fowler '04 Pisces; **4** 82
Devillea Brölemann '02 Myr. 14 **2** 498
Devisia Ogilby '05 Rept. 34
Devorgilla Cameron '07 Ins. 277
Dewetia Buturlin '04 Aves 65
Dewetia Bischof '04 Ins. 303 **4** 561
Dexiocerella Haswell 1885 Crust.;
Dexistes Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces 32 **4** 82
Deyta Distant '06 Ins. 410

Dharmma Distant '08 Ins. 405

Diabena Fairmaire '01 Ins. 116 **1** 1130
Diablepia Kirby '02 Ins. 310 **2** 545
Diacantharius Schmiedeknecht '03 Ins.; **3** 802
Diacanthocapsa Squinabol '03 Prot. 58
Diacanthodis Walker 1870 Orth.;
Diacanthoidea Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 423
Diacanthous Reitter '05 Ins. 158 **5** 1235
Diachea Fries 1825 Rhizop.; Syst. Orbis vegetab. i 143
Diachelus Desbrochers '02 Ins. 153 **5** 1235
Diacira Walker 1858 Hom.; Ins. Saunders. Hom. 34
Diactenis Meyrick '07 Ins. 336
Diadexia Turner '05 Ins. 274
Diadocyrtus Simon '02 Arachn. 26 **3** 403

DIADOM.—DIARTHRON.

- Diadoma Westerlund* '01 Moll. 78
1 617
Diaemus Miller '06 Mamm. 64
Diaglyptus D'Orbigny '02 Ins. 127
2 963
Diagondas Simon '02 Arachn. 45 **2** 478
Diagonobothrium Shipley & Hornell '06
Verm. 30
Diagonozus Enderlein '03 Ins. 216
3 802
Dialarchus Greeley '01 Pisces 21
2 1117
Dialecticopteryx Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 394
Dialeucias Hampson '01 Ins. 216 **1** 966
Dialeurodes Cockerell '02 Ins. 289
2 588
Dialeurodicus Cockerell '02 Ins. 289
2 588
Dialictus Robertson '02 Ins. 174
Dialonia Robertson '03 Ins. 216 **3** 802
Dialophus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 38
Dialyaster Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 46
Diandrena Cockerell '03 Ins. 216 **4** 720
Diandrocarpa van Name '02 Tun. 6
2 1016
Dianema Rex 1891 Rhizop.; Proc. Ac.
Philad. 397
Diangelus Brunner '07 Ins. 411
Dianusa Casey '06 Ins. 204
Diaperasticus Burr '07 Ins. 407
Diapetus Cameron '02 Ins. 191
Diaphanometopus Schmidt 1881 Crust.;
Mém. Ac. St. Petersb. xxx No. 1,
194
Diaphorodrilus Cognetti de Martiis '10
Verm. 53
Diaphoropeza Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Diaphoroserica Péringuey '04 Ins. 153
4 824
Diaphorostylus Kertész '08 Ins. 373
Diaphractus Purcell '07 Arachn. 32
Diaphragmas Girty '10 Brach. 7
Diaposis Raffray '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins.
214
Diaprograpta Simon '09 Arachn. 33
Diardia Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 423
Diargia Calvert '09 Ins. 413
Diarrogus Raffray '03 Ins. 149 **3** 930
Diarthronomyia Felt '08 Ins. 366

DIARTHROT.—DICERATOSA.

- Diarthrotarsus Bergroth* '05 Ins. 308
Diascopoea Horváth '04 Ins. 320 **4** 509
Diasia Sörensen '02 Arachn. 54 **2** 478
Diaspila Jordan '03 Ins. 196 **3** 930
Diastaltica Walsingham '10 Ins. 380
Diastanus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 148
2 963
Diastellidea Bolívar '02 Ins. 307 **2** 545
Diasteneura Hendel '08 Ins. 387
Diastephanus Enderlein '05 Ins. 218
5 1109
Diaster Meunier '10 Prot. 68
Diatarastus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Diathryptica Meyrick '07 Ins. 342
Diatinostoma Cossmann '08 Moll. 80
Diaugis Raffray '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins. 214
Diaulinus Schulz '06 Ins. 304
Diaulomorpha Ashmead '04 Ins. 228
4 720
Diaulus Ashmead '04 Ins. 228 **4** 720
Diaurora Cockerell '03 Moll. 82 **3** 286
Diaxis Sars '02 Crust. 65 **2** 420
Dibastica Giglio-Tos '07 Ins. 420
Diblemma Pickard - Cambridge '08
Arachn. 30
Dibolocelus Régimbart '01 Ins. 121
Dibunus Loman '06 Arachn. 41
Dic Stebbing '10 Crust. 33
Dicaera Bell 1888 Dipt.;
Dicaiothrips Buffa '09 Ins. 407
Dicamptus Szépligeti '05 Ins. 209
5 1109
Dicantha Butler 1873 Arachn.; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. 175
Dicasteris Meyrick '06 Ins. 364
Dicelis Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist.
Nat. Helminth. 107
Dicellachilus Waterhouse '05 Ins. 154
5 1235
Dicellitris Meyrick '08 Ins. 353
Dicenopsis Saunders 1845 Col.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 142
Dicentropus Ulmer '05 Ins. 325 **5** 785
Diceratops Hatcher '05 Rept. 35 & '08
Rept. 30 **5** 178
Diceratoptyx Pilsbry '04 Moll. 68
5 562
Diceratosaurus Jaekel '03 Rept. 37
3 137

DICERATOSM.—DICRANOP.

- Diceratosmia Robertson* '03 Ins. 216
3 802
Diceratothrips Bagnall '08 Ins. 412
Diceratucha Swinhoe '04 Ins. 275
4 641
Dicerobatus Blainville 1816 Pisces;
 J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii
 162
Dichacantha Kieffer '08 Ins. 303
Dichadena Linton '10 Verm. 32
Dichaetoneura Johnson '07 Ins. 371
Dichagnostus Jaekel '09 Arachn. 7
Dichelopa Lower '01 Ins. 251 **1** 966
Dichelosus Szépligeti '02 Ins. 196 **2** 840
Dichelotrox Heller '04 Ins. 175 **4** 824
Dichelura Mabille '02 Ins. 211 **2** 752
 & '03 Ins. 258 **3** 706
Dichelyne Jägerskiöld '09 Verm. 42
2 212
Dichobothrium Breddin '03 Ins. 325
3 532
Dichocropsis Dyar '10 Ins. 373
Dichodiplosis Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 392
Dicholaphis Kinoshita '08 Cael. 25
Dichomala Reitter '03 Ins. 164
Dichomorpha Kulmt '09 Ins. 272
Dichoteleas Kieffer '07 Ins. 286
Dichotomia Brooks '03 Cael. 18 **3** 117
Dichranochirus Simon '09 Arachn. 38
Dichroa Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Dichroaetetix Bruner '02 Ins. 310
Dichrocoris Reuter '09 Ins. 392
Dichromapteryx Dyar '05 Ins. 245
5 1001
Dichrometra Clark '09 Echin. 49
Dichronoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Dichropogon Bezzi '10 Ins. 402
Diadoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Dicopia Shuter '05 Tun. 5 **5** 9
Dicopus Enoch '09 Ins. 300
Dicormus Foerster 1841 Hym.; Beitr.
 Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1, 38
Dicoryphus Loman '02 Arachn. 54
Dicra Fuuvel '06 Ins. 260
Dicrana Burr '08 Ins. 419
Dicranaster Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 550
Dicranoplia Reitter '03 Ins. 164
Dicranoptila Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373

DICRANOS.—DICTYOPHA.

- Dicranoses Kieffer* '10 Ins. 381
Dicranothrips Trybom '10 Ins. 442
Dicranotropis Faust '04 Ins. 175 **4** 824
Dicranoura Latreille 1829 Lep.; Cuvier
 Règne Anim. n. éd. v 407
Dicranura R.L. 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg.
 Lit.-Zeit. i 282
Dicroaspis Emery '08 Ins. 289
Dicrocoelium Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 391
Dicroctura Hendel '02 Ins. 263
Dicrogaster Looss '02 Verm. 57 **3** 155
Dicteros Jecubowa '06 Verm. 26
Dictyaster Stefanini '09 Echin. 33
Dictyastrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 524
Dictyastroma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 525
Dictydiaethalium Rostafinski 1837
 Rhizop.; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen
 5
Dictydium Schrader 1797 Rhizop.;
 Nova Gen. Plantarum i 11
Dictynina Banks '04 Arachn. 22 **4** 406
Dictyoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Dictyocaulus Railliet & Henry '08
 Verm. 41
Dictyocircus Jörgensen '05 Prot. 65
5 271
Dictyocodella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1334
Dictyocodoma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1335
Dictyocoonites Mojsisovics '02 Moll. 56
Dictyoconus Douville '01 Prot. 28
1 440
Dictyocorynium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 593
Dictyocorynula Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 592
Dictyogenus Klapálek '04 Ins. 347
Dictyolathys Banks '02 Arachn. 28
Dictyomitrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1476
Dictyomitrisa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1477
Dictyonitroma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1478
Dictyoneurula Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Dictyopharina Melichar '03 Ins. 340
3 532

DICTYOPHI.—DIDYMOG.

- Dictyophimum Haecckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1195
Dictyophorodelphax Swezey '07 Ins.
 386
Dictyophyton Hall 1863 Spong.;
Dictyoplegma Haecckel 1862 Rhizop.;
 Radiolarien 452
Dictyoprona Haecckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1764
Dictyopsocus Enderlein '01 Ins. 297
 1 782
Dictyopterygella Klapálek '04 Ins. 347
 & '05 Ins. 330
Dictyoretmon Whitfield '05 Bry. 8
 5 453
Dictyosmylus Navás '10 Ins. 389
Dictyosoma Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 261 3 706
Dictyospyrantha Haecckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1073
Dictyospyrella Haecckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1074
Dictyospyrissa Haecckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1075
Dictyospyromma Haecckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1076
Dictyostelium Brefeld 1869 Rhizop.;
 Abh. Senckenb. Naturf. Ges. vii
 85
Dictysarca Linton '10 Verm. 32
Dicyclodes Warren '06 Ins. 347
Dicyema Kölliker Prot.;
Dicyphonia Ball '02 Ins. 286
Dicyrtocereyon Ganglbauer '04 Ins. 133
Dicyrtomina Börner '03 Ins. 363
Didemnopsis Hartmeyer '03 Tun. 6
Dideoides Brunetti '08 Ins. 379
Diderma Persoon 1794 Rhizop.; Neu.
 Mag. Bot. i 89
Didima Budde-Lund '08 Crust. 44
Didocha Konow '07 Ins. 290
Didymium Schrader 1797 Rhizop.;
 Nova Gen. Plantarum i 20
Didymoctenia Warren '01 Ins. 236
 1 966
Didymocyrtis Haecckel 1860, 1861
 Rhizop.; Monber. Ak. Wiss.
 Berlin 817
Didymocystis Ariola '02 Verm. 57
 3 155

DIDYMOD.—DIMEROP.

- Didymodonta Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 196
 4 825
Didymolophus Fairmaire '04 Ins. 161
 4 825
Didymorchis Linton '10 Verm. 32
Didymosphaera Link Spong.;
Didynamipus Andersson '03 Rept. 35
Diedronotus Bolívar '06 Ins. 451
Diellipsodon Berg 1899 Mamm.;
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 79
Diemenia Distant '05 Ins. 312
Dieneria Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll. 57
 5 562
Dientomochilus Cossmann '04 Moll. 77
Dieropsis Gahan '08 Ins. 249
Diesbachia Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 423
Diestecostoma Faillant 1890 Annel.;
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2, 504
Diestesoma Péringuey '04 Ins. 166
 4 825
Dietzella Champion '07 Ins. 248
Dietzia Champion '03 Ins. 187 3 930
Dieucoela Ashmead '03 Ins. 244; 4 720
Dieucoila Ashmead '03 Ins. 244 3 802
Dieurostus Berg '01 Rept. 24
Difflugia Cushman '04 Prot. 43 4 79
Digamasellus Berlese '05 Arachn. 29
Digitolabrum Cossmann '05 Moll. 73
Diglyphomorpha Ashmead '04 Ins. 228
 4 720
Diglyphus Walker 1848 Hym.; List
 Brit. Mus. Chalcid. ii 145
Digoniozus Kieffer '05 Ins. 223
Dihelice Schmidt '06 Moll. 60 5 562
Dihemistephanus Looss '01 Verm.;
 1 496
Dilaelaps Schulz '06 Ins. 304
Dilataria Vest 1867 Moll.; Verh.
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 188
Dilatilabrum Cossmann '04 Moll. 77
Dileptus Dujardin 1841 Infusoria; Hist.
 Nat. Zoophytes 404
Dilestes Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Dilopersina Reitter '09 Ins. 244
Dimaetha Cameron '01 Ins. 188 1 1040
Dimerogonus Attems '03 Myr. 15
 3 424
Dimeromicrus Crawford '10 Ins. 299
Dimeropterum Handlirsch '06 Ins. 405

DIMEROS.—DINOH.

- Dimerostephanos Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
Dimizonops Pocock '03 Arachn. 33
3 403
Dimmockia Ashmead '04 Ins. 228
4 720
Dimoerium Przesmycki '01 Prot.; **1** 440
Dimorphocella Maplestone '03 Bry. 12
Dimorphochilus Borchmann '08 Ins. 253
Dimorphognathus Boulenger '06 Rept. 36
Dimorphomutilla Ashmead '03 Ins. 224
Dimorphosmia Tomes '01 Cœl. 19
Dinorhizoum Levinson '09 Bry., Brach. 21
Dimyopsis Bittner '01 Moll. 101
Dina Blanchard 1892 Verm.;
Dina Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Dinamesus Dyar & Knab '09 Ins. 365
Dinardilla Wasmann '01 Ins. 122
6 Ins. 210
Dinarthrella Ulmer '07 Ins. 350
Dinarthrodes Ulmer '07 Ins. 350
Dinatelura Silvestri '08 Ins. 434
Dinawa Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 257
4 641
Dinda Distant '08 Ins. 403
Dindinga Distant '09 Ins. 397
Dinelops Woodward '07 Pisces 53
Dineta Goddard '09 Verm. 56
Dinex Burr '10 Ins. 450
Dingkana Goding '03 Ins. 342 **3** 532
Dinilysia Woodward '01 Rept. 22
1 1274
Dinoa Rafinesque 1815 Crust.; Analyse Nat. 101
Dinochoerus Petersen '05 Mamm. 43
5 477
Dinocryptus Cameron '05 Ins. 209
5 1109
Dinocynops Ameghino '02 Mamm. 32
Dinoderopsis Lesne '06 Ins. 237
Dinodriloides Benham '05 Verm. 47
5 436
Dinogeophilus Silvestri '09 Myr., Arachn. 49
Dinognathus Hussakof '09 Pisces 43
Dinoharpalus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Dinohyus Petersen '05 Mamm. **5** 477

6752745

DINOL.—DIOR.

- Dinolinus Casey* '06 Ins. 204
Dinomachus Distant '01 Ins. 280
1 815
Dinomenia Nierstrasz '02 Moll. 85
2 336
Dinomimetes Knab '07 Ins. 359
Dinomyia Martynow '09 Ins. 355
Dinophalus Prout '10 Ins. 365
Dinophrya Bütschli Prot.;
Dinopteryx Woodward '01 Pisces 19
1 1230
Dinoryctes Felsche '06 Ins. 226
Dinoscaris Althaus '02 Ins. 110 **2** 964
Dinosius Fairmaire '04 Ins. 176 **4** 825
Dinotettix Bolivar '05 Ins. 340
Dinothrips Bagnall '08 Ins. 412
Dinotroterus Boulenger '06 Pisces 52
Dinoxantholinus Heller '10 Ins. 215
Dinurus Looss '07 Verm. 28
Dinusella Bernhauer '08 Ins. 222
Dinusina Bernhauer '09 Ins. 221
Dioclerus Distant '10 Ins. 425
Dioclophara Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 336
4 509
Diocoris Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 276 **2** 588
Diocrodes Coquillett '04 Ins. 304
5 880
Diognetus Distant '04 Ins. 326 **4** 509
Diolenella Strand '07 Arachn. 39
Diomedaea Moehring 1758 Aves;
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 7
Diomus Mulsant 1851 Col.; Spec. Coléopt. Trim. Sécupalp. 951
Dion Godman '01 Ins. 209 **1** 966
Dioniscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 486
Dionnaea Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Diopantus Distant '09 Ins. 392
Diophrys Dujardin 1841 Infusoria;
 Hist. Nat. Zoophytes 445
Diops Paulson 1875 Crust.; Crust. of
 the Red Sea 128
Diopsura Rafinesque 1814 Verm.; Spec.
 chio Sci. ii 68
Diorchis Clerc '03 Verm. 48 **3** 156
Dioriste Thieme '07 Ins. 298
Diorymerellus Champion '08 Ins. 258
Diorymeropsis Champion '08 Ins. 258

DIOS.—DIPLOCOLPI.

- Dioscore Warren* '07 Ins. 322
Diotima Pascoe 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 57
Dioxocera Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Diparopsis Hampson '02 Ins. 224
 2 752
Dipelicus Hope 1845 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 7
Diphacelophora Berg '01 Ins. 236
Diphamorphos Rohwer '10 Ins. 308
Dipharagus Dujardin Verm.;
Diphoropria Kieffer '08 Ins. 303
 5 1109
Diphtherocome Warren '09 Ins. 333
Diphtherogaster Attems '09 Myr., Arachn. 49
Diphtheroides Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 336
Diphtherostomum Stossich '06 Verm. 28
Diphyabyla Lens & Riemsdijk '08 Coel. 19
Diphylostoma Fall '01 Ins. 131
Diphyodus Lambe '02 Pisces 42
Dipinacia Hampson '10 Ins. 349
Diplacanthoda Enderlein '10 Ins. 443
Diplactinium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 470
Diplacturium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 469
Diplagnostus Jaekel '09 Arachn. 7
Diplangus Linton '10 Verm. 32
Diplectellus Reitter '09 Ins. 225
Diplelipsis Popfosky '08 Prot. 50
Diplehippium Speiser '08 Ins. 373
Dipleuchlanis De Beauchamp '10 Verm. 45
Dipleurosoma Brooks '06 Proch. 6
Dipleurostyla Roux '02 Prot. 86
Diplobdella Moore '02 Verm. 43
 2 237
Diplocalyptra Kinoshita '08 Coel. 25
Diplochelidon Ridgway '03 Aves 53
 3 276
Diplochora Attems '03 Myr. 11
 3 424
Diplocladius Kieffer '08 Ins. 370
Diplocolpium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 888

DIPLOCOLPU.—DIPLOSTE.

- Diplocolpulus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 887
Diploconium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 886
Diploconulus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 885
Diploctena Turner '04 Ins. 275 4 641
Diplodina Woodcock '06 Prot. 42
Diplodiscus Westerlund '03 (*recte* 1897) Moll. 63
Dipodontias Fisher '08 Echin. 25
Diploeida Péringuey '07 Ins. 229
Diplogaster Schultze 1857 Nematoda; Carus, *Icones Zootom.* i explan. pl. viii
Diploglena Purcell '04 Arachn. 24
Diplogomphus Horváth '06 Ins. 398
Diplogrammicus Lewis '07 Ins. 222
Diplogromia Rhumbler '03 Prot. 50
 3 87
Diploiulus Berlese 1884 Myr.; Atti Istit. Veneto (6) ii 253
Diplomala Reitter '03 Ins. 164
Diplomaragna Attems '07 Myr., Arachn. 53
Diplometopon Nikolski '07 Rept. 28
Diplomonadina Dangeard '02 Prot. 80
Diplomorium Mayr '01 Ins. 183
Diplootocus Hartert '02 Aves 60
 2 1352
Diplophryxus Richardson '04 Crust. 41
 4 364
Diplophyllus Saussure 1859 Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. (2) xi 202
Diplophysalis Zopf 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H., 124
Diplopora Jullien & Calvet '03 Bry. 10
Diplopsalopsis Meunier '10 Prot. 68
Diplopsis Fauvel '02 Ins. 115
Diplosiacanthia Breddin '03 Ins. 334
 3 532
Diplosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 246
Diplosphaeromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 247
Diplospogus Mast '10 Prot. 57
Diplostethus Schwarz '06 Ins. 230

DIPLOSTI.—DISCER.

- Diplostigma Navás* '08 Ins. 362
Diplostrobis Squinabol '03 Prot. 58
Diplothelopsis Tullgren '05 Arachn. 17
 5 718
Diplothrombium Berlese '10 Arachn. 40
Diplotrema Spencer '02 Verm. 40
Diplotychus Simon '03 Arachn. 34
Diplulmaris Maas '08 Coel. 23
Dipluravis Strand '10 Aves 102
Dipluriella Strand '10 Ins. 331
Dipocubus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 993
Dipodipus Trouessart '10 Mamm. 57
Dipoenura Simon '08 Arachn. 32
Diporasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 816
Diporaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 817
Diporpa Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 316
Dippilana Distant '10 Ins. 417
Diprionomys Kellog '10 Mamm. 57
Diprosodes Reitter '09 Ins. 244
Dipsadophidium Williston '05 Rept.;
 5 178
Dipsomyia Bezzi '10 Ins. 404
Dipterocaris Clarke 1883 Crust.; Amer.
 J. Sci. (3) xxv 121
Diptychis Felder 1874 Lep.; Reise
 Novara ii 2, Hft. v 4
Diptychochilus Doncieux '09 Moll. 64
Dipulus Waite '05 Pisces 34 **6** Pisces
 40
Dipurella Hargitt '02 Coel. 17
Dipylidium Leuckart Verm.;
Dirce Prout '10 Ins. 365
Dircemella Weise '02 Ins. 165 **2** 964
Dirhabdophallus Pocock '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51
Dirhopalia Reuter '06 Ins. 502 **5** 831
Dirias Miller '06 Mamm. 63
Dirona Cockerell & Eliot '05 Moll. 68
 5 563
 [Dirphia Schaus '02 Ins.; **2** 752]
Discenea Enderlein '05 Ins. 219
 5 1109
Discerceis Richardson '05 Crust. 52
 5 668

DISCES.—DISSA.

- Discestra Hampson* '05 Ins. 258
 5 1002
Dischizillus Wasmann '02 Ins. 147
 2 964
Dischizopetalum Verhoeff '01 Myr. 13
Discholectypus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 75
Discias Rathbun '02 Crust. 46 **2** 420
Discispongia Kolb '10 Por. 7
Discoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Discocephalessa Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 384
Discofrontia Hampson '01 Ins. 245
 1 967
Discoidea Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Discolepis Ancey '04 Moll. 64 **5** 563
Disconurites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 435
Discophina v. Kampen '05 Rept. 38
Discopterella Semenow '04 Ins. 129
 4 825
Discoptila Pantel 1890 Orth.; An. Soc.
 Españ. xix 345
Discosoma Meyrick '09 Ins. 351
Discosphaera Haeckel Prot.;
Discotropites Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll.
 57 **5** 562
Discotrygon Fowler '10 Pisces 39
Discotus Reitter '05 Ins. 165 **4** 825
Discourella Berlese '10 Arachn. 36
Discovermetulus Rovereto '04 Moll. 78
Discoxenus Wasmann '04 Ins. 135
 4 825
Discozercon Berlese '10 Arachn. 36
Disderia Bergroth '10 Ins. 417
Disepyrus Kieffer '05 Ins. 223
Dismenitis Haensch '03 Ins. 249
 3 707
Disodontogenus Marshall '09 Ins.
 253
Disogmus Foerster 1856 Hym.; Hym.
 Studien ii 99
Dioleone Banks '10 Ins. 389
Disparomitus Weele '08 Ins. 362
Disparoplana Laidlaw '03 Verm. 44
 3 156
Disphaerona Jordan '02 Ins. 159
 2 964
Dispharagus Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 69
Dispongotripus Squinabol '03 Prot. 57
Dissaporus Auricillius '07 Ins. 256

DISSO.—DJA.

- Dissoceros *Sicard* '09 Ins. 273
Dissochaeta *Portevin* '03 Ins. 151
2 964
Dissocolpus *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 303
5 831
Dissodontaspis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 303
Dissolophodes *Warren* '07 Ins. 322
Disomma *Brauer* '02 Pisces 35
2 1117
Dissonus *Wilson* '06 Crust. 52
Dissopsalis *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 57
Dissotrocha *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45
Dissotropis *Bartsch* '06 Moll. 79
Dissoxylabis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 300
Distantidea *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 270
2 588
Distasis *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 126
Distatoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
Distefanaster *Checchia* '02 Echin. 62
Distega *Konow* '04 Ins. 236 4 721
Disteiromys *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 321
Districta *Hampson* '02 Ins. 224 2 752
Distylocapsa *Squinabol* '05 Prot. 66
Distylophorus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
Ditaenia *Hendel* '02 Ins. 263
Ditaphronotus *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
Ditherus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 196 2 840
Dithmarus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322
4 509
Ditoecholasma *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 19
2 150
Ditomoidea *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 219
Ditropalia *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
Ditropinotus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284
Ditrupaspis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 307
Dityle *Friedrichs* '07 Ins. 403
Diversicolor *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78
Diversipes *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 42
Diversosexus *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
257 4 641
Divus *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
Dizonaris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 635,
Dizonitis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 636
Djabub *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.
Animalium 44

DJE.—DOLICHE.

- Djerboa *Chevereux* '07 Crust. 68
Dnopheropis *Turner* '02 Ins. 224
2 752
Docessissophothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins.
412
Dochmiotrema *Hofsten* '07 Verm. 26
Dochmius *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
Nat. Helminth. 275
Dochmocarus *Thomson* 1869 Hom.;
Opusc. Ent. i 65
Docleopsis *Seitz* '08 Ins. 324
Docohammus *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 267
Docomphala *Bartsch* '07 Moll. 77
Docosaccus *Topsent* '10 Por. 6
Doda *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
Doddiana *Turner* '02 Ins. 242 2 752
Dodecaciis *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 137
2 965
Doderia *Silvestri* '04 Myr. 13 5 737
Dodia *Dyar* '01 Ins. 216 1 967
Dodonaeus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322 4 509
Doederleinia *Gardiner* '10 Cœl. 25
Doffleina *Wassilieff* '08 Cœl. 28
Doggeria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
Doggeriopis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
Dogielia *Pedaschenko* '06 Cœl. 27
Dognina *Schaus* '01 Ins. 216 1 967
Dograna *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
Dohertya *Warren* '02 Ins. 242 2 752
Dokidocyathus *Taylor* '10 Por. 10
Dokuma *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 831
Dolaeschna *Needham* '07 Ins. 405
Dolatettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 451
Dolbinopsis *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
Ins. 261 3 707
Dolbogene *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
Ins. 261 3 707
Doleromima *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 247
2 752
Doleromyrma *Forel* '07 Ins. 274
Doleroserica *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153
4 825
Dolerotarsa *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153
4 825
Dolerothrips *Bagnall* '10 Ins. 442
Dolia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386
Dolicheulota *Pilsbry* '01 Moll. 73

DOLICHI.—DONAL.

- Dolichiella Reuter* '09 Ins. 391
Dolichisme Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315
 4 509
Dolichobaris Champion '09 Ins. 253
Dolichoblastus Strobl '03 Ins. 234
 3 803
Dolichobrachiun Williston '04 Rept. 33
 5 178
Dolichochile Viereck '09 Ins. 279
Dolichocodia Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Dolichofoenus Kieffer '10 Ins. 298
Dolichoglossus Spengel 1893 Moll.;
Dolichogryllus Bolivar '10 Ins. 454
Dolichomorphus Fiori '05 Ins. 160
 5 1235
Dolichonabis Reuter '08 Ins. 397
Dolichophorus Lichtwardt '02 Ins. 259
 2 637
Dolichopria Kieffer '10 Ins. 303
Dolichopsylla Baker '05 Ins. 301
 5 751
Dolichopteryx Brauer '02 Pisces 40
 2 1117
Dolichorhynchops Williston '02 Rept.
 26
Dolichorhynchus Willey '01 Pisces 39
Dolichothynnus Turner '10 Ins. 276
Dolichotorna Meyrick '10 Ins. 381
Doliopria Kieffer '10 Ins. 303
Doliovertebra v. Huene '02 Rept. 26
 2 1174
Dollopterus Abel '06 Pisces 57
Dollosaurus Yakovlew '03 Rept. 23
Dolosisia Oudemans '10 Arachn. 40
Dolomius Fairmaire '03 Ins. 196
 3 930
Dolophilodes Ulmer '09 Ins. 355
Dolophona Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araign. 297
Dolosota Casey '10 Ins. 215
Domina Hutton '01 Ins. 272 1 860
Domoptolis Jordan '04 Ins. 184
 4 825
Donaciasta Fairmaire '01 Ins. 166
Donacilla Fairmaire '01 Ins. 166
 1 1131
Donaconethis Enderlein '09 Ins. 409
Donaldia Perner '04 Moll. 86
Donaldiella Cossmann '03 Moll. 78

DONAT.—DORYLOM.

- Donatispongia Malfatti* '01 Spong. 34
Donesia Casey '01 Ins. 215
Donoessus Simon '02 Arachn. 45
Donovania Leach 1814 Crust.; Edinb.
 Encyclop. vii 435
Donuea Simon '03 Arachn. 31 3 403
Dorada Melichar '02 Ins. 286
Dorata Busck '04 Ins. 293 5 1002
Doratasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 813
Dorataspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 814
Doratithynnus Turner '10 Ins. 276
Doratulina Melichar '03 Ins. 345
 3 532
Dorcabune Pilgrim '10 Mamm. 60
Dorcaloemus Austen '10 Ins. 400
Dorcianus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 160
Dorelogena Péringuey '04 Ins. 166
 4 825
Doria Melichar '01 Ins. 287 3 532
Doridoeides Eliot & Evans '08 Moll.
 97
Doridomorpha Eliot '03 Moll. 64
 3 286
Dorilas Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Doripe Lamarek 1801 Crust.; Syst.
 Anim. sans Vertèbres 151
Dorocordulia Needham '01 Ins. 299
Doropontius Thompson & Scott '03
 Crust. 50 3 356
Dortus Distant '10 Ins. 425
Doru Burr '07 Ins. 407
Doryblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Dorycallipus Verhoeff '09 Myr., Arachn.
 51 & '10 Myr., Arachn. 51
Dorycnopa Lower '01 Ins. 253 1 967
Doryctinus Roman '10 Ins. 296
Doryctocephalus Cameron '10 Ins.
 296
Dorydiscus Carnevale '09 Prot. 54
Dorydruppa Vinassa '02 Prot. 71
Dorylaimus Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 230
Dorylocerus Wasmann '04 Ins. 135
 4 825
Dorylogaster Wasmann '04 Ins. 135
 4 825
Dorylomimus Wasmann '04 Ins. 135
 4 825

DORYLON.—DRAGMATU.

- Dorylonia *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135
4 825
Dorylonilla *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135
4 825
Dorylophila *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135
4 825
Dorylopora *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135
4 825
Dorylus *Fabricius* 1793 Hym.; Entomol.
Syst. ii p. vi
Dorypeltarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 856
Dorypeltidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 857
Dorypeltonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 858
Dorypetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 13
Doryphacus *Carnevale* '09 Prot. 54
Doryporella *Norman* '03 Bry. 12
3 199
Doryprunum *Vinassa* '02 Prot. 72
Doryptena *Snyder* '08 Pisces 42
Dorypygella *Walcott* '06 Arachn. 8
5 685
Dorypyle *Squinabol* '05 Prot. 63
Dosinella *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
Dosinidia *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
Dosinisca *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
Dosinorbis *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
Doter *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
Douglasia *Green* '02 Ins. 290
Dovania *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
261 **3** 707
Doxocalia *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135
Doxosteres *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. 10
Doxozilora *Brown* '09 Ins. 246
Doyeria *Quatrefages* 1844 Verm.;
Drachmobola *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 336
Draciscus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
21 **1** 1231
Draconetta *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces
21
Draconurus *Thienemann* 1828 Rept.;
Lehrb. Zool. 444
Draculacephala *Ball* '02 Ins. 286
1 815
Dragmatucha *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 356

DRAGMATY.—DROS.

- Dragmatyle *Topsent* '04 Spong. 24
4 94
Drapetiella *Meunier* '08 Ins. 376
4 406
Drasinus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins. 214
Drassinella *Banks* '04 Arachn. 24
Drastoma *Schaus* '01 Ins. 216 **1** 967
Dregea *Distant* '10 Ins. 417
Drepanium *Robertson* '03 Ins. 216
3 803
Drepanocanthus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133
Drepanocephalus *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32
Drepanoceras *Stein* 1878 Infusoria;
Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.
1 II., 25
Drepanochirus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133
Drepanophorus *Hubrecht* 1874 Verm.;
Anat. Nemert. 42
Drepanopora *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 222
Drepanopsaltria *Bredin* '02 Ins. 279 &
06 Ins. 406
Drepanosorus *Simon* 1886 Crust.;
Drepanotermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409
Drevermannia *Richter* '09 Arachn. 7
Dreyfusia *Börner* '08 Ins. 408
Drilonereis *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 399
Drimylastis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 342
Driocistis *Ridgway* '09 Aves 114
Drobacia *Brusina* '04 Moll. 65
Dromaeschna *Förster* '08 Ins. 417
Drombus *Jordan & Seale* '05 Pisces 37
5 112
Dromeciton *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 135 **6** Ins.
210
Dromeus *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
Dromides *Borradaile* '03 Crust.; **3** 356
Dromillopus *Matthew* '05 Rept. 40
4 136
Dromiolus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 133 **6** Ins.
200
Dromoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
Dromocoris *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 329
Dromomeryx *Douglass* '10 Mamm. 60
Drona *Distant* '06 Ins. 410
Drongis *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 154
3 931
Drosomyia *De Meijere* '04 Ins. 310
Drosomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 71

DROT.—DRYOP.

- Drototelus *Broun* '03 Ins. 196 **3** 931
 Druentia *Stål* 1866 Hem.; Hem. Africana iv 144
 Drugera *Schaus* '01 Ins. 216 **1** 967
 Drunella *Needham* '05 Ins. 331 **5** 786
 Drupptractara *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 324
 Drupptractium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 327
 Drupptractona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 326
 Drupptractylis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 325
 Druppocarpetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 311
 Druppocarpissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 311
 Druppuletta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 308
 Druppulissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 309
 Druseia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209 **5** 1109
 Drusillota *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
 Druthmarus *Distant* '09 Ins. 392
 Dryadocoris *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Dryadomorpha *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421
 Dryaphis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337 **4** 510
 Dryinopsis *Brues* '10 Ins. 303
 Drymaedus *Salvadori* 1878 Aves; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 97
 Drymaria *Broun* '09 Ins. 254
 Drymodus *Sundevall* 1872 Aves; Meth. nat. Avium dispon. Tentamen 9
 Drymoedus *Sundevall* 1872 Aves; Meth. nat. Avium dispon. Tentamen 9
 Drymonoea *Becker* '07 Ins. 368
 Drymosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 248
 Drymosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 249
 Drymyomma *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 63
 Dryopeia *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337 **4** 510
 Dryoperia *Coolidge* '09 Ins. 351
 Dryopoides *Stebbing* 1888 Crust.; Challenger xxix pt. 2, 1145

DRYOT.—DURO.

- Dryotype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 336
 Dryphias *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45
 Dryptopelmuides *Strand* '07 Arachn. 29
 Dryusa *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 58
 Duboscqia *Perez* '08 Prot. 55
 Dubreuilia *Brunner* '07 Ins. 411
 [Dudgeona *Hampson* '01 Ins.; **1** 967]
 Duebenia *Koren & Danielssen* 1877 Scyphozoa; Fauna Littor. Norveg. iii 92
 Dufouriellus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401
 Dugesia *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 29 **1** 732
 Dulcinea *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230
 Dulderana *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 831
 Dulinius *Distant* '03 Ins. 331
 Dulus *Fleutiaux* '06 Ins. 230
 Dulophanes *Konow* '07 Ins. 290
 Dumasella *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 73
 Dumblea *Cragin* '01 Echin. 74
 Dumbrellia *Lea* '09 Ins. 241
 Dumetella *S. D. W.* 1836 Aves; Analyst v 206
 Dumetum *Popofsky* '08 Prot. 50
 Dunaliella *Hamburger* '05 Prot. 72
 Duobrodianus *Pic* '04 Ins. 170 **5** 1236
 Dunbrodya *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 266
 Dunga *Eliot* '02 Moll. 68 **2** 337
 Dunhevedia *Kurz* Crust.;
 Dunnus *Distant* '02 Ins. 268 **2** 589
 Duolandrevus *Kirby* '06 Ins. 446
 Duoporus *Cook* '01 Myr. 13 **1** 752
 Duplicaria *Dall* '08 Moll. 81
 Duplorbis *Smith* '06 Crust. 59
 Dupontia *Godwin-Austen* '08 Moll. 100
 Dupotetia *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 65
 Durangoum *Pic* '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1236
 Duratopsis *Melichar* '09 Ins. 401
 Durbaa *Warren* '04 Ins. 275 **4** 642
 Durdlestoneia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Duriopsis *Melichar* '06 Ins. 410
 Durmia *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana i 146
 Duroides *Melichar* '06 Ins. 410
 Durobiella *Bolívar* '08 Ins. 431

DURR.—DYSE.

- Durrantia *Busch* '08 Ins. 356
Duryodana *Kirby* '03 Ins. 368 **3** 476
Dusona *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188 **1** 1041
Dussana *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
Dusuna *Distant* '07 Ins. 394
Duttonia *Newstead* '07 Ins. 359
Duvivieria *Weise* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 931
- Dyadentomum *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
4 461
Dyadozoarium *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
4 461
Dyakana *Distant* '06 Ins. 397
Dyarecyops *Hogg* '02 Arachn. 26 **2** 478
Dyasia *Schaus* '05 Ins. 245 **5** 1002
Dybrowscella *Benham* '01 Verm.;
1 531
Dybrowskia *Gharyae* '02 Crust. 57
2 420
Dycoderus *Uhler* '01 Ins. 280 **2** 589
Dynamenais *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 306
5 831
Dynamene *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.
Encyclop. vii 433
Dynamenella *Hansen* '05 Crust. 52
Dynameniscus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 52
5 668
Dynamenopsis *Baker* '08 Crust. 43
Dynamosaurus *Osborn* '05 Rept. 35
5 178
Dynatogmus *Mayr* '06 Ins. 304
Dyodiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392
Dyophoria *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 342
Dyotopasta *Busch* '07 Ins. 342
Dyrines *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29
Dyromys *Thomas* '07 Mamm. 63
Dysalotus *MacGillchrist* '05 Pisces 42
5 112
Dysarestus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
Dyscollosphaera *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 96
Dyscophina *Kampen* '05 Rept.; **5** 178
Dyscophogryllus *Rehn* '01 Ins. 306
Dyscritella *Girty* '10 Bry., Brach. 15
Dyscritobaeus *Perkins* '10 Ins. 303
Dyscritomyia *Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 270
1 861
Dysepicritus *Reuter* 1884 Hem.;
Dyserythra *Weise* '02 Ins. 166

DYSI.—ECCOPTOB.

- Dysiodes *Weise* '08 Ins. 272
Dysmenes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
Dysmilichia *Speiser* '02 Ins. 224
2 753
Dysmorphoptila *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
436
Dyspetornis *Oberholser* '05 Aves 45
Dystecta *Breddin* '02 Ins. 274 & '06
Ins. 399
Dysteropsis *Roux* '02 Prot. 85
Dysthaeta *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. v 31
Dystheatias *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386
Dzieduszychia *Siemiradski* '09 Brach.
11
Dziedzickia *Johannsen* '09 Ins. 362
- E**AFA *Rothschild & Hartert* '03
Aves 65 **3** 276
Earophanta *Semenow* '03 Ins. 179
Earophila *Semenow* '03 Ins. 179
3 931
Earrana *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209
Eastonia *Icke & Martin* '06 Moll. 61
Eatonisca *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
- Ebaeomorphus *Pic* '04 Ins. 162 **4** 826
Ebbhub *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
Ebisinus *Jordan & Richardson* '08
Pisces 40
Ebisus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 18
1 1231
Eblis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 589
Eboria *Falconer* '10 Arachn. 27
Ebosia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 30
4 82
Ebrechtella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
Ebulea *Guenée* 1848 Lep.; Doubleday,
Synon. List Brit. Lep. 14
Ebutius *Distant* '09 Ins. 393
- Ecacanthothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412
Ecbletodes *Turner* '04 Ins. 287
Ecboleemia *Hampton* '08 Ins. 333
Eccleta *Turner* '02 Ins. 224 **2** 753
Ecclisomyia *Banks* '07 Ins. 350
Ecclitura *Kekujew* '02 Ins. 196 **2** 840
Eccoptobythus *Sainte - Claire - Deville*
'01 Ins. 126 **1** 1131

ECCOPTOC.—ECHINOPO.

- Eccoptocera Walsingham* '07 Ins. 336
Eccoptoglossa Luze '04 Ins. 135
4 826
Eccoptomma Becker '07 Ins. 373
Ecculex Felt '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551
Echanella Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 334
Echaristha Fairmaire '01 Ins. 160
Echemella Strand '06 Arachn. 30
Echestypus Speiser '03 Ins. 390
Echetra Walker 1858 Hom.; Ins.
 Saunders. Hom. 36
Echinarmadillidium Verhoeff '01 Crust.
 38 **1** 689
Echinella Korotneff '01 Bry. 9 **1** 539
Echiniscoides Plate 1888 Arachn.;
Echiniscus Schultze Arachn.;
Echinites Müller & Troschel 1884
 Asteroidea; Arch. Naturges. ii, i
 180
Echinobathra Cossmann '08 Moll. 81
Echinobothrion Rudolphi 1809 Cest-
 odes; Entoz. Hist. Nat. ii pt. 1,
 39
Echinobrissus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 58
Echinocaris Whitfield 1880 Crust.;
 Amer. J. Sci. xix 34
Echinochalina Thiele '03 Spong. 29
3 96
Echinochasmus Dietz '09 Verm. 32
Echinocheres Hansen '02 Crust. 65
2 420
Echinoclinum van Name '02 Tun. 7
2 1016
Echinoderes Dujardin 1851 Verm.;
Echinodes Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Echinodiscaster Delage '04 Echin. 77
Echinogromia Schröder '07 Prot. 43
Echinolampas Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 62
Echinomegistus Berlese '04 Arachn. 41
5 718
Echinommetta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 257
Echinommura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 258
Echinomysis Illig '05 Crust. 47
5 668
Echinoparyphium Dietz '09 Verm. 32
Echinopogon Bezzi 10 Ins. 402

ECHINOPS.—ECTI.

- Echinopsocus Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355
Echinopsyllus Sars '09 Crust. 47
Echinorhynchotaenia Fuhrmann '09
 Verm. 34
Echinoseius Ribaga '04 Arachn. 41
Echinosoma Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 108
Echinosoma Porta '09 Verm. 43
Echinostelium de Bary 1873 Rhizop.;
 Rostafinski Vers. Syst. Myce-
 tozen 7
Echinostephilla Lebour '09 Verm. 32
Echinostoma Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 423
Echinostoma Rudolphi 1809 Tremat.;
 Entoz. Hist. Nat. ii pt. 1, 38
Echinotiarra Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 82
Echinussa Simon '02 Arachn. 45
Echmatemys Hay '06 Rept. 35
Echochara Casey '06 Ins. 204
Echthrobaccha Perkins '06 Ins. 304
Echthrodryinus Perkins '06 Ins. 304
Echthrogonatopus Perkins '06 Ins. 304
Echthroplexis Foerster 1856 Hym.;
 Hym. Studien ii 33
Ecitomyia Brues '01 Ins. 268 **1** 861
Ecitonetes Brues '02 Ins. 199 **2** 840
Eclipsis Bezzi '08 Ins. 375
Ecnomodes Turner '03 Ins. 268
3 707
Ecpatia Turner '02 Ins. 224 **2** 753
Ecporella Forel '09 Ins. 290
Ecpolopsis Piersig '06 Arachn. 42
Ecrinesomus Woodward '10 Pisces 38
Ectatina Gahan '07 Ins. 256
Ectatopsides Bovie '07 Ins. 249
Ectemnius Dahlbom 1845 Hym.; Hym.
 Europ. i 389
Ectemnonotops Schmidt '10 Ins. 433
Ectemnonotum Schmidt '09 Ins. 400
Ectenellus Reuter '05 Ins. 310 **5** 831
Ectenessidia Gounelle '09 Ins. 263
Ectenodictya Hall Spong.;
Ectentoria Brunner '07 Ins. 412
Ectenurus Looss '07 Verm. 28
Ecthrodelphax Perkins '03 Ins. 243
Ectias Richardson '06 Crust. 45
Ectinosomella Sars '10 Crust. 42

ECTM.—EDY.

- Ectmetaspidus *Formánek* '08 Ins. 258
 Ectmetopterus *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310
 5 831
 Ectocheila *Hampson* '02 Ins. 224
 2 753
 Ectocyclops *Brady* '04 Crust. 50
 4 364
 Ectoedemia *Busck* '07 Ins. 342
 Ectolandrevus *Saussure* 1877 Orth.;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxv
 pt. 1, 271
 Ectolopha *Hampson* '02 Ins. 224
 2 754
 Ectomastes *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 248
 Ectomopsis *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 165
 6 Ins. 240
 Ectoneura *Shelford* '07 Ins. 409
 Ectopatria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 277
 3 707
 Ectopiocephalus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421
 Ectopiognatha *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304
 Ectopiopterygodelphax *Kirkaldy* '06
 Ins. 410
 Ectopocerus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
 6 Ins. 214
 Ectothyris *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 216
 2 754
 Ectotrypa *Saussure* 1874 Orth.;
 Ectrapezidera *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272
 Ectrepesthoneura *Enderlein* '10 Ins.
 393
 Ectrogatha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349
 Ecuatoria *Distant* '06 Ins. 410
 Edaphophyllum *Simpson* '01 Coel. 19
 2 150
 Edentula *Waagen* '09 Moll. 85
 Edonis *Needham* '05 Ins. 332 **7** Ins.
 405
 Edrissa *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278
 Edrotinus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 179
 6 Ins. 240
 Edulica *Distant* '03 Ins. 329
 Edulica *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245 **1** 968
 Edvardocopeia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Edvardotrouessartia *Ameghino* '01
 Mamm. 37
 Edwardsia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
 Edyia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 215 **5** 1110

EGA.—ELAIN.

- Egapista *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 202
 Egesina *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 28
 Eggysodon *Roman* '10 Mamm. 62
 Egila *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
 4 296
 Egilina *Dall & Bartsch* '06 Moll. 61
 Egnatioides *Vosseler* '02 Ins. 310
 2 545
 Egretius *Jacobi* '08 Ins. 403
 Egropa *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 **3** 433
 Ehrenbergius *Ormanzey* 1852 Infusoria;
 Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon
 Eifelaster *Schöndorf* '09 Echin. 43
 Eifelosaurus *Jaekel* '05 Rept. 31
 Eigeumannina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54
 Eimeriella *Stiles* '02 Prot. 77
 Eirone *Westwood* 1844 Hym.; Arcana
 Ent. ii 144
 Eiselia *Dietz* '10 Moll. 68
 Eisenia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228 **4** 721
 Eiseniella *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 304
 Eisigella *Gravier* '02 Verm. 36
 1 531
 Ekbainacanthus *Takowlew* '03 Rept.
 37
 Ektyodoryx *Lundbeck* '09 Por. 7
 Elacatinus *Jordan* '04 Pisces 31 **4** 82
 Elachertomorpha *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228
 4 721
 Elachiptereicus *Becker* '09 Ins. 378 &
 '10 Ins. 411
 Elachisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319
 4 510
 Elachista *Dall & Simpson* '01 Moll. 88
 Elaealis *Hampson* '06 Ins. 358
 Elaenea *Cabanis* 1847 Aves; Arch.
 Naturges. xiii, i 250
 Elaeognatha *Hampson* '05 Ins. 258
 5 1002
 Elainea *Cabanis & Heine* 1859 Aves;
 Mus. Hein. ii 59
 Elainia *Reichenbach* 1850 Aves; Avium
 Syst. Nat. tab. lxx
 Elainopsis *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119

ELAIS—ELAU.

- Elais *Latreille* 1801 Arachn.; Lamarek, Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 177
 Elania *Mulsant & Rey* 1867 Col.; Coleopt. Fr. Scuticoll. 111
 Elaphiceps *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342
 3 533
 Elaphichthys *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces; **4** 82
 Elaphocerida *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161
 3 932
 Elaphococcinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 228
 Elaphococculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 229
 Elaphocranus *Bergroth* '04 Ins. 322
 4 510
 Elaphogonus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 51
 Elaphotoxon *Fowler* '05 Pisces 38
 5 112
 Elaphroblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Elaphiroides *Bethune-Baker* '09 Ins. 322
 Elaphrolaelaps *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36
 Elaphrothrips *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407
 Elasmatium *Clarke* '04 Moll.; **4** 296
 Elasmatus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149
 3 932
 Elasmocentrum *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 66
 Elasmognathias *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 293
 Elasmognathus *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 209
 5 1110
 Elasmopoides *Stebbing* '08 Crust. 47
 Elasmosomus *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 137
 2 965
 Elasmostoma *Fromentel* Spong.;
 Elassocanthon *Kolbe* '08 Ins. 236
 Ellassoctenus *Simon* '09 Arachn. 33
 Ellassoptila *Turner* '02 Ins. 247 **2** 754
 Elaterophanes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Elates *Jordan & Seale* '07 Pisces 40
 Elathouina *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158
 5 1236
 Elatobia *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1853 Lep.;
 Elatonmella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 242
 Elatommura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 242
 Elatrigus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158
 Elaunon *Burr* '07 Ins. 407
 Elautobius *Heller* '01 Ins. 154 **2** 965

ELB.—ELLIPSOL.

- Elbeniopsis *Dohrn* '06 Ins. 447
 Elbidus *Rey* 1879 Col.;
 Elcabrosaurus *Case* '07 Rept. 33
 Eleazara *Distant* '07 Ins. 394
 Electracma *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
 Electrapis *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 280
 Electromyrmex *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 284
 Electrophina *Buckton* '07 Ins. 391
 Elemba *Cameron* '08 Ins. 301
 Elenchoides *Pierce* '09 Ins. 276
 Eleodimorpha *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 244
 Eleona *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 166
 Eleoniscus *Racovitza* '07 Crust. 63
 Elephantinosoma *Becker* '03 Ins. 318
 3 581
 Elephantulus *Thomas & Schwann* '06 Mamm. 64
 Eleria *Jordan & Seale* '05 Pisces 38
 5 112
 Eleusina *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245 **1** 968
 Eleusomatus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
 6 Ins. 214
 Eleusoptamus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
 Eleuthemis *Ris* '10 Ins. 448
 Eleutheroblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin. 103 **3** 137
 Eleutherocaris *Clarke* '04 Crust. 47
 Eleutherodactylus *Dumeril & Bibron* 1841 Batrach.; Erpétol. gén. viii 620
 Eleutheroschizon *Brasil* '06 Prot. 42
 Eleutherotheca *Karny* '07 Ins. 420
 Elga *Ris* '10 Ins. 448
 Elidothyunnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 276
 Elina *Ferrari* 1878 Hem.; Ann. Mus. Genova xii 84
 Elinostola *Meyrick & Lower* '07 Ins. 307
 Eliotia *Vayssière* '09 Moll. 76
 Ellenbeckia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 261 **3** 707
 Ellenia *Reuter* '10 Ins. 425
 Ellimorrhinus *Kolbe* '02 Ins. 154
 2 965
 Ellipes *Scudder* '02 Ins. 397
 Ellipotaenia *Becker* '07 Ins. 373
 Ellipsoidella *Heron-Allen & Earland* '10 Prot. 55
 Ellipsolingulina *Silvestri* '07 Prot. 43

ELLIPSOP.—EMBOLA

- Ellipsopleurostomella Silvestri* '03 Prot. 51
Ellipsostyletta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 299
Ellipsostylissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 301
Ellipsoxiphetta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 296
Ellipsoxiphilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 296
Ellipteroides Becker '07 Ins. 363
Elliptobaris Champion '08 Ins. 259
Elliptodactylus Doflein '04 Crust. 29 4 364
Ellobiopsis Caudery '10 Prot. 68
Elosaurus Petersen & Gilmore '02 Rept. 23 2 1174
Elpidiogene Perrier '03 Echin. 61 5 349
Elpidus Péringuey '07 Ins. 230
Elpinora Spaeth '03 Ins. 210 3 932
Elpinus Champion '05 Ins. 173 5 1236
Elpiste von Gumpfenberg 1896 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar. German. lxx 297
Elthemus Distant '09 Ins. 393
Eltolada Cameron '09 Ins. 297
Eluma Budde-Lund 1885 Crust.; Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 47
Elxis Jordan & Fowler '03 Pisces 34 3 89
Elymas Distant '09 Ins. 389
Elymocarid Beecher 1884 Crust.; 2nd Geol. Surv. Pennsylvan. vol. PPP. 182
Elytrulum Handlirsch '07 Ins. 263

Emarhopa Weise 1886 Col.; Naturg. Ins. Deutsch. vi 657
Ematheudes Zeller 1866 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 459
Ematurgina Röber '03 Ins. 255 3 708
Emballothea Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach. 22
Embata Bryce '10 Verm. 45
Embidotroctes Enderlein '05 Ins. 329 5 786
Embola Walsingham '09 Ins. 351

EMBOLI.—ENCH.

- Embolichthys Jordan* '03 Pisces 22 3 89
Embolimus Weise '02 Ins. 166 2 966
Embolodes Marshall '09 Ins. 254
Emboloecia Hampson '10 Ins. 350
Emboros Burr '07 Ins. 407
Embrikiä Roewer '10 Arachn. 32
Embryuleus Zang '05 Ins. 148 5 1236
Emeryella Forel '01 Ins. 183 2 840 3 803
Eminaria Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 325
Emmelina Tutt '05 Ins. 278 5 1003
Emmenides Casey '07 Ins. 240
Emmericia Brusina 1870 Moll.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien. xx 925
Emmericiella Pilsbry '10 Moll. 68
Emmesocoma Warren '07 Ins. 322
Emopotylus Bernhauer '10 Ins. 215
Empanda Simon '03 Arachn. 35
Emperochela Spaeth '01 Ins. 166
Emperoptera Grinshaw '02 Ins. 259 2 637
Emphalena Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Empheremyia Bischof '04 Ins. 308 4 551
Emphusis Buckton '03 Ins. 342 3 533
Empidideicus Becker '07 Ins. 367
Empidornis Reichenow '01 Aves 63
Empleconia Dall '08 Moll. 111
Emplesiogonus Simon '03 Arachn. 34 4 406
Empusada Hampson '06 Ins. 336
Empysarus Martin '04 Ins. 317 5 831

Enaesus Enock '09 Ins. 300
Enallophyllum Greene '01 Coel.; 2 150
Enallopneustes Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 44
Enamma Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Enantiodrilus Cognetti '02 Verm. 41 4 199
Enantiostreon Büttner '01 Moll. 101
Enarioida Fairmaire '03 Ins. 161
Enchelon Hay '03 Pisces 32 3 90
Enchisiades Cameron '03 Ins. 234 3 803
Enchisthenes Andersen '06 Mamm. 64

ENCO.—ENI.

- Encoccidium *Lühe* '02 Prot. 77
 Encolpotis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 351
 Encoma *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 275 4 642
 Encryphia *Turner* '04 Ins. 275
 Encymachus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45
 Encyocratella *Strand* '07 Arachn. 29
 Encyrtaspis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228
 4 721
 Encystia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245 1 968
 Endemia *Warren* '03 Ins. 286 3 708
 Enderleinia *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392
 Endiaaulax *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78
 Endiataenia *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 73
 Endoiasmus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437
 Endolandreus *Saussure* 1877 Orth.;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxv
 pt. 1, 271
 Endolophia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 358
 Endommasis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245
 1 968
 Endoplectus *Raffray* '10 Ins. 219
 Endoschyrus *Jacoby* '01 Ins. 166
 3 932
 Endotrypanum *Mesnil & Brimont* '08
 Prot. 56
 Endoxocrinus *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
 Endyomena *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk
 Handb. Botanik iii 2 H. p. iii
 Enemothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.
 40
 Enenterum *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
 Energoponus *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 202
 4 721
 Energopteryx *Thierry-Mieg* '03 Ins.
 286
 Enerthenema *Bowman* 1830 Rhizop.;
 Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. xvi 152
 Engamota *Casey* '10 Ins. 215
 Engeco *Haeckel* 1866 Mamm.; Gener.
 Morphol. ii p. cl
 Engela *Distant* '06 Ins. 410
 Engelia *Torunquist* '08 Echin. 23 &
 '09 Echin. 34
 Engyneura *Stein* '07 Ins. 371
 Enhydriectis *F. Major* '01 Mamm. 29
 1 1477
 Enicosoma *Lewis* '04 Ins. 146 4 825
 Enidia *Smith* '04 Arachn. 27 4 406
 Eniochobothrium *Shipley & Hornell*
 '06 Verm. 30

ENN.—ENTE.

- Ennadius *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 193
 Ennealacorys *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1374
 Enneapleuris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1257
 Enneascelio *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303
 Enneasmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228
 4 721
 Enneastichus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 299
 Enneles *Jordan & Branner* '08 Pisces
 49
 Enneoconus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Ennetoma *Dahlbom* 1857 Hym.; Ofv.
 Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 292
 Enoclerus *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236
 Enomides *Champion* '05 Ins. 173
 5 1236
 Enone *Risso* 1826 Crust.; Nat. Europe
 mérid. v 96
 Enoploclerus *Hintz* '02 Ins. 143
 2 966
 Enoplopteryx *Hendel* '02 Ins. 261
 Enoplus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 233
 Enosima *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 245 1 968
 Enpinauga *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 261 3 708
 Ensigervilleia *Dietrich* '10 Moll. 87
 Entamoeba *Casagrandi & Barbagallo*
 1897 Rhizop.; Ann. Ig. sperim.
 vii fasc. 1
 Entanoneura *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389
 Entaphius *Buckton* '02 Ins. 284
 2 589
 Entebbia *Gahan* '02 Ins. 162 2 966
 Entedon *Dahlbom* 1857 Hym.; Ofv.
 Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 292
 Enteles *Westwood* 1844 Hym.; Arcana
 Ent. ii 143
 Enteletoides *Stuckenberg* '08 Brach. 14
 Entelostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 38
 Enteridium *Ehrenberg* 1818 Rhizop.;
 Jahrb. Gewachsk. i 2 H., 55
 Enterolasma *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 19
 2 150
 Enteromyxa *Cienkowski* 1885 Rhizop.;
 Schenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H.,
 113
 Enteroxenos *Bonnevie* '04 Moll. 83
 2 337

ENTH.—EOCT.

- Enthorodera Simon* '07 Arachn. 33
Entisberus Distant '03 Ins. 329
3 533
Entobius Dogiel '08 Crust. 53
Entocannula Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Entochilus Moellendorf & Kobelt '02
 Moll. 75
Entocythere Marshall '03 Crust. 55
3 356
Entogonia Warren '04 Ins. 275
4 642
Entogonites Kittl '04 Moll. 60
Entomocrabro Kohl '05 Ins. 200
5 1110
Entomolestes Matthew '09 Mamm. 60
Entomotrogus Ganglbauer '04 Ins. 148
Entophilus Richardson '03 Crust. 40
3 356 **4** 364
Entosiphon Koehler & Vaney '03 Moll.
 75 **3** 287
Entosiphon Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthier. iii Abth. I II.
 p. x
Entymosina Weise '10 Ins. 258
Entypesa Simon '02 Arachn. 26
3 403
Enytys Cameron '05 Ins. 209

Eoarmadillidium Dollfus '04 Crust. 42
Eobanksia Cockerell '09 Ins. 357
Eobanus Distant '01 Ins. 277 **1** 815
Eoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 436
Eobrius Bell '04 Echin. 60 **4** 145
Eobrycon Jordan '07 Pisces 51
Eocerus Sharp '08 Ins. 234
Eocetus Fraas '05 Mamm. 46
Eocheilotherium Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 38
Eochelone Dollo '03 Rept. 30
Eocicada Handlirsch '06 Ins. 368
Eocicada Oppenheim 1888 Hem.;
Eocimex Handlirsch '06 Ins. 405
Eoclathurella Casey '04 Moll. 74
5 564
Eocoelopoma Woodward '01 Pisces 20
Eocoleopteron Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Eoctenes Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 401
Eoetodon Ameghino '02 Mamm. 38

EOCY.—EOPTE.

- Eocyclina Dall* '08 Moll. 111
Eocypraea Cossmann '03 Moll. 70
Eodelena Hogg '03 Arachn. 31 **3** 403
Eodelphax Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 287
1 815
Eodevonaria Breger '06 Brach. 14
Eodrillia Casey '04 Moll. 74 **5** 564
Eodrilus Michaelsen '07 Verm. 45
Eodryas Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 386
Eofulgurella Cockerell '09 Ins. 397
Eogenes Seitz '10 Ins. 324
Eogypona Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 289
1 815
Eoharpes Raymond '05 Trilob.; **5** 685
Eohegetotherium Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 37
Eohemera Aurivillius '04 Ins. 258
5 1003
Eohyrax Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Eoiulus Kusta 1885 Myr.; S. B. Böhm.
 Ges. 593
Eolimnobia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 380
Eolycosa Kusta 1885 Arachn.; S.B.
 Böhm. Ges. 592
Eomactra Cossmann '10 Moll. 87
Eomannodon Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Eomegaspira Pilsbry '03 Moll. 61
Eomerope Cockerell '09 Ins. 357
Eomops Thomas '05 Mamm. 34
5 477
Eomorphippus Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 37
Eomorphopus Hancock '06 Ins. 451
Eonympha Meyrick '06 Ins. 364
Eoorthis Walcott '08 Brach. 14
Eopachyrucos Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 37
Eoperipatus Evans '01 Myr. 17
1 745
Eoperipatus Sedgwick '08 Arachn. 52
Eophileurus Arrow '08 Ins. 240
Eophiura Jaekel '03 Echin. 94
Eopodoces Zarudny & Loudon '02 Aves
 71
Eopolychaetus Ruedemann '01 Verm.;
2 237
Eopristis Stromer '05 Pisces 52
5 112
Eopteryx Cockerell '07 Ins. 350

EOPTY.—EPARC.

- Eoptychoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380
 Eoreuma *Ely* '10 Ins. 373
 Eosaccharissa *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386
 Eosaccomys *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 34
 3 379
 Eosalenia *Lambert* '05 Echin. 67
 Eoscarta *Breddin* '02 Ins. 285 **3** 533
 Eoscyllina *Rehn* '09 Ins. 424
 Eosentomon *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434
 Eoserpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 35
 Eosilla *Ribaga* '08 Ins. 414
 Eosinica *Aldrich* '03 Moll. 65 **3** 287
 Eosiren *Andrews* '02 Mamm. 43
 2 1467
 Eospheniscus *Wiman* '05 Aves 44
 5 346 & *Wyman* '06 Aves 75
 Eosphoropteryx *Dyar* '02 Ins. 224
 2 754
 Eosteiromys *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38
 Eosteropus *Tschitschérine* '02 Ins. 110
 2 966
 Eostrophomena *Walcott* '05 Brach. 7
 5 453
 Eostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38
 Eosurcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 **5** 564
 Eothemis *Ris* '09 Ins. 413
 Eothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40
 Eothynnus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 20
 Eotipula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380
 Eotrechus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273
 2 589
 Eotus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
 Eotylopus *Matthew* '10 Mamm. 60

 Epa *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 336
 Epacanthaclisis *Okamoto* '10 Ins.
 389
 Epactiothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277
 Epactris *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 281 **5** 1003
 Epadoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Epalxis *Roux* '02 Prot. 85
 Epamontor *Kirby* '02 Ins. 310 **2** 545
 Epanaphe *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 258
 5 1003
 Epanastasis *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 356
 Epanerchodus *Attems* '02 Myr. 14
 Epanuraea *Scudder* '01 Ins. 111
 Eparchus *Burr* '07 Ins. 407

EPARM.—EPICHOR.

- Eparmatostethus *Kohl* '07 Ins. 270
 Eparmene *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 **4** 510
 Epecthinula *Simon* '03 Arachn. 26
 3 403
 Epelysta *Pascoe* 1865 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 140
 Epelytes *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 420
 Epeoloides *Giraud* 1863 Hym.; Verh.
 zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xiii 45
 Epeuchaetes *Lyman* '02 Ins. 162
 Epeurycaulus *Kolbe* '02 Ins. 147
 2 963
 Epeus *Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 968
 Epharmottomena *John* '09 Ins. 333
 Epheboblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Ephelictis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293
 4 642
 Ephelinus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 204
 Ephialtina *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 294
 Ephimeronotus *Faust* '04 Ins. 176
 4 826
 Ephippiomyia *Bezzi* '02 Ins. 256
 Ehippites *Ammon* '01 Pisces; **1** 1231
 Ephonites *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209
 5 1110
 Ephrycinus *Lea* '09 Ins. 254
 Ephutomorpha *André* '02 Ins. 180
 Ephutopsis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 211
 Ephymata *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
 6 Ins. 214
 Ephyra *Böhm* '01 Moll. 92 **1** 618
 Ephyropsites *Ammon* '08 Cœl. 23
 Ephysteris *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 356
 Epiaceratherium *Abel* '10 Mamm. 62
 Epiannolene *Brölemann* '03 Myr. 15
 Epibacillus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Epibactra *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 348
 Epibidis *Fowler* '05 Ins. 315 **5** 831
 Epiblepharis *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 375
 Epibomius *Distant* '09 Ins. 386
 Epibrontis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293
 4 642
 Epicallima *Dyar* '02 Ins. 247
 Epichaeta *Dietz* '05 Ins. 281 **7** Ins.
 342
 Epichalcoplethis *Arrow* '04 Ins. 155
 4 826
 Epicharmus *Stål* 1875 Hem;
 Epichorista *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 377

EPICHOS.—EPINEB.

- Epichostis Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365
Epiclea Dyar '05 Ins. 245 **5** 1003
Epiclerus Haliday 1843 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 296
Epicnistis Meyrick '06 Ins. 365
Epicoccus Cockerell '02 Ins. 290
2 589
Epicoenia Meyrick '06 Ins. 365
Epicoleotichus Schouteden '04 Ins. 317
Epicopiopsis Grünberg '08 Ins. 325
Epicremastus Szépligeti '05 Ins. 209
5 1110
Epicroesa Meyrick '07 Ins. 342
Epicroseius Berlese '05 Arachn.;
5 718
Epicydas Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 325
Epidares Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Epidauria Ragonot '01 Ins. 245
1 969
Epidelaxia Simon '02 Arachn. 45
Epidictica Turner '03 Ins. 300 **3** 708
Epidiplosis Felt '08 Ins. 366
Epigaulus Gidley '07 Mamm. 64
Epiglypsus Schouteden '07 Ins. 378
Epiglyptus Lewis '06 Ins. 217
Epigonatopus Perkins '05 Ins. 223
5 1110
Epigritia Dietz '01 Ins. 253
Epigrus Hedley '03 Moll. 72 **3** 287
Epigrypera Hampson '10 Ins. 350
Epilanguria Fowler '09 Ins. 272
Epilectus Faust '04 Ins. 176
Epilegis Dietz '05 Ins. 231 **7** 342
Epileria Rebel '01 Ins. 202
Epilucina Dall '01 Moll. 99
Epimactis Meyrick '07 Ins. 342
Epimadiza Becker '10 Ins. 411
Epimecinus Simon '08 Arachn. 29
Epimela Weise '03 Ins. 204
Epimeriella Walker '06 Crust. 47
Epimimastis Meyrick '04 Ins. 293
4 642
Epimixia Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 396
Epimonispractor Holmberg '04 Ins. 202
4 721
Epinannolene Brölemann '03 Myr.;
3 424
Epinebriola Daniel '04 Ins. 130

EPINEU.—EPITA.

- Epineuronia Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda
 after Contents
Epinoorda Rebel '02 Ins. 242 **3** 708
Epiophlebia Calvert '03 Ins. 359
4 462
Epipatriarchus Ameghino '04 Mamu
 49 **4** 322
Epipeltephilus Ameghino '04 Mamm
 51 **4** 322
Epipenaeon Nobili '06 Crust. 46
Epiphasis Becker '07 Ins. 373
Epipheidole Wheeler '04 Ins. 215
3 803 **5** 1110
Epiphileurus Kolbe '10 Ins. 228
Epiphoroneus Arrow '06 Ins. 223
Epiphractis Meyrick '08 Ins. 356
Epiphyes Dyar '05 Ins. 238 **7** Ins.
 303
Epipleurothrix Zang '05 Ins. 148
5 1236
Epipolaus Weise '07 Ins. 249
Epipomponia Dyar '06 Ins. 326
Epipsila Lutz '09 Ins. 368
Epipsychidion Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 421
Epipsylla Kuwayama '08 Ins. 407
Epipteromalus Ashmead '04 Ins. 228
4 721
Epirama Melichar '03 Ins. 340 **3** 533
Epirodera Westwood 1847 Hem.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 247
Episageceras Noctling '04 Moll. 60
4 296
Episannina Aurivillius '05 Ins. 239
5 1003
Episcea Warren '01 Ins. 237 **1** 970
Epischidia Hampson '01 Ins. 245
1 970
Episcopotettix Rehn '03 Ins. 372
2 545
Episcopus Saussure 1872 Orth.; Ném.
 Soc. Genève xxiii 12
Episilia Hübner 1816 Lep.; Verz.
 Schmett. 210
Episina Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 404
Episodiocis Lea '05 Ins. 173 **6** Ins.
 255
Epistomotis Meyrick '06 Ins. 365
Epitalara Dyar '05 Ins. 245 **5** 1003
Epitaxonus Macgillivray '08 Ins. 307

EPITE.—EREME.

- Epitethe *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
 Epitettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 420
 Epithalamium *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 410
 Epithecis *Meyrick* '04 Ins.; **4** 643
 Epithematus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149
3 932
 Epitherapis *Warren* '06 Ins. 348
 Epitonychus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 196
2 841
 Epitornoceras *Frech* '02 Moll. 57
2 337
 Epitragoma *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
 Epitragopsis *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
 Epitripta *Turner* '02 Ins. 224 **2** 755
 Epixenus *Emery* '08 Ins. 290
 Epixerus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 64
 Epizygaena *Seitz* '08 Ins. 325
 Epoliarius *Matsumura* '10 Ins. 430
 Epomenus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Epopsia *Turner* '03 Ins. 300 **3** 709
 Epora *Stål* 1866 Hom.; Hem. Afric.
 iv 41
 Eporectis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 224 **2** 755
 Eporycta *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 356
 Eprius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 166
 Eprius *Godman* '01 Ins. 209
 Epsilon *Saussure* 1854 Hym.; Etud.
 Vesp. iii Masar. 229
 Equeefa *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
 Equulites *Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 83
 Eranistis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 373
 Erastus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
 Eratea *Rufinesque* 1815 Crust.; Ana-
 lyse Nat. 101
 Ereycon *Rey* 1886 Col.;
 Erebraxas *Thierry-Mieg* '07 Ins.
 322
 Erebangela *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 245
 Erebothyrma *Wheeler* '03 Ins. 229
3 803
 Ereca *Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 32
 Erefusa *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161
 Eremattus *Banks* '04 Arachn. 35
5 718
 Erembothynus *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228

EREMI.—ERGA.

- Eremica *Walsingham* '04 Ins. 293
4 643
 Eremicaster *Fisher* '05 Echin. 79
5 349
 Eremiella *Weise* '09 Ins. 268
 Eremnodes *Marshall* '08 Ins. 259
 Eremnoschema *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 259
 Eremobelba *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40
 Eremobius *Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;
 Eremoblatta *Rehn* '03 Ins. 368 **3** 476
 Eremocentra *Warren* '03 Ins. 286
3 709
 Eremochrysa *Banks* '03 Ins. 354
3 476
 Eremogryllus *Krauss* '02 Ins. 310
 Eremoleon *Banks* '01 Ins. 296 **2** 546
 Eremolestes *Maindron* '05 Ins. 133
 Eremomus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins.
 214
 Eremomydas *Semenov* '02 Ins. 258
 Eremopachys *Brancsik* '01 Ins. 308
 Eremopezus *Andrews* '04 Aves 37
4 241
 Eremophila *Kobelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat.
 europ. Binnenconch. 19
 Eremophthirius *Glinkiewicz* '07 Ins.
 400
 Eremophygus *Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235
 Eremopsyche *Banks* '01 Ins. 295
2 546
 Eremopus *Brady* '10 Crust. 42
 Eremopyga *Agassiz & Clark* '08 Echin.
 23
 Eremos *Moberg & Segerberg* '09 Crust.
 53
 Eremosphodrus *Semenov* '09 Ins. 217
 Eremulus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40
 Eresa *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
 Araign. 209
 Eretmapodites *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260
 Eretmoptera *Navás* '10 Ins. 389
 Eretmopus *Turner* '10 Ins. 366
 Erettris *Thieme* '05 Ins. 234 **5** 1004
 Eretusa *Reitter* '03 Ins.; **3** 932
 Ereunias *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 21 **1** 1231
 Ereunetes *Stewart* '09 Verm. 56
 Erganoides *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 932
 Ergasiloides *Sars* '09 Crust. 47

ERGI.—ERIS.

- Erginoides *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 38
4 406
 Erichsonella *Benedict* '02 Crust. 53 &
 '05 Crust. 54
 Eriçiana *Strand* '10 Ins. 377
 Erieteis *Jordan* '04 Pisces 27 **4** 83
 Eridachtha *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 381
 Eridontomerus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284
 Eriechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 114
 Erigethes *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 342
 Eriglenum *Konow* '01 Ins. 198
 Erigyptus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284
 Eriagonella *Dahl* '01 Arachn. 30
2 479
 Erigonidium *Smith* '04 Arachn. 28
4 406
 Eriklia *Strand* '10 Arachn. 42
 Erilla *Distant* '06 Ins. 411
 Erina *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 22
 Erinaea *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 337
 Erineda *Busck* '09 Ins. 351
 Erineophilus *Hopkins* '02 Ins. 158
2 966
 Erinna *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
 Eriococcus *Targioni* Hom.;
 Eriocomus *Haeckel* 1889 Mamm.; Nat.
 Schöpf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741
 Eriocypas *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 177
2 966
 Eriomastix *Rothschild & Jordan* '05
 Ins. 245 **5** 1004
 Eriomela *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Erionura *Reitter* '03 Ins. 179 **5** 1236
 Eriophonius *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 117
2 967
 Eriopsis *Mochring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 26
 Eriopsylla *Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290
1 816
 Eriopygodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 258
5 1004
 Eriosarda *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 932
 Eriostepta *Hampson* '01 Ins. 216
1 970
 Eriotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161 **3** 932
 Eriphyla *Gabb* Moll.;
 Erisphex *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31
4 83

ERIT.—ERYTHRI.

- Eritarbes *Walsingham* '09 Ins. 351
 Erithacus *Mochring* 1758 Aves; Ges-
 lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer
 2
 Erithales *Poey* 1833 Lep.;
 Erixestus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 300
 Eriximachus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322
4 510
 Erlandia *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 187
4 827
 Erlangerella *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 303
5 831
 Erlangeria *Preiss* '02 Ins. 133 **3** 932
 Ernestiella *Cameron* '05 Ins. 215
 Ernestkokenia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Ernestohaekelia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Ernodes *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
 Eroblatta *Shelford* '10 Ins. 452
 Erophylla *Miller* '06 Mamm. 64
 Erosa *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31
4 83
 Eroschema *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 17
 Erotesis *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Erotis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 381
 Erotylopsis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **4** 827
 Erpetosaurus *Moodie* '09 Rept. 34
 Errera *Schouteden* '07 Prot. 54
 Errhomenellus *Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat.
 Hem. ed. 3, 79
 Erringtonia *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412
 Erschoffia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
 Ertlia *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 256
 Erulipus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 179
3 933
 Ervilia *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist.
 Nat. Zoophytes 454
 Erycinidia *Rothschild & Jordan* '05 Ins.
 234 **5** 1004
 Erygansa *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 337
 Erygona *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
 Araign. 191
 Erynnis *Saussure* 1853 Hym.; Ann.
 Soc. ent. France Bull. p. xix
 Erythmelus *Enock* '09 Ins. 300
 Erythphlebia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245
1 970
 Erythricetus *Meek* '07 Pisces 43

ERYTHRO.—ETELID.

- Erythroabapta *Weise* '02 Ins. 166
2 967
 Erythrocheylus *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 43
3 403 & '04 Arachn. 41
 Erythrocryptus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209
 Erythrodesmus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 14
4 421
 Erythroecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 350
 Erythroischnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209
7 Ins. 728
 Erythrojoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192
2 841
 Erythrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40
 Erythrometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
 Erythrophion *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293
 Erythrosuchus *Broom* '05 Rept. 35
5 179
 Erythrotheronia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 210
 Esastigmatobius *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 49
 Esca *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Escala *Shelford* '06 Ins. 439
 Escalera *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 341
 Escaleriella *Weise* '07 Ins. 260
 Escasona *Matthew* '02 Crust. 73
 Eschatoporis *Blaisdell* '06 Ins. 239
 Escherichia *Forel* '10 Ins. 285
 Esenga *Cameron* '06 Ins. 299
 Esmia *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 Lond. v 55
 Esmun *Distant* '09 Ins. 386
 Esocelops *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32
1 1231
 Esperanza *Barber* '06 Ins. 396
 Esphalmenus *Burr* '09 Ins. 416
 Espira *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Essonistis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 224 **2** 756
 Estadia *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 151 **3** 933
 Estadia *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Esthemopheles *Rober* '03 Ins. 255
3 709
 Esthlodora *Turner* '02 Ins. 225 **2** 756
 Estuidus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 510
 Etapata *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378
 Etelides *Jordan & Thompson* '05 Pisces
 41 **5** 112

ETELIS.—EUBLEM.

- Eteliscus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 18
 Eteoneus *Distant* '03 Ins. 331 **3** 533
 Eteoneus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 **4** 510
 Eterozemus *Senna* '02 Ins. 159 **5** 1236
 Etha *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 **3** 803
 Ethadomorpha *Blackburn* '01 Ins. 154
1 1132
 Ethaliella *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 80 **5** 564
 Ethaliopsis *Schepman* '08 Moll. 81
 Ethelomorus *Richardson* '09 Crust. 38
 Ethelum *Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 55
 Ethelumoris *Richardson* '07 Crust. 63
 Etheridgea *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Ethiopica *Hampson* '09 Ins. 333
 Ethioterpia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 350
 Ethmosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 69
 Ethmosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 70
 Etiserica *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153
4 827
 Etorleptomyia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 300
6 Ins. 379
 Etringus *Jordan* '07 Pisces 53
 Etrocorema *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410
 Ettchellsia *Cameron* '09 Ins. 295
 Euacaulona *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
 Euachorutes *Börner* '01 Ins. 302
1 761
 Euænaria *Bredlin* '04 Ins. 317 **4** 510
 Eualastor *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207
 Eualema *Brown* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 933
 Eualloea *Warren* '09 Ins. 340
 Euamyia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169
3 933
 Euancistrocerus *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins.
 207 **4** 721
 Euaontia *Barnes & McDunnough* '10
 Ins. 350
 Euaurivillius *Packard* '02 Ins. 216
 Eubaena *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
 Eubiodectes *Hay* '03 Pisces 37 **3** 90
 Eubleekeria *Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 83
 Eublemmistis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 225
2 757
 Eublemmoides *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins
 337

EUBLEP.—EUCEN.

- Eubleptus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
Eubolepia Dietz '10 Ins. 381
Eubordeta Rothschild '04 Ins. 276
 4 643
Euborellia Burr '10 Ins. 451
Euborlasia Vaillant 1890 Nemertini;
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2,
 600
Eubrachiosaurus Williston '04 Rept.
 33 **5** 179
Eubbranchinella Daday '10 Crust. 39
Eubrochis Schrammen '02 Spong. 22
 2 118
Eubulopsis Champion '05 Ins. 173
Eucactophagus Champion '10 Ins. 246
Eucaladia Kobelt '08 Moll. 81,
Eucalantica Busck '04 Ins. 293
 4 643
Eucallionyma Ragonot '01 Ins. 245
Eucalliphora Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Eucallipterus Schouteden '06 Ins. 423
Eucallista Dall '02 Moll. 81
Eucalodexia Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Eucalohister Reitter '09 Ins. 227
Eucalymmatous Cockerell '01 Ins. 293
Eucalyptolyma Froggatt '01 Ins. 290
 1 816
Eucamerotus Hulke 1872 Rept.;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. Lond.
 xxviii 36
Eucameruna Melichar '06 Ins. 411
Eucamptonyx Perkins '07 Ins. 287
Eucamptus Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 106
Eucara Friese '05 Ins. 192 **5** 1111
Eucarcharus Brunner '07 Ins. 412
Eucarunculata Malaquin & Dehorne '07
 Verm. 42
Eucarus With '03 Arachn. 43 **4** 406
Eucataulus Kobelt '02 Moll. 75
Eucathaica Andreae '03 Moll.; **3** 287
Eucatops Portevin '03 Ins. 151
Eucecyphalium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1221
Eucelatoria Townsend '09 Ins. 375
Eucentrolobus Pocock '03 Myr. 15
 3 424
Eucentrurus Traquair '01 Pisces 38
 1 1231 also '05 Pisces 52 &
 '06 Pisces 60 **5** 112

EUCER.—EUCOLE.

- Euceramius Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207
Euceratherium Furlong & Sinclair '04
 Mamm. 43 **4** 322
Eucerochoris Westwood 1837 Hem.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 21
Eucervaria Palmer '03 Mamm. 29
 3 379
Euchaetias Lyman '02 Ins. 216
Euchaetogyne Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Euchaetomeropsis Tattersall '09 Crust.
 34
Euchalcomenes Turner '08 Ins. 284
Eucharicoris Reuter '05 Ins. 310
 5 831
Eucharidema Rothschild & Jordan '07
 Ins. 323
Eucharina Casey '06 Ins. 204
Eucheira Hodgson 1847 Mamm.; Journ.
 Asiat. Soc. Bengal xvi 891
Eucheira Westwood 1834 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 44
Euchelipluma Topsent '09 Por. 7
Euchetra Walker 1858 Hom.; Ins.
 Saunders. Hom. 36
Euchilofulvius Poppus '10 Ins. 425
Euchionellus Reitter '08 Ins. 234
Euchlaenidia Hampson '01 Ins. 216
 1 970
Euchloropus Arrow '07 Ins. 230
Euchondriodermia Lister 1894 Rhizop.;
 Monogr. Mycetozoa 76
Euchoristea Warren '10 Ins. 351
Euchrocodes Nurse '04 Ins. 217 **4**
 722
Euchronomala Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Euchrysinda Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Eucidaris Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 109
Eucilmus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 160
Eucleonus Faust '04 Ins. 176 **4** 827
Eucles Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Eucimacia Enderlein '10 Ins. 389
Euclymene Verrill '04 Verm. 32
Euclytia Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Eucnecosum Reitter '09 Ins. 221
Eucnocerus Sharp '02 Ins. 124 **2** 967
Eucoccidium Lühe '02 Prot.; **2** 103
Eucodonium Hartlaub '07 Cœl. 18
Eucoleus Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 23

EUCOLL.—EUDEL.

- Eucollosphaera Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 95
Eucondylops Brauns '02 Ins. 174 **2**
 841
Euconocephalus Karny '07 Ins. 416
Euconophron Reitter '09 Ins. 226
Eucopiocera Bruner '08 Ins. 431
Eucoptacra Bolivar '02 Ins. 310 **1** 782
Eucora Schaus '02 Ins. 209 **2** 757
Eucorethra Coquillett '03 Ins. ; **3** 581
Eucorma Seitz '08 Ins. 325
Eucormopsis Seitz '08 Ins. 325
Eucoronimyia Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Eucosmocara Swinhoe '01 Ins. 227
1 970
Eucotyle Cohn '04 Verm. ; **4** 167
Eucremastus Szépligeti '05 Ins. 210
5 1111
Eucribraria Rostafínski 1875 Rhizop. ;
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi
 Art. 1, 233
Eucropia Hampson '08 Ins. 334
Eucrossorhinus Regan '08 Pisces 50
Eucryptina Casey '05 Ins. 138 **7** Ins.
 217
Eucryptogona Lower '01 Ins. 253 **1** 971
Eucryptusa Casey '06 Ins. 204
Euctenodopsis Wellburn '01 Pisces 38
1 1231
Eucycla Baly 1876 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 Lond. 439
Eucyclotropis Cossmann '09 Moll. 65
4 827
Eucyclotropis Jordan '04 Ins. 184
Eucynopotamus Fowler '04 Pisces 49
4 83
Eucyrtothynnus Turner '10 Ins. 277
Eucyrtus Dahlbom 1857 Hym. ; Ofv.
 Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 293
Eudactylophorosoma Attems '08 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
Eudactylopus Scott '09 Crust. 47
Eudaimonisma Lucas '02 Ins. 242
2 757
Eudarmistus Breddin '03 Ins. 327
3 533
Eudecatoma Ashmead 1888 Hym. ;
 Ent. Americana iv 42
Eudelphax Melichar '03 Ins. 340
3 533

EUDEM.—EUGAG.

- Eudemoticus Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
Euderoides Marshall '07 Ins. 249
Eudesmula Cockerell '06 Ins. 219
Eudexodes Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Eudichogaster Michaelsen '03 Verm.
 38 **3** 188
Eudictyon Bistram '03 Spong. 18
2 118
Eudictyon Schrammen '02 Spong. 25
3 96
Eudiestota Sharp '08 Ins. 222
Eudigona Silvestri '03 Myr. 15 **5** 737
Eudiplister Reitter '09 Ins. 227
Eudiscoelius Friese '04 Ins. 207
4 722
Eudistenia Fall '07 Ins. 256
Eudistylia Bush '05 Verm. 43
Eudohnia Burr '07 Ins. 407
Eudorella Norman 1867 Crust. ; Rept.
 Brit. Ass. 1866, 197
Eudorellopsis Sars 1882 Crust. ; Forh.
 Selsk. Christiania Nr. 18, 12
Eudoromyia Bezzi '06 Ins. 386
Eudoxinna Walker 1864 Hym. ; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 207
Eudraco Haeckel 1895 Rept. ; Syst.
 Phylog. iii 286
Eudrymopsis Lower '03 Ins. 300
3 709
Eudulus Fowler '07 Pisces 44
Euelatichthys Fowler '04 Pisces ; **4** 83
Euembia Verhoeff '04 Ins. 346
Euenchytraeus Bretscher '06 Verm. 49
Euepalpus Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Euepipona Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 207
4 722
Euerycina Saunders 1859 Lep. ; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 97
Eueupithecia Prout '10 Ins. 366
Eufabricia Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Eufallia Muttikowski '10 Ins. 224
Eufoenus Szépligeti '03 Ins. 240
Eufrenchia Goding '03 Ins. 342
3 533
Eufroggattia Ashmead '04 Ins. 228
5 1111
Eufroggattia Goding '03 Ins. 342
3 533
Eugagrella Roewer '10 Arachn. 32

EUGAM.—EULAL.

- Eugamasus Absolon* '03 Arachn. 43
Eugasmia Simon '02 Arachn. 45
 2 479
Eugavaliidum Hancock '06 Ins. 451
Eugeraeus Champion '08 Ins. 259
Eugivira Schaus '01 Ins. 217 1 971
Euglyptila Simon '08 Arachn. 33
[Euglyptonotus Gestro '01 Ins.; 1 1132]
Eugnathodus Baker '05 Ins. 318
Eugoides Aurivillius '04 Ins. 187
 4 827
Eugonatopus Perkins '05 Ins. 223
 5 1111
Eugonodes Jordan '04 Ins. 184
Eugonops Jordan '04 Ins. 184. 4 827
Eugramma Forel '05 Ins. 204 5 1111
Eugrauma Stephens 1850 Lep.; List
 Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. v 121
Eugrammicus Lewis '07 Ins. 222
Eugrymoea Verrill '04 Verm. 36
Eugubinus Distant '03 Ins. 334 3 533
Eugyrina Dall '04 Moll. 77 4 296
Euhackeria Lea '10 Ins. 246
Euhadrocerus Reuter 1884 Hem.;
Euhapsis Peterson '05 Mamm. 38
 5 478
Euharpyia Schaus '01 Ins. 217 1 971
Euhemerus Distant '09 Ins. 386
Euherdmania Ritter '04 Tun. 6 4 7
Euheterodinium Kofoid '06 Prot. 47
Euhiracia Melichar '09 Ins. 397
Euidella Puton 1886 Hem.; Cat. Hém.
 ed. 3, 72
Euidosomus Reitter '04 Ins. 176
 4 827
Eujurinia Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Eukoebelea Ashmead '04 Ins. 238
Eukoebelea Perkins '05 Ins. 223
 5 1111
Eukoenuenia Börner '01 Arachn. 24
Eukrohnia Ritter-Záhony '09 Verm.
 45
Eulaelaps Berlese '03 Arachn. 43 &
 '04 Arachn. 41
Eulaema Lepeletier 1841 Hym.; Hist.
 Nat. Ins. Hym. ii 11
Eulaidopsis Udalicov '07 Arachn. 42
Eulalia Meigen 1800 Dipt.;

EULAM.—EUMEL.

- Eulambda Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 49
 4 322
Eulasia Warren, '02 Ins. 236 2 757
Eulathrobium Casey '05 Ins. 138
 7 Ins. 217
Euleimonios Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 421
Euleistulus Reitter '05 Ins. 133 6 Ins.
 201
Eulema Lepeletier 1841 Hym.; Hist.
 Nat. Ins. Hym. ii 11
Euleptotrichus Verhoeff '08 Crust. 44
Eulimneria Schmiedeknecht '10 Ins.
 291
Eulinhomoeus Man '07 Verm. 34
Eulithota Haeckel 1869 Scyphozoa;
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix 549
Euliusa Casey '06 Ins. 205
Eulobmannia Berlese '10 Arachn. 35
Eulonche Grote 1873 Lep.; Bull. Bull.
 Soc. i 81
Eulophias Smith '02 Pisces 24 3 90
Eulophoceras Hyatt '03 Moll. 54 3 287
Eulophopteryx Ashmead '04 Ins. 228
 4 722
Eulophothrips Schmutz '10 Ins. 442
Eulopia Dall '01 Moll. 99
Eulygaeus Reuter 1888 Hem.; Acta
 Soc. Fenn. xv 550
Eulymnia Hampson '10 Ins. 351
Eumacrodes Warren '05 Ins. 267
 5 1005
Eumagdalis Daniel '03 Ins. 187
Eumantispia Okamoto '10 Ins. 389
Eumara Tschitschérine '01 Ins. 117
 2 967
Eumarthana Roewer '10 Arachn. 32
Eumaschane Schaus '05 Ins. 246
 5 1005
Eumasia Chrétien '04 Ins. 293
Eumasicera Townsend '09 Ins. 375
Eumecopoue Forel '01 Ins. 183 3 803
Eumecoptera Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Eumecosoma Müller '01 Ins. 127
Eumecosomyia Heindel '09 Ins. 379 &
 '10 Ins. 412
Eumegaparia Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Eumelanomyia Theobald '09 Ins. 365
 '10 Ins. 397
Eumelicharia Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 411

EUMEN.—EUNOTH.

- Eumenodora Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365
Eumenotes Westwood 1847 Hem.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 246
Eumesebrina Townsend '08 Ins. 383
Eumetabolus Schulz '06 Ins. 236
Eumetopia Westwood 1837 Hem.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 18
Eumetopiella Hendel '07 Ins. 373
Eumetra Clark '08 Echin. 28
Eumeyrickia Busck '02 Ins. 247
 2 757
Eumicrota Casey '06 Ins. 205
Eumilionia Thierry-Mieg '04 Ins.
 276
Eumimographie Dognin '05 Ins. 281
 5 1005
Eumonodontus Railliet & Henry '10
 Verm. 41
Eumontezumia Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 208
 4 722
Eumops Miller '06 Mamm. 63
Eumorpha Szépligeti '08 Ins. 298
Eumorphoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 440
Eumorphoceras Girty '10 Moll. 95
Eumorphomyia Hendel '07 Ins. 373
Eumorphotis Bitner '01 Moll. 101
Eumycterias Jenkins '01 Pisces 34
 2 1118
Eumylada Reitter '05 Ins. 166 4 827
Eumysteria Bruch '09 Ins. 263
Eunaduna Dognin '01 Ins. 217 1 971
Eunanus Ohaus '09 Ins. 235
Eunapiodes Bolivar '07 Ins. 420
Eunapius Stål 1876 Orth.; Bih.
 Svenska Ak. iv No. 5, 30
Eunarge Fowler '10 Pisces 39
Eunemertes Vaillant 1890 Nemertini;
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2, 600
Eunereis Malmgren 1865 Verm.;
Euneritella Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Euniceopsis Verrill '07 Cœl. 22
Eunitidula Sharp '08 Ins. 231
Eunoa Clarke '03 Brach. 6 2 252
Eunonia Casey '04 Ins. 135 4 827
Eunotela Schaus '01 Ins. 217 1 971
Eunothocyon Allen '07 Mamm. 61
Eunothrotes Adelung '07 Ins. 420

EUNOTI.—EUPHEM.

- Eunotiodes Casey* '07 Ins. 240
Eunyetibora Shelford '08 Ins. 421
Euodus Distant '10 Ins. 421
Euodynerus Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 208
 4 722
Euoerstedtia Vaillant 1890 Nemertini;
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2, 601
Euomogenia Townsend '08 Ins. 383
Euomphalopterus Roemer 1876, Moll.;
 Leth. Geogn. ed. 4 i, expl.
 pl. xiv
Euonyx Marshall '08 Ins. 259
Euonyx Norman 1867 Crust.; Rep.
 Brit. Ass. 1866, 202
Euophryum Brown '09 Ins. 254
Euophthalmomyia Ashmead '04 Ins.
 228 4 722
Eupachymerium Attems '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 49
Eupagurus Brandt 1851 Crust.; Mid-
 dendorff Reise Siberien Zool. II, i
 105
Eupalaestris Pocock '01 Arachn. 30
 1 732
Euparatettix Hancock '04 Ins. 360
Euparyphium Dietz '09 Verm. 32
Eupathithrips Bagnall '08 Ins. 412
Eupathocera Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Eupedetes Scudder '04 Ins. 360
 5 786
Eupelates Portevin '07 Ins. 221
Eupeleteria Townsend '08 Ins. 383
Eupeltidium Scott '09 Crust. 48
Eupentarius Reitter '07 Ins. 220
Eupera Michaelsen '04 Tun. 6 4 7
Euperilampus Walker 1871 Hym.;
 Notes Chalcid. 4, 67
Eupetinus Sharp '08 Ins. 231
Euphaeopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 431
Euphagus Richmond '08 Aves; 3 276
Euphalerus Schwarz '04 Ins. 337
 5 831
Euphania Westwood 1846 Neur.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 192
Euphanta Melichar '02 Ins. 281
 3 533
Euphasia Townsend '08 Ins. 383
Euphasma Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Euphelia Pax '08 Cœl. 28
Euphemia Warren '07 Ins. 323

EUPHEN.—EUPH.

Euphenolia Grossbeck '07 Ins. 323
Euphilippia Berlese & Silvestri '06 Ins. 425
Euphlaeobius Jordan '04 Ins. 184
 4 827
Euphobetron Dyar '05 Ins. 246
 5 1005
Euphonus Fauvel '02 Ins. 115
Euphrietus Hirst '08 Arachn. 28
Euphrosyne Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Euphyllon Jousseaume 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
Enphysora Maus '05 Coel.; **5** 318
Euphyto Townsend '08 Ins. 383
Euphyurus Bengtsson '09 Ins. 411
Eupileta Warren '05 Ins. 267
Eupilocera Doguin '09 Ins. 346
Eupinella Raffray '08 Ins. 227
Euplastius Schwarz '03 Ins. 172
 3 933
Euplathous Reitter '05 Ins. 158
 5 1237
Euplatinus Desbrochers '09 Ins. 254
Euplatyrhopalus Desneux '05 Ins. 143
 5 1237
Euplecnema Jacoby '06 Ins. 266
Euplectellus Reitter '09 Ins. 225
Euplectrotettix Bruner '02 Ins. 310
Euplocamus Haeckel 1889 Manum.;
 Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741
Euplocania Enderlein '10 Ins. 444
Eupodisus Schouteden '07 Ins. 378
Eupododus Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315
 4 510
Eupolemus Distant '10 Ins. 418
Eupolia Hubrecht 1887 Verm.; *Chal-*
 lenger xix 10
Eupolis Cambridge 1900 Arachn.;
 Proc. Dorset Field Club xxi
Eupolistes Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 203
Eupolybia Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 203
 4 722
Eupolymnia Verrill '04 Verm. 32
Eupolytoreutus Michaelsen '10 Verm.
 53
Euporcellio Verhoeff '08 Crust. 44
Euporochlora Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Euporomala Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Euporophyma Gautier '01 Echin. 76

EUPR.—EURO.

Euprenolepis Emery '06 Ins. 290
Euproctilla Aurivillius '04 Ins. 258
 5 1005
Eupromachus Brunner '07 Ins. 412
Euprora Busck '06 Ins. 365
Euprosterna Dyar '05 Ins. 246
 5 1005
Euprotherotherium Ameghino '04
 Mamm. 50 **4** 322
Euprymra Fairmaire '01 Ins. 117
Eupsenina Raffray '09 Ins. 225
Eupsenius Wasmann '02 Ins. 115
 4 827
Eupsophulus Cockerell '06 Ins. 238
Eupsorus Broun '04 Ins. 135 **4** 827
Eupterygosoma Trägårdh '05 Arachn.
 36 **5** 718
Euptychodera Bergroth '08 Ins. 393
Euptychopoda Trout '10 Ins. 366
Euratus Distant '10 Ins. 421
Euresia Dietz '10 Ins. 381
Eurhinocricus Brölemann '03 Myr. 15
 3 424
Eurhinopsis Champion '03 Ins. 259
Eurhizophagus Méquignon '10 Ins. 222
Eurhodia Rothschild & Jordan '05
 Ins. 246 **5** 1006
Eurhythma Turner '04 Ins. 287
Euribia Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Eurima Melichar '02 Ins. 281 **2** 590
 3 534
Eurinopsyche Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 411
Eurinoscopus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 421
Euriplastes Koehler & Vaney '05
 Echin. 58 **5** 349
Eurocalia van Duzee '07 Ins. 386
Eurocidaris Mortensen '09 Echin. 35
Eurocrypha Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 399
Euroctenes Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 401
Euromota Casey '06 Ins. 205
Euronotias Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 384
Euronotobrachys Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 411
Euronycha Péringuey '04 Ins. 153
 4 828
Europiella Reuter '09 Ins. 393
Eurotettix Bruner '06 Ins. 451
Eurotype Hampson '06 Ins. 337

EURR.—EURYGL.

- Eurrhynchium *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208 **4** 722
- Euryabax *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 136
- Euryalea *Rey* 1874 Col. ;
- Euryalona *Sars* '01 Crust. 45 **1** 689
- Euryalus *Matschie* '04 Mamm. 34
- Euryanodon *Cross & Fischer* 1894 Moll. ; Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. 7 ii 518
- Euryaulax *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
- Eurybrochis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 590
- Eurycalleida *Maindron* '05 Ins. 133 **6** Ins. 201
- Eurycentrus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 284
- Eurycephalomyia *Hendel* '07 Ins. 373
- Eurycephalus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 241 **3** 804
- Eurycercopis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
- Eurycercus *Busch* 1851 Copelata ; Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere 118
- Eurycervix *v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26 **2** 1174
- Eurychilella *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
- Eurychilopterella *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
- Eurychilum *André* '10 Prot. 70
- Eurychoera *Thorell* '03 Arachn. 9
- Eurychoromyia *Hendel* '10 Ins. 412
- Eurychrysis *Bischoff* '10 Ins. 288
- Eurycipitia *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 **5** 831
- Eurycletodes *Sars* '09 Crust. 48
- Eurycnemus *Bernhauer* '06 Ins. 205
- Eurycranella *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 **5** 831
- Eurycranium *Ashmead* '04 Ins. ; **4** 722
- Eurycryptus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188 **1** 1042
- Eurycycla *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 933
- Euryeyde *Schödte* 1859 Arachn. ; Berlin. Ent. Zeitschr. iii 156
- Eurydactylus *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261
- Eurygastromyia *Lichtwardt* '10 Ins. 403
- Euryglossella *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 267
- Euryglossidia *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 267
- Euryglossimorpha *Strand* '10 Ins. 267

EURYGN.—EURYTA.

- Eurygnathomyia *Czerny* '04 Ins. 310 **6** Ins. 391
- Euryhelops *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148 **2** 968
- Eurylegna *Weise* '09 Ins. 268
- Eurylomata *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
- Eurymaeandra *Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa ; Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 51
- Eurymelops *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421
- Eurymiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 590
- Eurymorphopus *Hancock* '06 Ins. 451
- Eurynannus *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 303 **5** 831
- Eurynecroscia *Dohrn* '10 Ins. 454
- Eurynola *Hampson* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1006
- Eurynomeus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
- Eurynothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412
- Eurynotida *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
- Eurynucha *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Euryodma *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221
- Euryophion *Cameron* '06 Ins. 294
- Euryophrys *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym. Studien ii 144
- Euryops *Tesch* '06 Moll. 74
- Euryparasitus *Oudemans* '02 Arachn. 58 **2** 479
- Euryparyphes *Fischer* 1853 Orth. ; Orthopt. Europ. 52
- Eurypelmella *Strand* '07 Arachn. 29
- Eurypphantia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
- Euryplax *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410
- Eurypneuromeris *Verhoeff* '09 Myr., Arachn. 52
- Eurypodea *Klages* '06 Ins. 223
- Euryporopterus *Lea* '08 Ins. 259
- Euryprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
- Euryquedius *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221
- Euryscytophora *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
- Eurysiphonella *Haas* '09 Por. 6
- Eurysoma *Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 406
- Eurystephanodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
- Eurystomella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 22
- Eurysunius *Reitter* '09 Ins. 222
- Eurysyllis *Ehlers* 1864 Verm. ;
- Eurytaenia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434

EURYTE.—EUSOL.

- Eurytermes *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 297
2 546
Eurythmidia *Ragonot* '01 Ins.; **1** 972
Eurythmopteryx *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
434
Eurythrips *Hinds* '02 Ins. 301 **2** 511
Eurythyreites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
Eurytion *Attems* '03 Myr. 11
Eurytomocharis *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;
Ent. Americana iv 42
Eurytorna *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. 251
Eurytrema *Looss* '07 Verm. 28
Euryvalgus *Moser* '08 Ins. 242
Euryzygomatomys *Goeldi* '01 Mamm.
33
Eusapia *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 263
Eusapyga *Cresson* 1880 Hym.; Trans.
Amer. Ent. Soc. viii Proc. p. xx
Eusattodera *Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 266
Eusattodes *Casey* '08 Ins. 251
Eusayia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229 **5** 1111
Euscalpellum *Hoek* '07 Crust. 87
Euscapus *Dahlbom* 1857 Hym.; Ofv.
Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 293
Euscelidia *Westwood* 1849 Dipt.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. v 232
Euscelis *Brullé* Hem.;
Euscenarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1146
Euscenidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1147
Eusclera *Roewer* '01 Arachn. 33
Eusclerella *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
Euscolex *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 38
2 237
Eusericula *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162
Eusigmomys *Ameghino* '05 Mamm. 40
Eusimulium *Roubaud* '06 Ins. 380
Eusintor *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **5** 1238
Eusipalia *Sharp* '08 Ins. 222
Eusirella *Chevreux* '08 Crust. 47
Eusirogenes *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 44
4 364
Eusirus *Kroyer* 1845 Crust.; Nathist.
Tidsskr. (2) i 501
Eusisyropa *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383
Eusolenophora *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424

EUSOM.—EUTERPIN.

- Eusomatulus *Reitter* '04 Ins. 176
4 828
Eusomomorphus *Daniel* '06 Ins. 249
Eusparassus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32
Eusphalera *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
325
Euspilotus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 222
Euspinolia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225
Eustathia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 30
Eustema *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 **1** 972
Eustemides *Dyar* '08 Ins. 325
Eustenia *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 166 **6**
Ins. 241
Eustenia *Fauvel* '05 Ins. 138 **6** Ins.
210
Eustenopus *Petri* '07 Ins. 249
Eustictus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
Eustignaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40
Eustiromastix *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45
2 479
Eustolomorphus *Desbrochers* '02 Ins.
164 **5** 1238
Eustromula *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 260
Eustygera *Brummer* '07 Ins. 412
Eustypira *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229
4 722
Eusynagris *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208
4 722
Eusynopa *Lower* '03 Ins. 300 **3** 711
Eusynstyela *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 6
5 9
Eusynthemis *Förster* '03 Ins. 359
Eusyringartus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1496
Eusyringoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1498
Eusyssaura *Packard* '03 Ins. 269
3 709
Eutaenichthys *Jordan & Snyder* '01
Pisces 22 **1** 1231
Eutanyacra *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234
3 804
Eutanycornus *Cameron* '09 Ins. 297
Eutaphrimorphus *Pic* 1899 Col.;
Eutassa *Brown* '09 Ins. 254
Eutaxocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 52
Euteleia *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** Ins.
214
Euterpina *Norman* '03 Crust. 51 **3** 356

EUTERPIO.—EUVO.

Euterpiodes Hampson '10 Ins. 352
Euthemisto Bovallius 1887 Crust.;
Eutherapon Fowler '04 Pisces; **4** 83
Eutheria Spaeth '09 Ins. 268
Euthriofusus Cossmann '01 Moll. 86
Euthrips Targioni - Tozzetti 1886
 Physanopt.;
Euthryptus Sharp '02 Ins. 124 **2** 968
Euthycomus Haeckel 1889 Mamm.;
 Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741
Euthydesmus Silvestri '02 Myr. 14
 4 421
Euthyroides Harmer '02 Bry. 8
 2 252
Euthysana Warren '07 Ins. 323
Eutidium Lewis '03 Ins. 152 **3** 933
Eutocus Godman '01 Ins. 209
Eutornopsis Broun '10 Ins. 246
Eutrepesia Herrich-Schaeffer 1856 Lep.;
 Samml. Anseurop. Schmett. i 19
Eutrichocampa Silvestri '01 Ins. 301
Eutrichocera Hampson '04 Ins. 288
 4 645
Eutrichodesmus Silvestri '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51
Eutrichomerus Carret '07 Ins. 211
Eutrichophilus Mjöberg '10 Ins. 444
Eutrichopidia Hampson '01 Ins. 217
 1 972
Eutrichopoda Townsend '08 Ins. 383
Eutrigaster Cognetti '04 Verm. 38
 5 436
Eutritonium Cossmann '04 Moll. 77
Eutrombidium Verdun '09 *Arachn.* 42
Eutryonia Goding '03 Ins. 342 **3** 534
Eutryxalis Bruner '02 Ins. 310
Eutylistus Full '05 Ins. 163 **7** Ins.
 239
Eutypomys Matthew '05 Mamm. 39
 5 478
Eutyporhachis Pocock '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52
Eutyx Heller & Snodgrass '03 Pisces
 21
Euura Cockerell '01 Ins.; **1** 1042
Euvacus Casey '04 Ins. 169 **4** 828
Euvipio Szépligeti '04 Ins. 224 **4** 722
Euvonymus Distant '04 Ins. 323
 4 511

EUVR.—EVO.

Euviolletta Full '05 Ins. 163 **7** Ins.
 239
Euxenodes Bovie '07 Ins. 249
Euxerus Thomas '09 Mamm. 61
Euzetes Berlese '03 *Arachn.* 40
Euzethus Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 208
Euzeugapteryx Dyar '05 Ins. 246
 5 1007
Euzophera Zeller 1866 Lep.; *Tr. Ent.*
 Soc. Lond. v 456
Euzopherodes Hampson '01 Ins. 246
 1 972
Euzosteria Shelford '09 Ins. 418
Euzurus Champion '06 Ins. 249

Evalina Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 83
 4 297
Evalljapyx Silvestri '10 Ins. 459
Evaniella Bradley '05 Ins. 218
Evaniellus Enderlein '05 Ins. 218
 5 1112
Evaniodes Szépligeti '01 Ins. 192
Evaniomorpha Szépligeti '01 Ins. 192
Evaniscus Szépligeti '03 Ins. 241
 3 804
Evansia Scott '06 Crust. 53
Evansula Scott '06 Crust. 53
Evarcha Simon '02 *Arachn.* 45 **2** 479
Evea Shelford '09 Ins. 418
Evermanella Fowler '01 Pisces 27
Evermannella Eigenmann '03 Pisces 36
 3 90
Evermannolus Eigenmann '07 Pisces
 52
Evesthes Gilbert '10 Pisces 32
Eviota Jenkins '04 Pisces 31
Eviphis Berlese '04 *Arachn.* 42
Evippella Strand '06 *Arachn.* 37
Evirchoma Cameron '03 Ins. 234
 3 804
Evista Jenkins '03 Pisces; **3** 90
Evistias Jordan '07 Pisces 45
Eviulisoma Silvestri '10 Myr., *Arachn.*
 51
Evolantia Heller & Snodgrass '03
 Pisces 30 **3** 90
Evolocera Sharp '02 Ins. 123 **2** 968
Evoplosoma Fisher '06 *Echin.* 48
Evoxysoma Ashmead 1888 Hym.;
 Ent. Americana iv 42

EVY.—EZ.

- Evylaeus Robertson* '02 Ins. 175
- Exagonocyclina Checchia-Rispoli* '09 Prot. 50
- Exagontus Waterhouse* '01 Ins. 143
- Exaleochara Keys* '07 Ins. 215
- Exallias Jordan & Evermann* '05 Pisces; Bull. U.S. Fish. Comm. xxiii 503
- Exallonyx Kieffer* '08 Ins. 303 **5** 1112
- Exallus Raffray* '04 Ins. 142
- Excentroconcha Mast* '10 Prot. 57
- Excorallana Stebbing* '04 Crust. 40 **4** 364
- Execestides Jordan & Thompson* '05 Pisces 35 **5** 112
- Exechestoma Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa; Bull. Sci. Ac. St. Petersb. i 188
- Exechocirsus Cossmann* '08 Moll. 82
- Exechontis Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **4** 828
- Exechoptychia Cossmann* '03 Moll. 66
- Exedrus Raffray* '03 Ins. 149 **3** 933
- Exelastis Meyrick* '07 Ins. 334
- Exestastica Spaeth* '09 Ins. 268
- Eximia Greeley* '01 Pisces 21 **2** 1118
- Exithemus Distant* '02 Ins. 268 **2** 590
- Exochoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Exochomylacris Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Exodromidia Stebbing* '05 Crust. 37 **5** 668
- Exolontha Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 **3** 933
- Exoma Casey* '08 Ins. 235 **3** 534
- Exoma Melichar* '02 Ins. 281
- Exomala Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
- Exorectis Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365
- Exorhabdus Lewis* '10 Ins. 221
- Exoristobia Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229 **5** 1111
- Exosoma Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204
- Exosternus Lewis* '02 Ins. 119 **2** 968
- Expedio Snyder* '09 Pisces 35
- Exsul Hutton* '01 Ins. 270 **1** 862
- Exypnus Burr* '07 Ins. 407
- Exyrias Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 43
- Ezrana Distant* '07 Ins. 394

FAB.—FAS.

- F***ABATUS Distant* '10 Ins. 421
- Fabellovena Oppenheim* 1885 Hym.;
- Fabiola Busck* '08 Ins. 356
- Fabriciella Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
- Facydes Cameron* '01 Ins. 189 **1** 1042
- Faelicianus Distant* '01 Ins. 280 **1** 816
- Faesula Cameron* '04 Ins. 220 **4** 722
- Faex Weise* '01 Ins. 166
- Fagesia Pervinquière* '08 Moll. 123
- Fagina Attems* '04 Myr. 13 **4** 421
- Fagisuga Lindinger* '09 Ins. 405
- Fajumia Stromer* '04 Pisces 46 **4** 83
- Falagriola Reitter* '09 Ins. 222
- Falagrioma Casey* '06 Ins. 205
- Falagriota Casey* '06 Ins. 205
- Falcicula Rehn* '03 Ins. 370
- Falconeria Smith* '04 Arachn. 28 **4** 407
- Falconiodes Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 **5** 832
- Falcula Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces **2** 1118
- Falklandius Enderlein* '07 Ins. 249
- Fallia Sharp* '02 Ins. 123 **2** 968
- Fallopia Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 31 **6** Arachn. 45
- Fallotia Douvillé* '02 Prot. 64
- Falsifusus Grabau* '04 Moll. 76 **4** 297
- Falsoletolus Pic* '03 Ins. 182 **4** 828
- Falsomycterus Pic* '07 Ins. 245
- Fametesta Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 59
- Fapua Strand* '10 Ins. 381
- Faradayus Reitter* '09 Ins. 225
- Farara Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 335
- Farer Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 44
- Farigia Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 **1** 972
- Farnya Schouteden* '10 Ins. 418
- Faroella Wolfenden* '04 Crust. 50 **4** 364
- Faroella Wolfenden* '08 Crust. 54
- Farona Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **3** 534
- Faronta Smith* '08 Ins. 335
- Fascinus Hedley* '03 Moll. 68
- Fascioletta Garrison* '09 Verm. 32

FAT.—FIC.

- Fatima Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **3** 832
Faucheria Dollfus '05 Crust. 53
5 669
Faustina Kobelt '04 Moll. 65
Fauvelia Gravier '01 Verm. 33
Favartia Jousseau 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 335
Faxonia Bouvier '05 Crust. 45 **5** 669
Faxonius Ortmann '05 Crust. 40 & '09
 Crust. 31
Fayoliella Meunier '08 Ins. 421

Feaella Ellingsen '06 Arachn. 41
Fedalma Cameron '03 Ins. 234 **3** 804
Felargia Cameron '07 Ins. 278
Felderia Tutt '07 Ins. 300
Felisacus Distant '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511
Felixigra Prever '10 Cœl. 25
Fellodistomum Stafford '04 Verm.;
4 167
Feltidia Dyar '05 Ins. 290 **7** Ins. 362
Feltiella Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 392
Feltinella Theobald '07 Ins. 359
Femoriferus Attems '04 Myr. 15 **4** 421
Fenenias Cameron '02 Ins. 192 **2** 842
Feniseca Grote 1869, Lep.; Trans.
 Amer. Ent. Soc. ii 303
Fenuahala Distant '07 Ins. 386
Feredayia Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 430
Ferminoscala Dall '08 Moll. 82
Fernaldella Leonardi '05 Ins. 322
Feronites Fritsch 1884 Col.;
Ferrieria Tullgren '03 Arachn. 36
Ferrissia Walker '03 Moll. 63
Fertonius Pérez 1892 Hym.; Act. Soc.
 Linn. Bordeaux xlv 341
Festucula Simon '02 Arachn. 45
Fethalia Cameron '02 Ins. 202 **2** 842

Fhogra Cameron '01 Ins. 192

Fibricutis Pilsbry '03 Moll. 61
Fibulina Tornquist '05 Echin. 68
4 145
Ficalbia Theobald '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581
Ficedula Moehring 1758 Aves;
 Geschl. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 2
Ficheuria Pervinquère '10 Moll. 95

FIL.—FLORILE.

- Filchnerella Karny* '08 Ins. 431
Filchneria Klupálek '08 Ins. 415
Fileanta Cameron '01 Ins. 189 **1** 1042
Filithuria Koehler & Vaney '05 Echin.
 58 **5** 349
Finchra Cameron '07 Ins. 278
Fingulus Distant '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511
Finkelburgia Walcott '05 Brach. 7
Finlaya Theobald '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581
Finschia Hutton '03 Aves 63
Fintona Cameron '09 Ins. 294
Florentinia Dalla Torre '03 Ins. 216
Fioria Kieffer '03 Ins. 244 **4** 722
Fioriella Kieffer '03 Ins. 244 **4** 722
Fischeria Saussure 1869 Orth.; Mitt.
 Schweiz. ent. Ges. iii 56
Fischerina Stuckenberg '05 Cœl.; **5** 319
Fischoederius Stiles & Goldberger '10
 Verm. 32
Fislistina Cameron '02 Ins. 192
Fissala Gill '05 Pisces; **5** 112
Fissilunula Etheridge '03 Moll. 82
Fistularia Forskål 1775 Bohadschioides,
 Descript. Animalium. p. xxv
Fixsenia Tutt '07 Ins. 300

Flabellifera Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Flaccilla Godman '01 Ins. 209 **1** 972
Flacilla Simon '02 Arachn. 45
Flamingorhynchus Heller '01 Ins. 154
3 934
Flammulina Martens 1873 Moll.;
Flatina Melichar '01 Ins. 287 **3** 534
Flatomorpha Melichar '02 Ins. 281
3 534
Flatopsis Melichar '02 Ins. 281 **3** 534
Flatoptera Melichar '01 Ins. 287
3 534
Flatosoma Melichar '01 Ins. 287
3 534
Flatula Melichar '02 Ins. 281 **3** 534
Flaventia Jukes-Browne '08 Moll. 111
Flemingia Johnston 1845 Verm.;
Flichea Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Flickia Pervinquère '08 Moll. 123
Florichisme Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332
4 511
Florilegus Robertson '02 Ins. 175

FLORILI.—FOSSI.

- Florilinus *Mulsant & Rey* 1867 Col.; Coleopt. Fr. Scuticoll. 141
 Florina *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261 **3** 712
 Floya *Webster* '05 Moll.; **5** 565
 Fluvidraco *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 33 **3** 90
 Foa *Jordan & Seale* '05 Pisces 41 **5** 112
 Focillodes *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 337
 Foenomorpha *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224 **4** 722
 Foettingeria *Caullery & Mesnil* '03 Prot. 71
 Fokkeria *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317 **4** 511
 Folchinia *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 299
 Folinella *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83 **4** 297
 Folliculus *Meunier* '10 Prot. 63
 Follmannella *Williams* '08 Moll. 111
 Folsomia *Willem* '02 Ins. 303
 Fontannesia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Fontariopsis *Pocock* '03 Myr. 15 **3** 424
 Fontejanus *Breddin* '03 Ins. 329 **3** 534
 Foraminella *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 22
 Forbesiaster *Loriol* '09 Echin. 43
 Forcipator *Maindron* '04 Ins. 130 **6** Ins. 201
 Forcipina *Vosmaer*, 1885 Demospongiae; Bijdr. Dierk. xii. 26
 Fordinia *Walcott* '08 Brach. 14
 Forestus *Distant* '03 Ins. 334 **3** 534
 Foriria *Meunier* '08 Ins. 418
 Fornarina *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 34 **3** 379
 Forreria *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
 Forsythula *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 20 **3** 404
 Fortunata *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 431
 Fortunia *Distant* '09 Ins. 397
 Fossanobium *Pic* '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1238
 Fossarulus *Neumayr* 1869 Moll.; Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xix 361
 Fossifrontia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 246 **1** 972

FOSSO.—FRO.

- Fossopora *Etheridge* '03 Col. 27 **3** 117
 Fouquetius *Maindron* '06 Ins. 199
 Fourtaunio *Lambert* '02 Echin. 66
 Fovaya *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 **4** 723
 Foveades *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 335
 Fowleria *Jordan & Evermann* '03 Pisces; **3** 90
 Fowlerina *Pelseneer* '06 Moll. 77
 Fracastorius *Distant* '02 Ins. 270 **2** 590
 Fragilla *Loman* '08 Arachn. 9
 Frametesta *Pilsbry* '02 Moll.; **2** 338
 Francesca *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
 Franciscus *Distant* '10 Ins. 430
 Fraudator *Hutton* '01 Ins. 265 **1** 862
 Frauenfeldiella *Rübsaamen* '05 Ins. 285
 Frechiella *Prinz* '04 Moll. 60
 Fredericina *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1007
 Frenais *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 934
 Frenzelina *Léger & Duboscq* '07 Prot. 49
 Friarius *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378
 Frickius *Germain* '01 Ins. 133
 Friesea *Schrottky* '03 Ins. 217
 Fringilloides *Buturlin* '10 Aves 124
 Friona *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192
 Frireniella *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 303
 Fritschia *Picard* '04 Moll. 82 **2** 338 **4** 297
 Frocymbulia *Meisenheimer* '05 Moll. 70
 Froekenina *Hoyle* '04 Moll. 60
 Froggattella *Forel* '02 Ins. 185
 Froggattia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229 **4** 723
 Froggattia *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 424
 Froggattia *Horváth* '02 Ins. 272 **2** 590
 Frogattoides *Distant* '10 Ins. 428
 Frombachia *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 80 **5** 565
 Fromundus *Distant* '01 Ins. 277 **1** 816
 Frontella *Kulezyński* '08 Arachn. 33
 Frontinella *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 33 **2** 479
 Fronto *Petri* '01 Ins. 155

FRU.—GAH.

- Frutico-campylaea *Kobelt* 1871 Moll.;
Cat. europ. Binnenconch 13
Fryanus *Fleutiaus* '02 Ins. 135
Fuehrmannia *Parona* '01 Verm. 47
1 496
Fulgentius *Distant* '04 Ins. 326
4 511
Fulgora *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78
Fulgoridicida *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304
Fulgoridium *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 411
Fulgurofusius *Grabau* '04 Moll. 76
4 297
Fuligo *Wiggers* 1780 Rhizop.; Primit.
Florae Holsat. 112
Fulleborniella *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355
2 546
Fultonina *Scott* '02 Crust. 66 2 421
Fultura *Gistl* 1837 Hem.; Faunus n.
F. i 111
Fulvidius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425
Fungivora *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
Furcina *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
29 4 83
Furcula *Lamarck* 1816 Lep.; Hist. Nat.
Anim. sans Vert. iii 581
Fusacarus *Michael* '03 Arachn. 43
3 404
Fusania *Jordan & Starks* '05 Pisces
47 5 112
Fusitoma *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 5 565
Fusitriton *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 70
Fusulus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 32
Fusivolva *Martens* '02 Moll. 70
Fusoidea *Reis* '01 Moll. 86
Fusticularia *Simpson* '05 Coel. 30
5 319
GABONIA *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 448
Gabrielia *McCulloch* '08 Crust. 33
Gabriola *Taylor* '04 Ins. 277 4 645
Gabucinia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 31
6 Arachn. 45
Gadomus *Regan* '03 Pisces 29 3 90
Gaetulia *Kobelt* '03 (*recte* 1893) Moll.
58
Gafachelys *De Stefano* '03 Rept. 30
Gagrellula *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
Gahania *Distant* '07 Ins. 256

GAI.—GAND.

- Gaidiopsis *Scott* '09 Crust. 48
Gaigeria *Raillet & Henry* '10 Verm. 41
Gaioxenus *Brown* '10 Ins. 209
Gaja *Distant* '06 Ins. 411
Galactea *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
Galactochlora *Warren* '07 Ins. 323
Galactomyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383
Galapagosana *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
Galasastra *Breddin* '03 Ins. 325 3 535
Galboa *Distant* '09 Ins. 402
Galchana *Distant* '10 Ins. 424
Galeagra *Heller & Snodgrass* '03 Pisces
28 3 90
Galela *Distant* '06 Ins. 411
Galena *Koch* 1845 Arachn.; Die Arach-
niden xii 105
Galeodopsis *Birula* '04 Arachn. 36
4 407
Galeograptus *Winan* '02 Coel. 20 4 120
Galeopsis *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 13
Galeosoma *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 20
3 404
Galerima *Reitter* '03 Ins. 204
Galerotoma *Reitter* '03 Ins. 204
Galerucites *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;
Galeruclerus *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236
Galesimorpha *Brues* '10 Ins. 303
Galideus *Fénot* '08 Ins. 431
Gallea *Walker* '04 Crust. 44 4 364
Galliaetatus *Ameghino* '05 Mamm. 46
Gallobelgicus *Distant* '06 Ins. 399
4 511
Gallobelicus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326
Galopagomyia *Bischof* '04 Ins. 309
4 552
Galvinella *Eliot* '08; Nat. Antarct.
Exp. ii Nudibranchiata 26
Gamasholaspis *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 42
5 719
Gamasiplis *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 42
5 719
Gamergomorphus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 411
Gamka *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153 4 824
Gammarellus *Herbst* 1793 Crust.;
Naturg. Krabben. Krebse ii 106
Gammarnoparnops *Alfken* '01 Ins. 307
1 783
Ganbirrettia *Gauthier* '03 Echin. 77
Gandaca *Moore* '06 Ins. 314

GA NE.—GASTROTH.

- Gelastopsis Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
Ganeo Klein '05 Verm. 60
Ganesha Moser '07 Cœl. 28
Gangus Simon '02 Arachn. 45 2 480
Ganosomus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 160
Ganosteus Rohon '01 Pisces 38 & '02 Pisces 46
Ganymedes Huxley '10 Prot. 58
Garbinia Grochowski '10 Crust. 40
Gardinaria Vaughan '07 Cœl. 26
Gardullaria Michaelsen '03 Verm. 38 3 188
Gargantuoidea Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 424
Gariep Péringuey '07 Ins. 230
Garmanina Fowler '06 Pisces 54
Garnieria Sayn '01 Moll. 69
Garudinodes Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 325
Garumnaster Lambert '08 Echin. 23
Garyops Banks '09 Arachn. 37
Gasocaris Frisch '01 Crust. 36
Gasocaris Fritsch '02 Crust. 49
Gaspesia Clarke '08 Brach. 14
Gasterostomum Siebold 1848 Trematodes; Lehrs. Anat. Wirbellosen Th. 112
Gastranopsis Cossmann '08 Moll. 111
Gastraspis Flach '07 Ins. 249
Gastrimargus Schwarz '02 Ins. 138 2 968
Gastrinopa Lower '03 Ins. 286 3 712
Gastris Lühe '06 Verm. 28
Gastroblastus Haeckel 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 77
Gastrochaeta Dujardin 1841 Infusoria; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 381
Gastrocystis Chatton '10 Prot. 59
Gastrodontella Moellendorff '01 Moll. 71 1 620
Gastrohalictus Ducke '02 Ins. 175 2 842
Gastrolobium Casey '05 Ins. 138 7 Ins. 217
Gastropus Imhof 1888 Rotatoria; Zool. Anz. xi 171
Gastrostomum Siebold 1878 Verm.;
Gastrothylacias Stiles & Goldberger '10 Verm. 32
Gastrothylacides Stiles & Goldberger '10 Verm. 32

GASTROTO.—GELASTOP.

- Gastrotokeus Günther* 1870 Pisces; Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus. viii 153
Gastrotricha Wrzeńskiowski 1867 Infusoria; Rocznik Towarz. Nauk Krakowsk. (3) xii 235
Gastroxides Saunders 1841 Dipt.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 59
Gastroxys Horváth '04 Ins. 317 4 511
Gaterin Forskål 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 45
Gatesius Stiles '08 Verm. 39
Gathetus Cameron '01 Ins. 189 1 1042
Gauribos Heude '07 Mamm. 68
Gauriteres Gounelle '08 Ins. 267
Gaurocryphus Brown '09 Ins. 254
Gaussaster Ludwig '10 Echin. 44
Gaussia Wolfenden '05 Crust. 66 5 669
Gaussicuma Zimmer '07 Crust. 60
Gavrana Cameron '06 Ins. 294
Gazanus Péringuey '04 Ins. 130 4 828
Gazellarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1671
Gazelletta Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Gazellidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1671
Gazellonium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1672
Gazellusium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1673
Gazuma Distant '05 Ins. 321 5 832
Geaya Roewer '10 Arachn. 33
Gebicula Alcock '01 Crust. 29 1 689
Gedea Simon '02 Arachn. 45
Gegenemene Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Geijerolyma Froggatt '03 Ins. 347 3 535
Geinitzia Dietz '10 Moll. 68
Geinitzia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 446
Geisenheyneria Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 392
Geitonia Warren '05 Ins. 267 5 1007
Gelastissus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 411
Gelastocephalus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 411
Gelastodelphax Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 411
Gelastogonia Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 336 4 511
Gelastopantia Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332 4 511
Gelastophara Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 336 4 511

GELASTOR.—GEPHYRE.

- Gelastorrhachis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
 Gelastyra *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332
 Gelataspis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 268
 2 590
 Gelatopoidion *Zacher* '09 Ins. 421
 Gelchossa *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 321 **4** 511
 Geloemyia *Hendel* '08 Ins. 388
 Gelsana *Budde-Lund* '10 Crust. 36
 Geminia *Thorell* '03 Arachn. 32
 Gemmellarocarcinus *Checchia - Rispoli*
 '06 Crust. 31
 Gemundina *Traquair* '03 Pisces 42
 Genaphis *Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 398
 Genattus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 968
 Genestia *Stål* 1859—; Öfv. Svenska
 Ak. Förh. 1858, 450
 Genetosyllis *Malmgren* 1865 Verm.;
 Geniohyus *Andrews* '04 Mamm. 44
 4 322
 Gennadius *Jordan & Seale* '07 Pisces
 41
 Gennadota *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
 Genolopa *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
 Genophion *Felt* '04 Ins. 220 **4** 723
 Genyodectes *Woodward* '01 Rept. 27
 1 1274
 Genysochoera *Simon* '02 Arachn. 26
 3 404
 Geocapromys *Chapman* '01 Mamm.;
 1 1477
 Geocarcinucus *Milne-Edwards* 1844
 Crust.;
 Geococcus *Green* '02 Ins. 290 **2** 590
 Geocrypha *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 394
 Geodinella *Lendenfeld* '03 Spong. 22
 Geodiopsis *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7
 Geodiplosis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 360
 Geoglomeris *Verhoeff* '08 Myr., Arachn.
 50 & '10 Arachn. 51
 Geolycosa *Montgomery* '04 Arachn. 33
 4 407
 Georgella *Koenike* '07 Arachn. 43
 Georissopsis *Pilsbry & Hirase* '08 Moll.
 82
 Geosargus *Bezzi* '07 Ins. 364
 Geotiphia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 283
 Geotrupoides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Gephyreaster *Fisher* '10 Echin. 44

GEPHYRI.—GESS.

- Gephyristis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 351 & '10
 Ins. 381
 Gephyroberyx *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 32
 2 1118
 Gephyrochromis *Boulenger* '01 Pisces
 25
 Gephyrocrinus *Koehler & Bather* '02
 Echin. 84 **2** 172
 [Gephyrovroganis *Boulenger* '01 Pisces;
 1 1231]
 Gephyronema *Augener* '03 Verm. 54
 3 167
 Gephyrostegus *Jaekel* '02 Rept. 32
 4 137
 Gephyrothuria *Koehler & Vaney* '05
 Echin. 50 **5** 349
 Geraecormobius *Holmberg* 1887
 Arachn.; Bol. Ac. Cordoba x 211
 Geraeopsis *Champion* '08 Ins. 259
 Geraldtonia *Distant* '10 Ins. 430
 Geralinura *Scudder* 1884 Arachn.; Proc.
 Amer. Ac. n. s. xii 19
 Geraphrynus *Scudder* 1884 Arachn.;
 Proc. Amer. Ac. n. s. xii 16
 Gerarectia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1007
 Gerardia *Lacaze-Duthier* Cœl.;
 Geraroides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Gerastratus *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
 Gerbelius *Distant* '03 Ins. 334
 Gerdana *Busck* '08 Ins. 357
 Gerhardtia *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
 Gerhardtia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 288
 Gerista *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 341
 Germanonautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll.
 58
 Geroneura *Matthew* 1889 Neur.;
 Gerontia *Schaus* '04 Ins. 259 **5** 1007
 Gerosis *Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 **3** 712
 Gerrodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
 Gerstaeckerella *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389
 Gerstaeckeria *Champion* '05 Ins. 174
 5 1238
 Gerusia *Warren* '07 Ins. 323
 Gervasius *Ormancey* 1852 Infusoria;
 Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 257-297
 Gervillella *Waagen* '09 Moll. 86
 Geshna *Dyar* '06 Ins. 359
 Gesneriodes *Villeneuve* '09 Ins. 375
 Gessius *Distant* '08 Ins. 405

GEST.—GIRTH.

- Gestro *Griffini* '08 Ins. 428
 Getothetherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49 **4** 322
 Ghanan *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 44
 Gharianus *Werner* '08 Ins. 424
 Giardia *Anczy* '07 Moll. 127
 Giardinaia *Destefani Perez* '02 Ins. 196 **2** 842
 Giardomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 366
 Gibbomorpha *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 535
 Gibboxyletinus *Pic* '01 Ins. 145 **1** 1183
 Gibsonia *Meunier* '08 Ins. 417
 Gidleya *Cossmann* '09 Mamm. 69
 Giffardia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421
 Gigaductus *Crawley* '03 Prot. 60 **3** 87
 Gigantactis *Brauer* '02 Pisces 22 **2** 1118
 Gigantella *Ekman* '06 Crust. 53 **5** 669
 Gigantobilharzia *Odhner* '10 Verm. 32
 Gigantogobius *Fowler* '05 Pisces 37 **5** 112
 Gigantophis *Andrews* '01 Rept. 22 **1** 1274
 Gigantopterus *Abel* '06 Pisces 56
 Gigantorhabdus *Schmidt* '06 Ins. 420
 Gigantosaurus *Fraas* '08 Rept. 30
 Gigantura *Brauer* '02 Pisces 41 **2** 1118
 Gigliotisia *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 451
 Gignotettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 424
 Gilbertaster *Fisher* '06 Echin. 48
 Gilbertella *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36 **3** 90
 Gilbertolus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces 52
 Gilesia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308
 Gillettea *Börner* '09 Ins. 403
 Gillmeria *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1007
 Gilsenia *Meunier* '09 Ins. 415
 Ginaldia *Schaus* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1007
 Giraffokeryx *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 59
 Girardotia *Loriot* '04 Moll. 87
 Girellichthys *Klunzinger* 1872 Pisces; Arch. Naturg. xxxviii, i 22
 Girthicerias *Diener* '09 Moll. 93

GIRTY.—GLIRI.

- Girtyina *Staff* '10 Prot. 55
 Girtyocoelia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 65
 Gisara *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 **1** 973
 Gismunda *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511
 Gitanogeiton *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37
 Gitognathus *Thomson* 1876 Hym.; Hym. Scand. iv Pt. 2, 220
 Giuiria *Strand* '06 Arachn. 39
 Givaka *Distant* '06 Ins. 412
 Glabellula *Bezzi* '02 Ins. 257
 Glabrodasytes *Pic* '10 Ins. 234
 Gladela *Grossbeck* '09 Ins. 341
 Gladiator *Gistel* Vacuna 566;
 Gladiotettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 451
 Glaenocorixa *Thomson* 1869 Hem.; Opusc. Ent. i 39
 Glanosuchus *Broom* '04 Rept. 32
 Glapharsenus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149 **3** 934
 Glaphoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Glaphurus *Raymond* '05 Crust. 77
 Glaphyrocoris *Reuter* '04 Ins. 326 **3** 535
 Glaphyrophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
 Glaphyropterites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Glaphyropterodes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Glaphyropterula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Glaphyrostomum *Braun* '01 Verm. 51 **1** 497
 Glaphyrothynnus *Turner* '08 Ins. 286 & '10 Ins. 277
 Glaucias *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 393
 Glaucicodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
 Glaucomys *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72
 Glaucopsaltria *Goding & Froggatt* '04 Ins. 330 **4** 511
 Glaucorhabda *Weise* '10 Ins. 258
 Glaucostola *Hampson* '01 Ins. 217 **1** 973
 Glebula *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.; Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 268
 Glenobethylus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303
 Glenuroides *Okamoto* '10 Ins. 389
 Gliricola *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445

GLIRU.—GLYPTOB.

- Glirulus Thomas* '06 Mamm. 70
Globarmadillo Richardson '10 Crust. 36
Globasida Escalera '05 Ins. 166
Globicella Borgert '07 Prot. 49
Globicornis Mulsant & Rey 1867 Col.;
 Col. France Senticoll. p. iii
Globidium Neumann '09 Prot. 56
Globispinum Popofsky '06 Prot. 41
Globitelphusa Alcock '09 Crust. 29
Globoblastus Hambach '03 Echin. 103
3 137
Globulina Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Glochinoscerus Blandford '04 Ins. 182
4 828
Glochiphorus Strohmeier '10 Ins. 251
Glodianus Cameron '02 Ins. 192 **2** 842
Gloeococcus Braun 1849-50 Flag.;
 Betracht. Verjüng. Natur. 169
Glomerellina Silvestri '08 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
Glomeropsis Fritsch '02 Myr. 15
Glossinella Grünberg '06 Ins. 387
Glossobalanus Spengel '01 Verm. 63
1 1162
Glossodrilus de Martiis '05 Verm. 47
5 436
Glossolepis Weber '07 Pisces 46 & '03
 Pisces 45
Glossopeltis Reuter '04 Ins. 326 **3** 535
Glycyborus Oudemans '03 Arachn. 43
3 404
Glyphilanguria Fowler '09 Ins. 272
Glyphiulus Gervais 1847 Myr.; Hist.
 nat. Insectes aptères iv 170
Glyphoperidium Roule '09 Cœl. 26
Glyphopsyche Banks '04 Ins. 341
5 787
Glyphorhynchus Luther '07 Verm. 26
Glyphostylum Roule '09 Cœl. 26
Glyphotonga Schmidt '09 Ins. 398
Glypthelmius Stafford '05 Verm. 60
Glyptapis Cockerell '09 Ins. 280
Glyptelasma Pilsbry '07 Crust. 87
Glypteuthria Strebel '05 Moll. 73
Glyptias Walcott '02 Brach. 7
Glyptidotea Stebbing '02 Crust. 53
2 421
Glyptobensonia Moellendorff '02 Moll.
 59

GLYPTOC.—GOD.

- Glyptocombus Heidemann* '05 Ins.
 309
Glyptocephus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Echin. 87
Glyptodiadema Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Echin. 102
Glyptogaster Chaudoir 1879 Col.; Ann.
 Soc. Ent. Belgique xxii 242
Glyptojoppa Cameron '06 Ins. 294
Glyptometra Clark '09 Echin. 50
Glyptopteryx Geiben '10 Ins. 238
Glyptoscorpis Peach 1884 Crust.;
 Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. xxx 516
Glyptotherium Osborn '03 Mamm. 41
3 379
Glyptotoma Casey '04 Moll. 74; **4** 566
Gnamptonia Warren '02 Ins. 236
2 759
Gnaphalocnemis Heller '04 Ins.; **4** 828
Gnathias Robertson '03 Ins. 217
Gnathocera Péringuey '07 Ins. 230
Gnathodon Robertson '03 Ins. 217
3 804
Gnatholigota Sharp '08 Ins. 222
Gnatholonche Börner '06 Ins. 455
Gnatholymnaeum Sharp '03 Ins. 136
Gnathomysis Bonnier & Perez '02
 Crust. 49
Gnathophryne Méhely '01 Rept. 32
Gnathoribantia Brölemann '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 49
Gnathosmia Robertson '03 Ins. 217
3 804
Gnathusa Fenyès '10 Ins. 215
Gnoerichia Dahl '07 Arachn. 36
Gnomon Zang '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1238
Gnophodeomyia Theobald '05 Ins. 290
5 880
Gnoremopsar Richmond '08 Aves 146
Gnorimoschema Busck '01 Ins.; **1** 973
Gnorosus Raffray '08 Ins. 227
Gnyptetella Casey '06 Ins. 205
Gnyptetoma Casey '06 Ins. 205
Goacampa Schaus '01 Ins. 217
Goajara Peckham '07 Arachn. 39
Goaxis Schaus '01 Ins. 217
Godefridus Distant '04 Ins. 323
4 511

GOE.—GONIODO.

- Goeldia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581
 Goeldiella *Eigenmann & Norris* '01
 Pisces 27
 Goenycta *Hampson* '09 Ins. 334
 Goerodes *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350
 Gois *Dyar* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1007
 Golasa *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142
 Gomeda *Distant* '06 Ins. 412
 Gomesius *Distant* '03 Ins. 334 **3** 535
 Gomphochinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 90
 Gomphiocephalus *Carpenter* '08 Ins.
 435
 Gomphoscopa *Lower* '01 Ins. 253
 Gomphroa *Westerlund* '03 Moll. 62
 Gomphurus *Needham* '03 Ins. 359
 Gonactinia *Sars* 1901 Cœl.; Delage
 Traité Zool. Concrète ii 2, 493
 Gonadoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Gonanoplicus *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 436
 Gonaporus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180
 Gonatacanthus *Karny* '07 Ins. 416
 Gonatocheilus *Till* '08 Moll. 123
 Gonaulax *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317
 Gondwanoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 442
 Gonelydna *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
 Gongroneura *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 433
 Gongyloblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Gongylonema *Molin* 1857 Verm.; Atti
 Inst. Veneto ii 217
 Gongylopus *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412
 Goniaea *Hendel* '09 Ins. 379
 Goniaeola *Hendel* '09 Ins. 379
 Goniatron *Bruner* '05 Ins. 341 **5** 787
 Goniuecoela *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289
 Gonilythria *von Gumpfenberg* 1896
 Lep.; Nov. Acta Cæsar. German.
 lxv 302
 Goniobracon *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
 Goniocampa *Warren* '07 Ins. 324
 Goniocloeus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **4** 828
 Goniocolletes *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 266
 Goniodiscaster *Clark* '09 Echin. 43
 Goniodiscides *Fisher* '06 Echin. 48
 Goniodon *Herrick* 1888 Moll.; Bull.
 Denison Univ. iii 84
 Goniodon *Perrier* '04 Echin. 77

GONIODR.—GONYACANTHA.

- Goniodromus *Bülow* '05 Moll. 63
 5 566
 Goniocleium *Fowler* '05 Ins. 315 **5** 832
 Goniomima *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383
 Goniomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthier. iii Abth. 1 11.
 p. x
 Goniomyiacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Gonionautilus *Mojzsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
 Gonionotites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57
 Goniopalpia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 293
 3 712
 Goniophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228
 Goniophoria *Janšerskij* '10 Brach. 7
 Gonioprymnus *Cameron* '06 Ins. 294
 Goniopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301
 5 751
 Goniptyxis *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86
 Goniospira *Donald* '02 Moll. 79
 Goniothorax *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231
 Goniozus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym.
 Studien ii 96
 Goniurosaurus *Barbour* '08 Rept. 27
 Goniusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
 Gonochlora *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 277
 4 645
 Gonodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 334
 Gonolabidura *Zacher* '10 Ins. 451
 Gonolabina *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305
 3 477
 Gonomeandrus *Kirkpatrick* '03 Cœl. 18
 3 117
 Gonophaea *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
 Gonopithecus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 322
 Gonopteronia *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
 337
 Gonocreta *Warren* '02 Ins. 217 **2** 760
 Gonopterus *Brown* '04 Ins. 176 **4** 829
 Gonosphaera *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 66
 5 271
 Gonostomum *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria;
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxiv 57
 Gonostygia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
 Gonotelma *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 79
 Gonotrephes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 323
 Gonsalvus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329 **3** 535
 Gonyacantha *Stål* 1873 Orth.; Recensio
 Orth. i 43

GONYACANTHE.—GRAND.

- Gonyacanthella Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 420
Gonypetyllis Wood-Mason 1891 Orth.;
Cat. Mantodea, Wrapper
Goodfellowia Hartert '03 Aves 70
3 277
Gophea Simon '02 Arachn. 45
Goragua Péringuey '07 Ins. 230
Gordia Melichar '03 Ins. 340 **3** 535
Gorgoderina Looss '02 Verm. 58
Gorgopis Menge 1854 Arachn.;
Gorgospyrium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1070
Gorgyrella Purcell '02 Arachn. 26
2 480
Gortania Cossmann '09 Moll. 65
Gotra Cameron '02 Ins. 192 **2** 842
Goudotina Weise '10 Ins. 258
Gouna Péringuey '02 Ins. 129 **2** 969
Grabhamia Theobald '03 Ins. 308
3 581
Gracilipalpus Culberla 1888 Lep.; Isis
i 270
Gracilipes Holmes '08 Crust. 47
Gracilipurpura Jousseaume 1888 Moll.;
Le Naturaliste i 335
Graculus Moehring 1758 Aves; Ges-
lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
Vosmaer 5
Gradilucina Cossmann '02 Moll. 83
Graefia Pearsall '10 Ins. 367
Grahamia Theobald '09 Ins. 365
Grammatonotus Gilbert '05 Pisces;
5 113
Grammicopteryx Thierry-Mieg '04 Ins.
277 **6** Ins. 355
Grammiphlebia Hampson '06 Ins. 359
Grammoa Aurivillius '04 Ins. 259
5 1008
Grammocephalus Railliet & Henry '10
Verm. 42
Grammodia Rothschild & Jordan '03
Ins. 261 **3** 712
Grammopelta Rothschild '07 Ins. 308
Grammoplites Fowler '04 Pisces; **4** 83
Grammoscelis Hampson '06 Ins. 338
Grammostethus Lewis '06 Ins. 217
Grandidierella Coutière '04 Crust. 44
5 669 & **6** Crust. 47
Grandiocus Cossmann '09 Moll. 65

GRANI.—GRONA.

- Granicornium Hedley* '06 Moll. 91
Granila Mabilie '03 Ins. 258 **3** 712
Grantilla Row '09 Por. 6
Graphania Hampson '05 Ins. 259
5 1008
Graphidium Railliet & Henry '09 Verm.
42
Graphidostreptus Brölemann '09
Myr., Arachn. 52
Graphiptiloides Handlirsch '06 Ins.
434
Graphitarsus Silvestri '08 Ins. 434
Graphocraerus Thomson 1869 Hom.;
Opusc. Ent. i 57
Grapsodius Holmes '01 Crust. 30
Grapta Kirby 1837 Lep.; Richardson
Fauna Bor. Amer. iv 292
Graptoclerus Gorham '01 Ins. 145
1 1134
Grasidius Champion '02 Ins. 154
2 969
Grassia Theobald '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581
Graueria Hartert '08 Aves 132
Grauhara Peckham '01 Arachn. 31
Graviceps Fowler '03 Pisces 21 **3** 91
Greeleyella Cockerell '04 Ins. 202
4 723
Greenia Oudemans '01 Arachn. 44
1 733
Greenidea Schouteden '05 Ins. 320
Greeniella Berlese '10 Arachn. 37
Gregoriura Chapman '07 Echin. 35
Gregoryaster Lambert '06 Echin. 39 &
'09 Echin. 35
Greya Busck '03 Ins. 301 **3** 712
Griburiosoma Schaeffer '06 Ins. 257
Griffiniana Karny '10 Ins. 455
Griffiniella Karny '08 Ins. 421
Grimaldiella Bouvier '05 Crust. 45
5 669
Grimgerda Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315
4 511
Griphologus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 406
Griphopithecus Abel '03 Mamm. 26
3 379
Grobbernia Holdhaus '03 Ins. 156
Grobbernia Poche '03 Rept. 25 **3** 138
Grochelidon Ridgway '03 Aves 53
Gronaulax Cameron '10 Ins. 296

GRONO.—GUILLA.

- Gronoceras *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 266
 Gronovius *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 192 **5** 1238
 Grouvelleus *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 235
 Grubeosyllis *Verrill* '04 Verm. 33
 Grylloderes *Bolivar* 1894 Orth.; Act. Soc. españ. iii 46
 Gryllomyia *Seidl* 1837 Orth.; Weitenweber Beitr. ges. Naturk. Heilwiss. i 212
 Grypathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159 **5** 1238
 Gryphadena *Kusnezov* '08 Ins. 335
 Grypholophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Gryphonautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
 Gryphonycha *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153 **4** 829
 Grypidiopsis *Champion* '02 Ins. 154 **2** 969
 Grypomachaerota *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392
 Grysbock *Knottnerus-Meyer* '07 Mamm. 68
 Guadalupia *Girty* '08 Por. 6
 Gualteria *Lutz* '10 Ins. 397
 Guaranisaria *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 832
 Guarephila *Tavares* '09 Ins. 361
 Gubela *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
 Gudaba *Distant* '06 Ins. 406
 Gudanga *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 832
 Guebhardia *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 112
 Guentheridia *Gilbert & Starks* '04 Pisces 25
 Guerina *Della Valle* 1893 Crust.; Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel xx Monogr. 775
 Guerinella *Chevreux* '05 Crust. 57 **5** 669 & '09 Crust. 40
 Guerinia *Hope* 1853 Crust.; Costa Fauna Reg. Napoli Crostacei Arachnidi 1
 Gueriniellus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 511
 Guerinius *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225
 Guerrys *Pic* '03 Ins. 196
 Guianerius *Distant* '03 Ins. 338 **3** 535
 Guillaïnia *Bourguignat* 1885 Moll.; Helixarion. Reg. orient. 16

GUILLE.—GYMNOB.

- Guillemeia *Sonthomax* '03 Ins. 269
 Guionius *Distant* '09 Ins. 390
 Guisardus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511
 Guithera *Distant* '06 Ins. 399
 [Gulamentus *Jordan* '02 Ins.; **2** 969]
 Gulbarensia *Stebbing* 1894 Crust.; Bijdr. Dierk. xvii 2
 Gulbarensia *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 44 **4** 364
 Gulielmofloweria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Gulielmoscottia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26
 Gulielmus *Distant* '01 Ins. 277 **1** 816
 Guliga *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Gullaca *Warren* '03 Ins. 287 **3** 712
 [Gumbelina *Egger* '02 Prot.; **2** 103]
 Gunghuyana *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
 Gunomeria *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 291
 Gunomys *Thomas* '07 Mamm. 64
 Gurawa *Distant* '07 Ins. 394
 Gurfyia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 235 **4** 723
 Gurida *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 43
 Gurleya *Doflein* 1898 Sporozoa; Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi 290
 Guriia *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54 **2** 480
 Guthriella *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Gutrida *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 591
 Guttula *Schepman* '08 Moll. 83
 Guttulina *Cienkowski* 1873 Rhizop.; Verh. bot. Sect. iv russ. Naturf.-Vers. Kasan.
 Guttulinopsis *Olive* '01 Prot.; **1** 441
 Guyvalvoria *Vayssièrre* '06 Moll. 76
 Gyarina *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 **3** 535
 Gymnaeta *Adelung* '02 Ins. 308 **2** 546
 Gymnandrosoma *Dyar* '04 Ins. 291 (as Gynandrosoma) **5** 1008
 Gymnapogon *Regan* '05 Pisces 41 **5** 113
 Gymnechinus *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 77
 Gymnerythrops *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32
 Gymnobaris *Lea* '06 Ins. 249
 Gymnobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 254
 Gymnobates *Banks* '02 Arachn. 59
 Gymnoboethrion *Rudolphi* 1809 Cestodes; Ent. Hist. nat. ii 1, 39
 Gymnobracon *Szépliyeti* '02 Ins. 196

GYMNOC.—GYOM.

- Gymnocerithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 83
 Gymnocharacinus *Steindachner* '03 Pisces 36
 Gymnococcus *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop. ; Schenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H. 126
 Gymnocorymbus *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
 Gymnocraspedon *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa ; Bull. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 189
 Gymnodamaeus *Kulczyński* '02 Arachn. 59 2 480
 Gymnoderma *Buddle-Lund* '08 Crust. ; Voeltzkow Reise Ostafri. ii 281
 Gymnodraco *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 25 2 1118
 Gymnolippus *Bruner* '10 Ins. 457
 Gymnometopa *Coquillett* '05 Ins. 290 7 Ins. 362
 Gymnonympha *Dobell* '10 Prot. 64
 Gymnopatagus *Doederlein* '01 Echin. 77 1 476
 Gymnophana *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
 Gymnopharus *Sicard* '09 Ins. 273
 Gymnopholus *Heller* '01 Ins. 155 3 934
 Gymnoplocia *Warren* '05 Ins. 268 5 1008
 Gymnoscops *Richmond* '02 Aves ; 2 1353
 Gymnosimenchelys *Tanaka* '08 Pisces 45
 Gymnostreptus *Brölemann* '02 Myr. 15
 Gymnotettix *Morse & Bruner* '01 Ins. 308 1 783
 Gymnothyngus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277
 Gymnotiara *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Échin. 101
 Gymnotropites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57 5 566
 Gymnozorum *Meunier* '10 Prot. 69
 Gynaecomeloe *Wellman* '10 Ins. 241
 Gynandria *Turner* '10 Ins. 367
 Gynandrosoma (*vide* Gymnandrosoma)
 Gynochelys *Brues* '06 Ins. 307
 Gynopygoplax *Schmidt* '08 Ins. 403
 Gynothemis *Calvert* '09 Ins. 413
 Gynoxypteron *Speiser* '02 Ins. 245 2 760
 Gyomys *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55

GYOS.—HABROTE.

- Gyostega *Warren* '04 Ins. 277 4 646
 Gypopsittacus *Salvadori* 1891 Aves ; Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. xx 267
 Gypsosaris *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352 .
 Gyralina *Andreae* '02 Moll. 59 2 339
 Gyratogaster *Daniel* '03 Ins. 187
 Gyrator *Ehrenberg* 1835, 1837 Turbellaria ; Abh. Akad. Berlin Phys. Kl. 178
 Gyraxis *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61
 Gyremys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
 Gyrinites *Heer* 1852 Col. ;
 Gyrinocheilus *Vaillant* '02 Pisces 39 2 1118
 Gyrinopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Gyrinulopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Gyrinulus *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 219
 Gyroblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Gyrocion *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61 5 566
 Gyrodonta *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189
 Gyrolasia *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym. Studien ii 145
 Gyroneuron *Kokujew* '01 Ins. 192 1 1042
 Gyrophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- H**AANIELLA *Kirby* '04 Ins. 356 4 462
 Haasiella *Pocock* '01 Myr. 11 1 752
 Habetia *Kirby* '06 Ins. 448
 Habnoba *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216
 Habritys *Thomson* 1878 Hym. ; Hym. Scand. v 54
 Habrobates *Semenow* '03 Ins. 180 3 935
 Habrochiton *Semenow* '07 Ins. 240
 Habrocidaris *Agassiz & Clark* '07 Echin. 28
 Habrocytus *Thomson* 1878 Hym. ; Hym. Scand. v 109
 Habrojoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192 2 843
 Habrolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
 Habrona *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 325
 Habronattus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 31 1 733
 Habropoda *Smith* 1854 Hym. ; Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. ii 320
 Habroteleia *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 307

HABROTR.—HAE.

- Haerotrocha Bryce* '10 Verm. 45
Haddonella Sollas '03 Spong. 32 **3** 96
Hadentomum Handlirsch '06 Ins. 436
Hadeodelphax Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 412
Hadrachne Melander '03 Arachn. 40
3 404
Hadrauderaster Spencer '08 Echin. 25
Hadrocephalus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Hadrocheilus Till '08 Moll. 123
Hadrocryptus Cameron '03 Ins. 235
3 805
Hadrojoppa Cameron '02 Ins. 192
4 723
Hadromanus Szépligeti '05 Ins. 210
5 1113
Hadronemidea Reuter '09 Ins. 393
Hadroneura Lundström '08 Ins. 368
Hadroneuria Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Hadropareia Schmidt '05 Pisces 34
5 113
Haeckelia Carus 1863 Cœl.; Carus u.
 Gerstaecker Handb. Zool. ii 542
Haeckelia Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 319 **4** 511
Haeckeliana Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1694
Haedus Distant '05 Ins. 306
Haemanota Hampson '01 Ins. 217
1 974
Haemaphlebia Hampson '10 Ins. 352
Haemassia Hampson '09 Ins. 334
Haematobosca Bezzi '07 Ins. 371
Haematomyidium Goeldi '05 Ins. 287
5 881
Haematoscarta Breddin '03 Ins. 344
3 536
Haematotrephus Stossich '06 Verm. 28
Haemilla Simon '09 Arachn. 29
Haemocystidium Castellani & Willey '04
 Prot. 55
Haemodipsa Tennent Verm.;
Haemodipsus Enderlein '04 Ins. 340
4 431
Haemohormidium Herbert '10 Prot. 61
Haemolaelaps Berlese '10 Arachn. 37
Haemostrongylus Railliet & Henry '08
 Verm. 42
Haemus Péringuey '04 Ins. 166 **4** 829
Haenleinia Böhm '08 Moll. 112
Haenoblattina Sellards '10 Ins. 452

HAF.—HALIOMMI.

- Haftenrefferia Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 46
Hageniella Enderlein '03 Ins. 356
3 477
Hagensia Forel '01 Ins. 183 **3** 805
Haggardia Warren '04 Ins. 277
4 646
Hagiastrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 542
Hagiastromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 543
Hagio xenus Forel '10 Ins. 285
Haglodes Handlirsch '06 Ins. 446
Haglopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 446
Haidara Distant '08 Ins. 395
Haimbachia Dyar '09 Ins. 346
Haimea Milne-Edwards Cœl.;
Haimea Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 56
Hajar Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 315 **5** 832
Hakaria Steindachner '01 Rept. 21
Halammobia Semenow '01 Ins. 148
Haldemanina Dall '05 Moll. 66
Haldra Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 83
4 297
Halechiniscus Richters '08 Tardigrada,
 Arachn. 46
Halecopsis Woodward '01 Pisces 32
1 1232
Halesinus Ulmer '07 Ins. 350
Halesochila Banks '07 Ins. 350
Halicornaria Busk 1852 Hydrozoa;
 MacGillivray Voy. Rattlesnake i
 Appendix
Haliereas Vanhöffen '03 Cœl. 21
Halictanthrena Ducke '07 Ins. 266
Halictophilus Pierce '09 Ins. 276
Halictostylops Pierce '09 Ins. 275
Halictoxenos Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Halicyclops Norman '03 Crust. 51
3 356
Halimococcus Cockerell '02 Ins. 290
2 591
Halimonectes Guérin 1857 Crust.;
Haliommantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 230
Haliommetta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 233
Haliommilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 236

HALIOMMU.—HAMU.

- Haliommura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 237
Haliotimorpha Blaschke '05 Moll. 81
5 566
Haliphera Cameron '03 Ins. 235
3 805
Haliscera Vanhöffen '03 Cœl. 21
Halistrepta Dall '04 Moll. 87
Halithalestris Sars '05 Crust. 66
5 669
Halitrepes Bigelow '09 Cœl. 18
Halizoa Foerster 1856 Hym.; Hym. Studien ii 145
Halla Costa 1844 Verm.;
Halmatettix Hancock '09 Ins. 424
Halobatrachus Ogilby '08 Pisces 39
Halobrechthina Bernhauer '09 Ins. 222
Halocella Borgert '07 Prot. 49
Halomachilis Verhoeff '10 Ins. 459
Halomolgula Ritter '07 Proch. 6
Halonoprectus Pocock '01 Arachn. 31
1 733
Halophiloscia Verhoeff '08 Crust. 44 & '09 Crust. 38
Halosoma Cole '04 Crust. 61 **4** 376
Halsanalotes Becker '03 Ins. 312
3 581
Halteria Dujardin 1841 Infusoria; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 414
Halticidea Reuter '01 Ins. 284 **1** 817
Halticophana Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Halticosaurus Huene '08 Rept. 30
Halys Weise '02 Ins. 166 **2** 970
Halysis Norman '09 Bry., Brach. 22
Hamaba Casey '10 Ins. 246
Hamacreadium Linton '10 Verm. 32
Hamadryaphis Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 337
4 511
Hamaxas Burr '07 Ins. 407
Hamba Distant '07 Ins. 386
Hambergiella Roman '10 Ins. 291
Hamiglycera Ehlers '08 Verm. 45
Hamilcara Barnes & McDunnough '10 Ins. 334
Hamma Buckton '07 Ins. 391
Hammastylus Champion '03 Ins. 187
3 935
Hammocallos Chrétien '08 Ins. 349
Hamulinites Paquier '01 Moll. 69

HAMZ.—HAPLOEA.

- Hamza Distant* '04 Ins. 330 **4** 511
Handlirschia Reis '09 Ins. 413
Handlirschogryllus Cossmann '09 Moll. 66
Hanetia Jousseume 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
Hansenella Chevreux '09 Crust. 40
Hansenia Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 281
2 591
Hansenia Melichar '01 Ins. 287 **3** 536
Hansenolana Stebbing '01 Crust. 38
Hanuala Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 306 **6** Ins. 398
Hapala R. L. 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 283
Hapalodectes Matthew '09 Mamm. 63
Hapaloides Ameghino '02 Mamm. 48
Hapalopinus Simon '03 Arachn. 20
Hapaloptera Handlirsch '06 Ins. 436
Hapalopus Brenske '03 Ins. 162
3 935
Hapalosoma Mortensen '03 Echin. 77
Hapalotremus Simon '03 Arachn. 20
Haphsa Distant '05 Ins. 312 **5** 832
Hapigiodes Dyar '10 Ins. 333
Hapiplous Gistel 1856 Ins.; Mysterien d. Insektenwelt 120
Haplacinopus Semenow 1898 Col.; Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross. xxxii 608
Hapladena Linton '10 Verm. 32
Haplathous Reitter '05 Ins. 159 **5** 1239
Haplaxius Fowler '04 Ins. 333 **4** 511
Haplobothynus Tschitschérine '01 Ins. 117 **1** 1134 & **2** 970
Haplobunodon Depéret '08 Mamm. 79
Haplocanthosaurus Hatcher '03 Rept. 28 **3** 138
Haplocanthus Hatcher '03 Rept. 28
3 138
Haplocestra Aurivillius '10 Ins. 352
Haplocion Pilsbry '02 Moll. 66
Haplococcus Zopf 1882 Lycopodinæ; Verh. Bot. Ver. Prov. Brandenburg xxiv Sitzber. 55 (*teste* Poche)
Haplodelphax Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 386
Haplodictyus Navás '08 Ins. 363
Haplodiplosis Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 392
Haploeax Aurivillius '07 Ins. 256

HAPLOEM.—HARE.

- Haploembia Verhoeff* '04 Ins. 346
Haplogensis Bourgeois '10 Ins. 234
Haplogonatopus Perkins '05 Ins. 223
5 1114
Haploleptodesmus Brölemann '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51
Haplomesus Richardson '08 Crust. 42
Haplomunna Richardson '08 Crust. 42
Haplomylomys Osgood '04 Mamm. 40
4 322
Haploniscus Richardson '08 Crust. 42
Haplopacha Aurivillius '05 Ins. 246
5 1008
Haplophileurus Kolbe '10 Ins. 228
Haplophragmoides Cushman '10 Prot.
 55
Haploplana Laidlaw '03 Verm. 44
3 156
Haplopoma Levinsen '02 Bry. 8
Haploporus Looss '02 Verm. 58
3 156
Haplopseustis Meyrick '02 Ins. 226
2 761
Haploptychius Möllendorff '06 Moll. 80
Haploscapanes Arrow '08 Ins. 241
Haplospilanchius Looss '02 Verm. 58
2 199
Haplostegus Konow '01 Ins. 198
Haplotaxodon Boulenger '06 Pisces 46
Haplothysanus Attems '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52
Haplotmarus Simon '08 Arachn. 35
Haplotrinchus Kerremans '03 Ins. 169
3 935
Haplotropidius Müller '04 Ins. 145
Haplozana Aurivillius '01 Ins. 218
3 713
Haplozoon Dogiel '06 Verm. 33.
Hapochraeus Raffray '04 Ins. 142
Hapolorhynchus Reichenow '08 Aves
 140
Hapsiphyllum Simpson '01 Cœl. 20
Haptomerus Faust 1889 Col.; Deutsch.
 ent. Zeit. 142
Haptoscelis Weise 1886 Col.; Naturg.
 Ins. Deutsch. vi 658
Haranga Distant '07 Ins. 394
Hardingia Schaus '01 Ins. 218 **1** 974
Harenactis Torrey '02 Cœl. 27

HARG.—HATC.

- Hargeria Lucas* '03 Aves 40 **5** 346
Harid Forshål 1775 Pisces; Descript.
 Animalium 44
Haristacus Cameron '09 Ins. 294
Harmanda Roewer '10 Arachn. 33
Harmandella Roewer '10 Arachn. 33
Harmeria Norman '03 Bry. 13 **3** 199
Harmodactylus Péringuey '01 Ins. 133
1 1134
Harmomastix Attems '09 Myr., Arachn.
 52
Harmomima Raffray '04 Ins. 142
6 Ins. 214
Harmonides Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 286
2 591
Harmoptera Fieber 1853 Orth.; Lotos 92
Harpacticella Sars '08 Crust. 54
Harpactirella Simon '02 Arachn. 26
2 480
Harpaglaea Hampson '06 Ins. 338
Harpagocryptus Perkins '08 Ins. 303
Harpagolestes Wortman '01 Mamm. 30
1 1477
Harpagomyia Meyere '09 Ins. 365
Harpagophana Hampson '06 Ins. 338
Harpagophora Attems '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52
Harpalomimes Handlirsch '06 Ins. 274
Harpaphe Cook '04 Myr. 14 **4** 421
Harpedona Distant '04 Ins. 326
4 511
Harpendyreus Heron '09 Ins. 315
Harpeola Dall '07 Moll. 82
Harpezoneura Enderlein '09 Ins. 408
Harpina Novák 1884 Crust.; Sitz.
 Böhm. Ges. Wiss.
Harpinia Boeck 1876 Crust.; Skandin.
 Arkt. Amphipod. 218
Harporrhynchus Sars Crust.;
Harpulina Dall '06 Moll. 62
Harpuna Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444.
Harrietella Scott '06 Crust. 53
Harrimania Spengel '01 Ins.; **1** 1163
Harsaces Cameron '03 Ins. 235 **3** 805
Hasta Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 412
Hatasu Brown '09 Ins. 255
Hatcheria Eigenmann '09 Pisces 39
Hatchericeras Stanton '01 Moll. 69

HATH.—HEINSE.

- Hathor *Kirkaldy & Edwards* '02 Ins. 272
Hathrometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
Hatigoria *Distant* '07 Ins. 394
Hatschekia *Poche* '02 Crust. 66 **2** 422
Haullevillea *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317
Haumavarga *Oshavin* '08 Ins. 402
Hauptmannia *Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 40
Haustellotyphus *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.;
Le Naturaliste i 335
Haustorius *St. Müller* 1775 Crust.;
Slabber Physik. Belust. Wasser.
Landthierchen 48
Havelockia *Pearson* '03 Echin. 61
3 137
Hawaicola *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
Hawaiiina *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261
Hawkesius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
Verm. 32
Hazaya *Soos* 1909 Moll.; Ann. Mus.
Hung. vii 43
Hazeus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22
1 1232
Hea *Distant* '06 Ins. 406
Hebestatis *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
3 404
Hecistocyprus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Echin. 99
Hedonistes *Gorham* '05 Ins. 160
5 1239
Hedralophus *Aneghino* '01 Mamm. 37
Hedroneura *Hendel* '02 Ins. 264
Hedybiocephalus *Pic* '03 Ins. 175
Hedycharis *Turner* '03 Ins. 301
3 712
Hedycryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 235
4 723
Hedyjoppa *Cameron* '04 Ins. 220
4 723
Heeriella *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
Heeriella *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125 **4** 552
Hegeterocara *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148
3 935
Heida *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
4 298
Heilprinia *Grabau* '04 Moll. 76 **4** 298
Heimbra *Cameron* '09 Ins. 297
Heinsenian *Melichar* '06 Ins. 412

HEINSL.—HELIOC.

- Heinsius *Distant* '01 Ins. 280
1 817
Heizmannia *Ludlow* '05 Ins. 290
Hekista *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 591
Helcosoma *Wright* '04 Prot. 55
Helea *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
Helegonatopus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304
Helella *Smith* 1882 Crust.; Sars Forh.
Selsk. Christiania Nr. 18, 31
Helenella *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 **5** 566
Helenia *Walcott* 1889 Moll.; Proc.
U.S. Nat. Mus. xii 39
Helerigone *Strand* '10 Moll. 80
Helgicirrho *Hartlaub* '09 Coel. 18
Heliactinidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218
1 974
Heliangara *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365
Hilicamatra *Vanatta* '05 Moll. 64
5 566
Helicobosca *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 387
Helicochetus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
52
Helicoconis *Enderlein* '05 Ins.; **5** 787
Helicocranchia *Massy* '07 Moll. 176
Helicocrinus *Chapman* '03 Echin. 98
Helicolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
Helicometra *Odhner* '02 Verm. 58
2 199
Helicometrina *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
Heliconia *Godart* 1819 Lep.; Encycl.
Méth. Entomol. ix 203
Heliconis *Dziedzielewicz* '09 Ins. 355
Helicosiphon *Gravier* '07 Verm. 44
Helicosmia *Thomson* 1872 Hym.; Hym.
Scand. ii 233
Helicotragus *Pulmer* '03 Mamm. 37
3 380
Helictomerus *McLachlan* 1865 Tri-
chopt.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 87
Heligmina *Douvillé* '08 Moll. 112
Heligmosomum *Railliet & Henry* '09
Verm. 42
Heligmus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
Nat. Helminth. 147
Heliocaës *Bedel* '06 Ins. 238
Heliochallengeron *Hücker* '06 Prot. 41
& '08 Prot. 50
Heliocontia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 353
Helioerates *Reutter* '05 Ins. 166
4 829

HELIOD.—HELLA.

- Heliodendrum Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 452
Heliodiscetta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 445
Heliodiscilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 447
Heliodiscomma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 448
Heliodiscura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 450
Heliodoma Calvet '07 Bry., Brach. 2
Heliolais Sharpe '03 Aves 59
Heliolus Fauvel '08 Ins. 267
Heliomera Raymond '05 Crust. 77
 5 685
Helioметра Clark '07 Echin. 39
Heliomophilus Reitter '06 Ins. 241
Heliona Melichar '03 Ins. 345 3 536
Helionotus Rehn '09 Ins. 424
Helionympha Oberholser '05 Aves 77
 5 346
Heliophana Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Aragn. 332
Helioscota Grote 1895 Lep.; Abh. Ver.
 Bremen xiv 1, 78
Heliosestantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 438
Heliosestilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 440
Heliosestomma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 441
Heliosomantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 240
Heliosomura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 241
Heliosorex Heller '10 Mamm. 49
Heliosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 217
Heliosphaeromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 220
Heliospiza Gunning '07 Aves 134
Heliospongia Girty '08 Por. 9
Heliothodes Hampson '10 Ins. 353
Heliozona Hampson '01 Ins. 218
 1 975
Heliscus Zang '05 Ins. 148 5 1239
Helius Fauvel '06 Ins. 261
Helladepichoria Becker '07 Ins. 357 &
 '08 Ins. 368

HELLE. HEMICLE.

- Helleriella Champion* '06 Ins. 249
Hellinsia Tutt '05 Ins. 278 5 1003
Hellmayria Poche '04 Aves; 4 242
Hellwigiella Szépligeti '05 Ins. 210
 5 1114
Helminthocharis Grouvelle '06 Ins. 221
Helminthopsis Grouvelle '06 Ins. 221
Helobrachium Schrammen '10 Por. 9
Helocerus Mulsant & Rey 1867 Col.;
 Col. Fr. Scuticoll. 141
Helocordulia Needham '01 Ins. 299
Helodermoides Douglass '03 Rept. 21
 5 179
Helopanopia Hay '08 Rept. 31
Helopeltina Cockerell '06 Ins. 203
Helophoropsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Helorimorpha Schmiedeknecht '10 Ins.
 296
Helotholus Jörgensen '05 Prot. 66
 5 271
Helpidius Simon '02 Arachn. 46
Helpis Simon '02 Arachn. 46
Helvetiosoma Faës '10 Myr., Arachn. 51
Hemacroneuria Enderlein '09 Ins. 410
Hemadas Crawford '09 Ins. 297
Hemallia Bergroth '08 Ins. 393
Hemasodes Cusey '07 Ins. 240
Hematelura Escherich '06 Ins. 454
Hemerodromia Navás '09 Ins. 358
Hemeromyia Coquillett '02 Ins. 264
 2 638
Hemerotrecha Banks '03 Arachn. 38
 3 404
Hemiapterus Jacobi '04 Ins. 335
 4 512
Hemiarcha Meyrick '04 Ins. 294
 4 646
Hemiarcyria Rostafinski 1875 Rhizop.;
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi
 Art. 1, 261
Hemiargyra Townsend '08 Ins. 383
Hemiaspis Fairmaire '01 Ins. 139
Hemibracon Szépligeti '06 Ins. 300
Hemibradypus Anthony '06 Mamm. 82
Hemicacilius Enderlein '03 Ins. 356
 3 477
Hemicara Schlueter '02 Echin. 67
Hemichenopus Wilckens '08 Moll. 83
Hemicleipsis Vojdovsky Verm.;

HEMICLO.—HEMIOD.

- Hemiclonia Kirby* '06 Ins. 448
Hemicodiopsis Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Echin. 82
Hemicopha Warren '07 Ins. 324
Hemicopsis Swinhoe '04 Ins. 277
 4 646
Hemicormocephalus Kraepelin '03
 Myr. 11 5 737
Hemictenodecticus Caudell '03 Ins. 428
Hemicypriis Sars '03 Crust. 55 3 356
Hemidiaptomus Sars '03 Crust. 51
 3 356
Hemidina Walker 1869 Orth.;
Hemiellisia Neumann '08 Aves 136
Hemiephialtes Ashmead '06 Ins. 294
Hemiercus Simon '03 Arachn. 21
Hemieranthus Saussure '03 Ins. 372
 3 477
Hemiexocoetus Fowler '01 Pisces 30
 1 1232
Hemiglyphyrus Champenois '04 Ins.
 152
Hemiglyptus Ashmead 05 Ins. 216
 5 1114
Hemigrammocypriis Fowler '10 Pisces
 36
Hemihoplopus Birula '04 Arachn. 19
 4 407
Hemihyalea Hampson '01 Ins. 218
 1 975
Hemijana Aurivillius '02 Ins. 217
 2 761
Hemijassa Walker '08 Crust. 48
Hemikeliopsis Lambert '06 Echin. 40
Hemilamprops Sars 1882 Crust.; Forh.
 Selsk. Christiania 55
Hemilecanium Newstead '08 Ins. 410
Hemileucon Calman '07 Crust. 60
Hemiliopsis Champion '05 Ins. 174
 5 1239
Hemiloba Swinhoe '01 Ins. 246 1 975
Hemimedon Casey '05 Ins. 138
 7 Ins. 217
Hemimenia Nierstrasz '02 Moll. 85
 2 339
Hemimylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Heminectes Philippi '02 Rept. 29
Heminomada Cockerell & Atkins '02
 Ins. 175 2 843
Hemiodopsis Fowler '06 Pisces 54

HEMIOP.—HEMITI.

- Hemiophrys Wrzeńskiowski* 1870 In-
 fusoria; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xx
 497
Hemipauropus Silvestri '02 Myr. 12
Hemipeecten Dyar '05 Ins. 247 5 1009
Hemipenaecopsis Bouvier '05 Crust. 45
 5 669
Hemiphaedon Jacobson '01 Ins. 166
Hemiphantes Strand '01 Arachn. 31
 2 481
Hemiphileurus Kolbe '10 Ins. 228
Hemiphoberia Fritsch '02 Myr. 21
Hemiphracta Weise '02 Ins. 166
Hemiphricta Warren '06 Ins. 349
Hemiphrynus Fritsch '02 Arachn. 24
 2 481
Hemiphrynus Pocock '02 Arachn. 24
Hemipoma Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Hemipristis Kolbe '03 Ins. 180 3 936
Hemipterodes Warren '06 Ins. 349
Hemiptocha Doguin '05 Ins. 275
 5 1009
Hemirhopalum Sharp '02 Ins. 124
 2 970
Hemirrhagus Simon '03 Arachn. 21
Hemiscia Seitz '08 Ins. 326
Hemiscolopendra Kraepelin '03 Myr.
 11 5 737
Hemiscopsis Enderlein '06 Ins. 427
Hemiseptalla Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach.
 22
Hemisiriella Hansen '10 Crust. 32
Hemisosibia Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 424
Hemisphaerodella Reuter '08 Ins. 399
Hemisphaeroides Melichar '03 Ins. 340
 3 536
Hemisphaeroma Hansen '05 Crust. 53
 5 669
Hemistephanus Enderlein '06 Ins. 303
Hemistichodus Pellegrin '01 Pisces 30
Hemistyllops Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
 4 322
Hemisurcula Casey '05 Moll. 74
 5 567
Hemisyllis Verrill '04 Verm. 33
Hemithynnus Ashmead '03 Ins. 225
Hemitiaris Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 96
Hemitilapia Boulenger '02 Pisces 29
 2 1119

HEMITO.—HEPTAR.

- Hemitorymus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229
4 723
- Hemitrichestes *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166
4 829
- Hemitrichia *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.;
Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 14
- Hemitrichus *Thomson* 1878 Hym.;
Hym. Scand. v 53
- Hemimirus *Rudolphi* 1809 Trematodes;
Entozoorum Hist. Nat. ii pt. 1,
38
- Hemiutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Hemixera *Warren* '04 Ins. 278 4 646
- Hemizaptyx *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68 5
567
- Hendecatus *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235
- Hendelia *Czerny* '03 Ins. 319 5 881
- Hendersonia *Dall* '05 Moll. 64
- Hendersonia *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79 5
567
- Hendersoniella *Dall* '05 Moll. 64 5
567
- Hendersonula *Pocock* '03 Myr. 16
- Henonemus *Eigenmann & Ward* '07
Pisces 49
- Henricodohrnia *Bredden* '01 Ins. 280
2 591
- Henricofilholia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
37
- Henricosbornia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
26
- Henschia *Reitter* '06 Ins. 249
- Hensenanthula *van Beneden* 1897
Scyphozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-
Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e.
121
- Heolus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
- Hepatogaster *Cejka* '10 Verm. 54
- Hepatozoon *Miller* '08 Prot. 54
- Hepialopsis *Dyar* '05 Ins. 247 5 1009
- Hepialopsis *Warren* '07 Ins. 332
- Hepsidera *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 226 2 761
- Heptacarpus *Holmes* '01 Crust. 30
- Heptachrysis *Mocsáry* 1889 Hym.;
Mon. Chrysid. 594
- Heptacola *Konow* '05 Ins. 227 5 1114
- Heptadesmus *Cook* '02 Myr. 15
- Heptaphlebomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308
3 581
- Heptarthrum *Champion* '09 Ins. 255

HEPTAS.—HESPERH.

- Heptasmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229
4 723
- Herbertina *Schaus* '01 Ins. 218 1 975
- Herbessus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34 3
404
- Herbstium *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.
Encyclop. vii 435
- Hercegovites *Küttl* '05 Moll. 57
- Hercocrinus *Hudson* '08 Echin. 28
- Herculaisia *Sellièrè* '10 Ins. 230
- Herdmania *Ritter* '04 Tun. 6 4 7
- Heremon *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 340 4 512
- Heresiarchoides *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 294
- Herissa *Spach* '09 Ins. 269
- Herklotzia *Loriol* '02 Echin. 67
- Herma *Weise* '01 Ins.; 1 1135
- Hermaniella *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40
- Hermatobatodes *Coutière & Martin* '01
Ins. 282 1 817
- Hermesinum *Zacharias* '06 Prot. 46
- Hermetiella *Meunier* '08 Ins. 373
- Hermione *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
- Hermolaus *Distant* '02 Ins. 268 2 591
- Hermotinus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 36
- Hermotinus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 4 512
- Hernandarioides *Cambridge* '05 Arachn.
26 5 719
- Heroecus *Verhoeff* 1890 Hym.; Entom.
Nachricht. xvi 383
- Heronax *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 412
- Heronimus *MacCullum* '02 Verm. 58
2 199.
- Heros *Saussure* 1854 Hym.; Etud.
Vesp. iii Masar. 115
- Herpetocyprilla *Daday* '09 Crust. 53
- Herpetophrya *Siedlecki* '02 Prot. 85
2 103
- Herpetosoma *Doflein* '02 Prot. 80
- Herpolasia *Rothschild & Jordan* '05
Ins. 247 5 1009
- Herrera *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 833
- Hersilioides *Gourret* 1887 Arachn.;
- Hertwigia *Dziedzicki* 1885 Dipt.;
- Herus, *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 235
- Hesperagrion, *Calvert* '02 Ins. 300
2 546
- Hesperempis *Melander* '06 Ins. 384
- Hesperhys *Douglass* '03 Mamm. 38
5 478

HESPERO.—HETEROCHA.

- Hesperoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
Hesperocorixa Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 400
Hesperoctenes Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 401
Hesperodryinus Perkins '07 Ins. 287
Hesperolabops Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 277
 2 591
Hesperolinus Casey '06 Ins. 205
Hesperophantia Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332
 4 512
Hesperophara Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 336
 4 512
Hesperophasma Rehn '01 Ins. 306
Hesperopsis Dyar '05 Ins. 238 **7** Ins.
 303
Hesperoptila Meyrick '02 Ins. 248
 2 761
Hessotia Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 97
Hestimodema Simon '09 Arachn. 33
Heteracantha Mast '10 Prot. 57
Heterakis Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 222
Heteralepas Pilsbry '07 Crust. 87
Heteranthessius Scott '04 Crust. 50
 4 364
Heteranthidium Cockerell '04 Ins. 203
 5 1114
Heterastraea Reis '02 Cœl. 27
Heterathous Reitter '05 Ins. 159
 5 1239
Heterauge Hampson '06 Ins. 359
Heterelasma Girty '08 Brach. 14
Heterempis Brèthes '09 Ins. 372
Hetererannis Warren '04 Ins. 278
 4 646
Heteresthes Warren '02 Ins. 236
 2 761
Heterexis Broun '09 Ins. 255
Heterias Richardson '04 Crust. 39
Heterobathra Lower '01 Ins. 253
 1 976
Heterobella Turner '04 Ins. 288
Heterobothroides Brèthes '10 Ins. 246
Heterobrachia Brandt 1837 Scyphozoa;
 Bull. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 187
Heterocalanus Wolfenden '06 Crust. 53
Heterocella Canu '08 Bry., Brach. 26
Heteroceras Forti '02 Prot. 80 **1** 4.1
Heterochara Rey 1875 Col.;

HETEROCHT.—HETEROG.

- Heterochthonius Berlese* '10 Arachn.
 35
Heterochyta Meyrick '06 Ins. 365
Heteroclathria Topsent '04 Spong. 24
 5 285
Heteroclidus Dall '03 Moll. 80
Heterocliona Verrill '07 Por. 8
Heteroclitopus Péringuey '01 Ins. 133
 1 1135
Heteroclitotriton De Stefano '03 Rept.
 37
Heteroclymene Arwidsson '07 Verm.
 44
Heteroclypeus Schubert '06 Prot. 38
Heteroclypeus Lambert '09 Echin.
 36
Heterocoelia Girty '08 Por. 6
Heteroconis Enderlein '05 Ins.; **5** 787
Heterocopus Redtenbacher '06 Ins.
 444
Heterocosmus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 83
Heterocraspedum Verhoeff '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52 & '10 Arachn. 51
Heterocrita Warren '01 Ins. 238
 1 976
Heterodera Schmidt 1871 Nematoda;
 Zeitschr. Ver. Rübzuckind. Zoll-
 ver. xxi
Heterodictyna Dahl '04 Arachn. 22
 4 407
Heterodictyon Rostafinski 1873 Rhizop.;
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 5
Heterodinium Kofoid '06 Prot. 47
Heterodiscus Westerlund '03 Moll.
 63
Heterodoxus Le Souef & Bullen '02 Ins.
 295 **2** 512
Heterodrilus Pierantoni '02 Verm. 41
 5 437
Heteroflustra Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach.
 22
Heterogamasus Trägårdh '08 Arachn.
 41
Heterogeniates Ohaus '09 Ins. 235
Heteroglyphus Foà '09 Arachn. 44
Heterognathus Rey '07 Ins. 222 (1888
 Échange No. 47, 4)
Heterogramma Guenée 1854 Lep.; Delt.
 et Pyral. 91
Heterogramma Regan '06 Pisces 46

HETEROJ.—HETEROPR.

- Heterojapyx Verhoeff* '03 Ins. 362
Heterolambda Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 49 **4** 323
Heterolampra Tonkin '03 Ins. 368
 3 477
Heterolepidella Silvestri '08 Ins. 434
Heterolepisma Escherich '05 Ins. 333
 4 431
Heteroleuca Warren '04 Ins. 278
 4 647
Heteroleucon Calman '07 Crust. 60
Heterolophodon Roth '03 Mamm. 40
Heteromacrura Ferrill '08 Crust. 34
Heteromactra Cossmann '10 Moll. 88
Heteromactra Lamy '06 Moll. 91
Heteromaldane Ehlers '08 Verm. 45
Heteromarpysa Ferrill '04 Verm. 33
Heteromeriugia Czeray '03 Ins. 319
 5 881
Heteromeryx Matthew '05 Mamm. 43
 5 478
Heteromesus Richardson '08 Crust. 42
Heterometra Clark '09 Echin. 50
Heteromigas Hogg '02 Arachn. 26
 2 481
Heteromigella Strand '08 Arachn. 28
Heteromurodes Börner '01 Ins. 302
Heteromyiella Hendel '10 Ins. 412
Heteronema Dujardin 1841 Flag.; In-
 fusaires Hist. nat. Zoophytes
 353
Heteronema Ulrich & Bassler '04 Bry,
 16 **5** 453
Heteronota Meyrick '02 Ins. 226
 2 762
Heteronyx Grant '08 Aves 142
Heteropallena Hodgson '10 Arachn. 8
Heteroperla Hare '10 Ins. 447
Heterophasma Redtenbacher '08 Ins.
 424
Heterophlebus Philippi 1865 Dipt.;
Heteropinus Breddin '03 Ins. 335
 3 536
Heteroplana Kirby '03 Ins. 368
 3 477
Heteroplema Warren '02 Ins. 236
 2 762
Heteropolynoe Bidenkap '07 Verm. 42
Heteropria Kieffer '06 Ins. 307
Heteropromus Blaisdell '09 Ins. 244

HETEROPS.—HETERU.

- Heteropsaltria Jacobi* '02 Ins. 280
 3 536
Heteropsocus Ferrill '02 Ins. 295
 2 547
Heteropsyche Perkins '05 Ins. 247
 5 1009
Heteropteryx Coquillett '02 Ins. 264
Heteropurpura Jousseaume 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
Heteropygus Bernhauer '06 Ins. 205
Heteroraphidites Schrammen '01 Spong.
 41
Heterormista Evinhoe '01 Ins. 228
 1 976
Heterosaccus Smith '06 Crust. 59
Heteroschista Warren '03 Ins. 293
 3 713
Heteroscorpion Birula '03 Arachn. 18
 3 405
Heteroscyllium Ogilby '08 Pisces 50
Heteroscytus Reuter '09 Ins. 393
Heterosoma Bernhauer '03 Ins. 145
 3 936
Heterosoma Mast '10 Prot. 57
Heterospatangus Fourtau '05 Echin,
 69
Heterosphaera Mast '10 Prot. 57
Heterospongus Mast '10 Prot. 57
Heterospora St. Joseph '07 Prot. 50
Heterostoma Philippi 1837 Trematodes;
 Bibliot. Ital. lxxxvii 338
Heterothemis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 431
Heterothrips Buffa '08 Ins. 412
Heterothrips Hood '08 Ins. 412
Heterotiara Maas '05 Cœl. 18 **5** 319
Heterotiara Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 105
Heterotilapia Pellegrin '04 Pisces 35
 4 84
Heterotrombidium Verdun '09 Arachn.
 42
Heteroverhoeffia Fritsch '02 Myr. 21
Heteroxenicus Sharpe '02 Aves 58
 2 1353
Heteroxys Dalla Torre 1898 Hym.;
 Cat. Hym. v 101
Hetroxys Westwood 1833 Hym.; *Mag.*
 Nat. Hist. vi 495
Heterozonias Fisher '10 Echin. 44
Heterudea Dognin '05 Ins. 275 **5** 1009

HEU.—HEXALONCHE.

- Heuresaster Bell* '10 Echin. 44
Heurnius Distant '01 Ins. 277
Ilevaheva Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 288
 2 591
Hewittella Cameron '06 Ins. 300
Heydeniella Richters '07 Arachn. 46
Hexacharis Kieffer '07 Ins. 289
Hexacladus Vinassa '02 Prot. 72
Hexacolarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 880
Hexacolidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 880
Hexaconarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 876
Hexaconidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 877
Hexacontama Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 192
Hexacontella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 194
Hexacontosa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 196
Hexacontura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 197
Hexacorda Cossmann '03 Moll. 69
Hexacorethra Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1048
Hexacoronis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 981
Hexacrobylus Sluiter '05 Tun. 6
 5 9
Hexactenopsylla Oudemans '10 Ins.
 415
Hexacyrtona Enderlein '08 Ins. 414
Hexadactilia Fletcher '10 Ins. 375
Hexagramma Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 104
Hexagrammoides Gratzianow '07 Pisces
 40
Hexalasprium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 874
Hexalaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 875
Hexalastroma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 560
Hexalebertia Thor '07 Arachn. 43
Hexalodus Haecker '08 Prot. 51
Hexalonchara Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 179
Hexalonchetta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 182

HEXALONCHI.—HIERA.

- Hexalonchilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 184
Hexalonchusa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 186
Hexamerocera Kieffer '01 Ins. 197
 1 1043
Hexancora Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 188
Hexapathes Kinoshita '10 Cœl. 22
Hexaphyllia Stuckenburg '05 Cœl.;
 5 319
Hexaplex Doflein '04 Crust. 30
 4 364
Hexapleuris Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1257
Hexaplocotes Lea '06 Ins. 236
Hexapria Kieffer '06 Ins. 307
Hexapyramis Squinabol '03 Prot. 57
Hexasmicra Ashmead '04 Ins. 229
 4 724
Hexaspyridium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1047
Hexastylanthus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 171
Hexastylettus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 173
Hexastylissus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 175
Hexastylurus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 176
Hexaulax Cameron '10 Ins. 296
Hexonasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 878
Hexonaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 879
Hexoniscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 488
Hextaeus Brown '04 Ins. 176 4 830
Hiallides Richardson '09 Crust. 38
Hiallum Budde-Lund '05 Crust. 55
Hiarchas Distant '10 Ins. 418
Hiatensor Brues '10 Ins. 291
Hiatus Cresson '06 Ins. 390
Hiberasta Fairmaire '01 Ins. 139
Hicanodon Tullgren '08 Arachn. 37
Hicksia Delgado '04 Crust. 58
Hicksonella Simpson '10 Cœl. 22
Hiera Jordan '06 Ins. 257
Hierax Tosquinet '03 Ins. 235

HIERI.—HIPPOPOD.

- Hierichthys Jordan & Fowler* '02 Pisces
23 2 1119
- Hierosaurus Wieland* '09 Rept. 32
- Hilarempis Bezzi* '05 Ins. 295 5 881
- Hilarina Casey* '10 Ins. 215
- Hilarites Heer* 1856 Dipt.;
- Hilavrita Distant* '06 Ins. 412
- Hildebrandtia Nieden* '07 Rept. 33
- Hildebrandtia Nieden* '08 Rept. 33
- Hildebrandtina Weise* '10 Ins. 259
- Hillia Distant* '04 Ins. 326
- Hilipimorphus Champion* '05 Ins. 174
5 1239
- Hilipinus Champion* '02 Ins. 154
2 971
- Hilipomimus Champion* '10 Ins. 246
- Hillieria Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Hillia Grote* 1883 Lep.; Proc. Amer.
Phil. Soc. xxi 168
- Hilrya Schouteden* '05 Ins. 303 5 833
- Hilyetrogus, Fairmaire* 1866, Col.;
Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. vi 325
- Himalayites Boehm* '04 Moll. 60
- Himantieriella Chalande & Ribaut*
Myr., Arachn. 52
- Himanturella Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389
- Himasomum Linton* '10 Verm. 33
- Himasthla Dietz* '09 Verm. 82
- Himasthlephora Clark* '07 Echin. 23
- Himatinum Cookerell* '06 Ins. 249
- Himatiopetalum Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14
- Himerois Turner* '02 Ins. 226 2 762
- Himerometra Clark* '07 Echin. 39
- Himeromima Warren* '04 Ins. 278
4 647
- Hincksia Delgado* '04 Trilob.; 4 376
- Hincksiella Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.
23
- Hincksina Norman* '03 Bry. 13
3 199
- Hindsiana Karny* '10 Ins. 442
- Hineia Adams* '06 Ins. 381 5 881
- Hiorada Cameron* '02 Ins. 192 2 843
- Hippias Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.; Ana-
lyse Nat. 101
- Hippocentrum Austen* '08 Ins. 374
- Hippokleides Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 283
- Hippopodina Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.
23

HIPPOPOT.—HODE.

- Hippopotamyrus Pappenheim* '06 Pisces
56
- Hippostoma Weise* '07 Ins. 261
- Hippota Walker* 1871 Hym.; Notes
Chalcid. iii 47
- Hippotiscus Bergroth* '06 Ins. 394
- Hirasea Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 59 2 340
- Hirasiella Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 60 2 340
- Hircella Haswell* 1885 Crust.;
- Hirmoneurites Cockerell* '10 Ins. 403
- Hirsutina Tutt* '09 Ins. 315
- Hirsutipes Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 338
- Hirsutis Seitz* '10 Ins. 316
- Hirsutopalpis Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
259 4 647
- Hirtotyphis Jousseume* 1880 Moll.;
Le Naturaliste i 336
- Hispapiodesmus Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 52
- Hispidiomyia Theobald* '10 Ins. 397
- Hispidosperchon Thor* '01 Arachn.
45 1 733
- Histerolecitha Linton* '10 Verm. 33
- Histiastrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 544
- Histiastromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 545
- Histiona Voigt* '02 Prot.; 2 103
- Histionotophorus Eastman* '04 Pisces
26 5 113
- Histiiothrissa Woodward* '01 Pisces 32
1 1232
- Histocidarid Mortensen* '03 Echin. 78
- Histodermella Lundbeck* '10 Por. 9
- Histoplasma Darling* '07 Prot. 53
- Histoporidiuna Feinberg* '03 Prot. 62
3 87
- Histrio Sterki* 1878 Infusoria; Zeitschr.
wiss. Zool. xxxi 38
- Histriocoris Reuter* '06 Ins. 402
- Hjardtdalia Thor* '01 Arachn. 45
1 733
- Hobar Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.
Animalium 44
- Hockeria Walker* 1834 Hym.; Ent.
Mag. ii 21
- Hodegia Walsingham* '07 Ins. 343

HODO.—HOLIG.

- Hodoedocus Jacobi* '10 Ins. 435
Hoeocryptus Habermehl '02 Ins. 192
 2 843
Hoeocryptus Habermehl '08 Ins. 294
 5 1115
Hoferellus Berg 1898 Sporozoa; Comun.
 Mus. Buenos Aires i 41
Hoferia Doflein 1898 Sporozoa; Zool.
 Jahrb. Anat. xi 288
Hohenwartia Jeannel '10 Ins. 220
Holacanthella Börner '06 Ins. 455
Holangus Pic '02 Ins. 162
Holaspulus Berlese '04 Arachn. 42
 5 719
Holasteropsis Elbert '01 Echin. 71
Holca Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Holcaeus Thomson 1878 Hym.; Hym.
 Scand. v 104
Holcalysia Cameron '05 Ins. 216
 5 1115
Holcalysia Cameron '10 Ins. 296
Holcapanteles Cameron '05 Ins. 216
 5 1115
Holcauchen Moellendorff '01 Moll. 78
Holcepyris Kieffer '05 Ins. 223
Holceupelmus Cameron '05 Ins. 220
 5 1115
Holcolbius Sharp 1881 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 520
Holecbrakon Cameron '05 Ins. 216
Holcobracon Cameron '10 Ins. 296
Holcobunus Roewer '10 Arachn. 33
Holcoceria Grünberg '06 Ins. 381
Holcoëlytrum Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Holcoepygus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 58
Holcojoppa Cameron '02 Ins. 192
 2 844
Holconantilus Mojsisovics '02 Moll. 58
Holcopeltoides Ashmead '04 Ins. 229
 4 724
Holcopimpla Cameron '06 Ins. 294
Holcoptera Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Holcorhopalum Cameron '05 Ins. 200
Holcotrochus Denny '03 Cœl. 27
Holcotroticus Cameron '02 Ins. 196
Holdkausia Reitter '06 Ins. 241
Holigoclados Brandt 1837 Scypho-
 zoa; Bull. Ac. Sci. St. Pétersb.
 i 191

HOLIS.—HOLOSTIL.

- Holisonycha Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153
 4 830
Holistophallus Silvestri '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52
Hollandella Gill '01 Ins. 218
Hollina Ulrich & Bassler '08 Crust.
 57
Holmesiella Ortmann '08 Crust. 39
Holoarcus Hancock '09 Ins. 425
Holobolus Kittl '03 Moll. 54
Holobrycon Eigenmann '09 Pisces 40
Holocacista Walsingham '09 Ins. 352
Holocelaeno Berlese '10 Arachn. 37
Holocerus Bolívar 1887 Orth.;
Holochaleis Kieffer '04 Ins. 229
 5 1115
Holocorynus Sharp '08 Ins. 222
Hologagrella Roewer '10 Arachn. 33
Hologlyptus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 88
Holognathus Thomson '04 Crust. 41
 4 364
Hololepida Moore '05 Verm. 38
 5 437
Hololepidella Wiley '05 Verm. 38
 5 437
Holonomada Robertson '03 Ins. 218
Holopagurus Holmes '01 Crust. 30
Holophryxus Richardson '05 Crust. 54
 5 669
Holophygdon Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 396
Holophysis Walsingham '10 Ins. 382
Holoporella Waters '09 Bry., Brach.
 23
Holoprion Eigenmann '03 Pisces 35
 3 91
Holopristis Eigenmann '03 Pisces;
 3 91
Holoreta Warren '02 Ins. 217 2 762
Holoscapellum Pilsbry '07 Crust. 87
Holoscolex Cognetti '04 Verm. 38
 5 437
Holoscolex Ude '05 Verm. 48 5 437
Holoshesthes Eigenmann '03 Pisces
 35 3 91
Holosiphonia Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 104
Holostaspella Berlese '04 Arachn. 43
 5 719
Holostilpnus Jordan '07 Ins. 254

HOLOSTIX.—HOMOC.

- Holostixa Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 237
2 762
Holoteleia Kieffer '08 Ins. 303
Holotelson Richardson '09 Crust. 37
Holothurium Pallas 1774 Thaliacea ;
 Spicileg. Zool. fasc. x 26
Holotrichiopsis Jakowleff '01 Ins. 283
Holozerster Loman '02 Arachn. 54
2 481
Holzapfelia Cossmann '01 Moll. 86
Homa Distant '08 Ins. 405
Homadaula Meyrick '07 Ins. 343
Homalattoides Cambridge '01 Arachn.
 32 **1** 733
 [Homaledra Busck '01 Ins. **1** 977]
Homalernis Meyrick '08 Ins. 353
Homalodora Schrammen '10 Por. 8
Homalometopus Becker '03 Ins. 319
3 581
Homalometron Stafford '04 Verm. ;
4 167
Homalonesiota Maindron '08 Ins. 216
Homaloneurina Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 434
Homaloneurites Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 434
Homalophyllum Simpson '01 Cœl. 20
Homaloplasis Melichar '06 Ins. 412
Homaloproctus Börner '09 Ins. 428
Homalopteroides Fowler '05 Pisces 47
5 113
Homalosaparus Rehn '08 Ins. 431
Homaloserica Brenske '01 Ins. 135
Homalostethus Schmidt '10 Ins. 433
Homalostomum Beneden Verm. ;
Homalostylops Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 38
Homalothynnus Enderlein '04 Ins. 211
4 724
Homalotusa Casey '06 Ins. 205
Homaloxestis Meyrick '10 Ins. 382
Homburgia Joannis '10 Ins. 373
Homichloda Weise '02 Ins. 166
2 974
Homidia Börner '06 Ins. 455
Homilops Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Homochira Hampson '05 Ins. ; **5** 1009
Homocloeus Jordan '04 Ins. 184
4 830

HOMOD.—HOPK.

- Homodinetus Eigenmann & Ward* '07
 Pisces 49
Homodontomys Goldman '10 Mamm.
 55
Homoeaster Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 44
Homoeodonta Cossmann '01 Moll. 96
Homoeonychus Faust 1890 Col. ; Stett.
 ent. Zeit. 169
Homoeophlebia Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 434
Homoeoelectron Ulmer '05 Ins. 325
5 787
Homoeoprepes Walsingham '09 Ins.
 352
Homoeothele Simon '08 Arachn. 31
Homogrypinus Reitter '08 Ins. 278
Homoiosternus Ohaus '01 Ins. 137
1 1135
Homoiotes Wilson '05 Crust. 66
5 669
Homolichas Schmidt 1885 Trilob. ;
 Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxxiii
 No. 1, 94
Homolochunia Deflein '04 Crust. 32
4 365
Homonucnemis Hampson '06 Ins. 338
Homoneuronia Dyar '05 Ins. 247
5 1009
Homophileurus Kolbe '10 Ins. 228
Homophylotis Turner '04 Ins. 259
Homoplexis Warren '07 Ins. 324
Homopterulum Handlirsch '07 Ins.
 383
Homoriscus Rathbun '01 Crust. 30
Homorocoryphus Karny '07 Ins. 416
Homospora Turner '04 Ins. 278
Homostinea Dietz '05 Ins. 282 **7** Ins.
 343
Homotages Burr '09 Ins. 416
Homothemis Sjöstedt '09 Ins. 413
Honeoyea Clarke '04 Moll. ; **4** 298
Honunius Simon '08 Arachn. 36
Hoodia Karny '10 Ins. 442
Hopatromorpha Blackburn '07 Ins.
 241
Hopetounia Swinhoe '02 Ins. 226
2 762
Hopkinsia MacFarland '05 Moll. 68
5 567

HOPLA.—HOPLON.

- Hoplakithara Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 9
Hoplambius Reitter '05 Ins. 166
 4 830
Hoplariobius Reitter '05 Ins. 166
 4 830
Hoplarista Hampson '10 Ins. 334
Hoplias Gill '03 Pisces 35 **3** 91
 & **5** 113
Hopliocnema Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 714
Hoplisidia Cockerell '06 Ins. 286
Hoplistopus Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 714
Hoplitella Cockerell '10 Ins. 268
Hoplitella Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach.
 23
Hoplitocranum Jakowlew 1896 Col.;
 Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. xxx 172
Hoplitodes Fauvel '04 Ins. 186 **6** Ins.
 210
Hoplitoplacenticeras Paulcke '07 Moll.
 176
Hoplitosaurus Lucas '02 Rept. 23
Hoplitovalgus Kolbe '04 Ins. 157
 4 830
Hoplochelys Hay '08 Rept. 30
Hoplocrabro Thomson 1874 Hym.;
 Hym. Scand. iii 262
Hoploderma Cohn '03 Verm. 50
 3 156
Hoplojana Aurivillius '01 Ins. 218 &
 '02 Ins. 217 **3** 714
Hoplolaclaps Berlese '03 Arachn. 44 &
 '04 Arachn. 43
Hoplolaclaps Berlese '10 Arachn. 37
Hoploaimus von Daday '05 Verm.
 65 **5** 400
Hoplolibethra Caudell '05 Ins. 337
 7 Ins. 412
Hoplolontha Fairmaire '04 Ins. 154
 6 Ins. 226
Hoplolopha Stål 1876 Orth.;
Hoplolygris Prout '10 Ins. 367
Hoplolythra Hampson '10 Ins. 353
Hoplomachidea Reuter '09 Ins. 393
Hoplomegistus Berlese '04 Arachn. 43
 5 720
Hoplomys Allen '08 Mamm. 75
Hoplonomia Ashmead '04 Ins. 203
 5 1115

HOPLOP.—HOWARDIE.

- Hoplopeliduota Bates* '04 Ins. 155
 4 830
Hoplopeza Bezzi '10 Ins. 404
Hoplopholeus Kulczyński '08 Arachn.
 31
Hoplophorion Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 288
Hoplopium Bergroth '10 Ins. 422
Hoplopleura Enderlein '04 Ins. 340
 4 431
Hoploprion Tschitschérine '03 Ins. 137
 3 936
Hoplopsyllus Baker '05 Ins. 301
 5 751
Hoplopteridius Daniel '08 Ins. 260
Homopterites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 412
Homopteroidea Shelford '06 Ins. 439
Hoplorrhinoides Champion '09 Ins.
 265
Hoplosmia Thomson 1872 Hym.;
 Hym. Scand. ii 238
Hoplotarache Hampson '10 Ins. 353
Horaismoptera Hendel '07 Ins. 374
Horates Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Horiostomella Perner '04 Moll. 85
Horizillas Oberholser '05 Aves 67
Horizostoma Deninger '05 Moll. 74
Hormisdas Distant '10 Ins. 421
Hormomya Mörck Moll.;
Hornellia Walker '04 Crust. 44
 4 365
Hornellobothrium Shipley & Hornell
 '06 Verm. 30
Hornia Raffray '01 Ins. 126 **1** 1136
Horniella Poppius '10 Ins. 424
Horniella Raffray '04 Col.; Ann. Soc.
 Ent. Fr. 434
 [Horniolus Weise '01 Ins. **1** 1136]
Horstia Oudemans '06 Arachn. 46
Hosidia Hampson '01 Ins. 246 **1** 977
Hositea Dyar '10 Ins. 373
Hottentotta Birula '08 Arachn. 27
Howardia Marchal '09 Ins. 406
Houdasia Cossmann '02 Moll. 78
Hovactyla Fairmaire '01 Ins. 142
Hovana Distant '05 Ins. 312 **5** 833
Hovaulis Sicard '09 Ins. 273
Howardia Theobald '03 Ins. 308
Howardiella Dalla Torre 1898 Hym.;
 Cat. Hym. v 228

HOWARDIN.—HYALOC.

- Howardina *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581
 Howascolex *Michuelsen* '02 Verm. 41
1 532
 Howesia *Broom* '05 Rept. 36 **5** 179
 Huamboica *Heller* '06 Ins. 249
 Hubbardiella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229
4 724
 Huberia *Ducke* '08 Ins. 286
 Hubertiella *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273
2 591
 Hubrechtella *Bergendal* '02 Verm. 45
2 199
 Huenella *Walcott* '08 Brach. 14
 Hughmilleria *Sarle* '05 Crust. 79
3 367
 Hughscottiella *Ulmer* '10 Ins. 386
 Hugia *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60 **4** 298
 Hugonia *Alpheraky* '08 Ins. 335
 Hulecoeteomyia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301
4 552
 Huleria *Ball* '02 Ins. 286
 Hulstia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 246 **1** 977
 Hulstina *Dyar* '03 Ins. 287 **3** 714
 Hungarocypris *Fávra* '06 Crust. 58
 Hunsrückia *Traquair* '03 Pisces 42
 Hunterellus *Howard* '08 Ins. 301
 Huona *Kuthy* '10 Ins. 455
 Huonia *Förster* '03 Ins. 360 **3** 478
 Hupea *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 69
 Huphus *Mulsant & Rey* 1870 Hem.;
 Hurius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
 Huso *Berg* '04 Pisces 52 **4** 84
 Huttoniella *Pocock* '03 Myr. 16
 Hyadaphis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337
4 512
 Hyaeognathus *Merriam* '03 Mamm. 30
3 380
 Hyalamara *Tschitschérine* '03 Ins. 137
3 936
 Hyalareta *Meyrick & Lower* '07 Ins.
 308
 Hyalaretia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218
1 977
 Hyalinaria *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 334
 Hyalochiton *Horváth* '05 Ins. 307
 Hyalochloria *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399

HYALOCO.—HYDN.

- Hyalocoa *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218
 Hyalolepas *Anmandale* '09 Crust. 54
 Hyalomis *Hampson* '05 Ins. 247
5 1010
 Hyalopelta *Guérin* 1857 Crust.;
 Hyalopola *Warren* '04 Ins. 278
4 647
 Hyalopontius *Sars* '09 Crust. 48
 Hyalopsyche *Ulmer* '04 Ins. 341
4 463
 Hyalorrhœ *Warren* '04 Ins. 278
4 647
 Hyalosaccus *Keppè* 1899 Sporozoa;
 Sap. Obsch. Estestw. xvi 89
 Hyalosectus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402
5 833
 Hyalospectra *Warren* '06 Ins. 327
 Hyalosphaera *Dogiel* '06 Prot. 43
5 272
 Hyalostelia *Zittel* Spong.;
 Hyattites *Mojsovics* '02 Moll. 57
 Hybalonomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Hybaphe *Cook* '04 Myr. 14 **4** 421
 Hybocephalodes *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Hybochaetodus *Arrow* '09 Ins. 232
 Hybocoenia *Brom* 1859 Scyphozoa;
 Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 50
 Hybodoryctes *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
 Hybogaster *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
 Hybomys *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55
 Hybophthirius *Enderlein* '09 Ins.
 407
 Hyboscarta *Jacobi* '08 Ins. 404
 Hyboschema *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138
1 1136
 Hyboserica *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
4 830
 Hybosinota *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 269
 Hybosispa *Weise* '10 Ins. 259
 Hybothorax *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
 Hybovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157 **4** 830
 Hybrasil *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 394
 Hycanus *Brown* '05 Ins. 174 **5** 1240
 Hydatina *Westerlund* 1886 Moll.; Pal.
 Binnen-Conch. Testacell 29.
 Hydatoscia *Warren* '04 Ins. 278
4 647
 Hydnophyllia *Reis* '02 Cœl. 27

HYDR.—HYLE.

- Hydrenchytraeus *Bretscher* '01 Verm.
37 2 237
- Hydrichthella *Stechow* '09 Coel. 18 &
'10 Coel. 18
- Hydriodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 354
- Hydrocoryne *Stechow* '07 Coel. 18
- Hydrodendrium *Nutting* '05 Coel.;
5 319
- Hydroeciodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 259
5 1010
- Hydrolymax *Haldeman* Verm.;
- Hydromermis *Corti* '02 Verm. 66
4 179
- Hydrone *Rafinesque* 1814 Reptilia;
Specchio Sci. ii
- Hydropedeticus *Miall & Gilson* '02
Ins. 307 2 547
- Hydrophanes *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 463
- Hydropodura *Börner* '01 Ins. 302
- Hydroporomorpha *Babington* 1841 Col.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 14
- Hydroporopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Hydropsychodes *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 325
- Hydrorhoa *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 229
5 1115
- Hydrornis *Milne-Edwards* 1867 Aves;
Rech. Anat. Paléont. Oiseaux
Foss. i 362
- Hydrovolzia *Thor* '05 Arachn. 32
5 720
- Hydrozetes *Berlese* '02 Arachn. 59
2 481
- Hyenesuchus *Broom* '08 Rept. 32
- Hyerifalchia *Fucini* '08 Moll. 124
- Hyetussa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
- Hygrolycosa *Dahl* '08 Arachn. 37
- Hygroma *Schrank* 1803 Cestodes;
Fauna Boica iii 2 Abth. 186
- Hygrosoma *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 79
- Hylaeagrion *Förster* '06 Ins. 431
- Hylaeochampsia *Owen* 1874 Rept.;
Mon. Pal. Soc. suppl. vi 1
- Hylaeothemis *Ris* '09 Ins. 413
- Hylaria *Rafinesque* 1814 Batrachia;
Specchio Sci. ii
- Hylarnus *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 76
- Hyleoglomeris *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 52

HYLL.—HYOM.

- Hylla *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. Nat.
Araign. 328
- Hylobaenus *Pic* '02 Ins. 149 3 937
- Hylobrontes *Stone* '07 Aves 96
- Hylochoerus *Thomas* '04 Mamm. 44
4 323
- Hylocrabo *Perkins* '02 Ins. 180
2 844
- Hylocrinus *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
- Hyloctistes *Ridgway* '09 Aves 114
- Hylograptis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 382
- Hylonax *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119
- Hyloniscus *Verhoeff* '09 Crust. 38
- Hylonycteris *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 28
3 380
- Hylopachyiulus *Attems* '04 Myr. 15
4 421
- Hylopetes *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72
- Hylopezus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Hylophylax *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Hylota *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
- Hymenactinium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 475
- Hymenactnrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 473
- Hymenancora *Lundbeck* '10 Por. 9
- Hymenastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 530
- Hymenastromma *Haeckel* 1887
Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
531
- Hymenobosmina *Dalla Torre* '01 Ins.
189 5 1115
- Hymenocaris *Salter* Crust.;
- Hymenocephalus *Giglioli* 1884 Pisces;
Giglioli & Issel Pelagos 228
- Hymenomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
Infus. iii Abth. 1 H. p. x
- Hymenosmithia *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins.
208 4 724
- Hymetrochota *Topsent* '04 Spong. 24
4 95
- Hymnodus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; 5 113
- Hyoboops *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 79
- Hyoccephalus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 396
- Hyodectis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294
4 647
- Hyolbothynus *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228
- Hyomys *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 32
3 380

HYON.—HYPERE.

- Hyonthosoma Reitter* '01 Ins. 148
Hyoprora Meyrick '08 Ins. 357
Hyostola Meyrick '09 Ins. 352
Hypagnostus Jackel '09 Arachn. 8
Hypagoga Hendl '07 Ins. 374
Hypagris Saussure 1854 Hym.; Etud.
 Vesp. iii Masar. 157
Hypalastor Saussure 1854 Hym.; Etud.
 Vesp. iii Masar. 328
Hypalastoroides Saussure 1854 Hym.;
 Etud. Vesp. iii Masar. 328
Hypalocrinus Clark '08 Echin. 28
Hypalometra Clark '08 Echin. 28
Hypamarygmus Gebien '04 Ins. 167
 5 1240
Hypancistrocerus Saussure 1854 Hym.;
 Etud. Vesp. iii Masar. 222
Hypanthidium Cockerell '04 Ins. 203
 5 1115
Hypargyricus Macgillivray '08 Ins.
 307
Hypaspistes Hagedorn '08 Ins. 265
Hypaspistomyia Hendl '07 Ins. 374
Hypatopa Walsingham '07 Ins. 344
Hypelictis Meyrick '05 Ins. 282
 5 1010
Hypenarana Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
 335
Hypenomyia Grimshaw '01 Ins. 273
 1 863
Hyperandra Hampson '01 Ins. 218
 1 977
Hyperbaeus Foerster 1856 Hym.; Hym.
 Studien ii 144
Hypercalymnia Hampson '10 Ins.
 353
Hypercodia Hampson '10 Ins. 353
Hypercydas Turner '03 Ins. 270
 3 715
Hyperdasys Walsingham '07 Ins. 344
Hyperdidelphys Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 50 4 323
Hyperdiplosis Felt '08 Ins. 367
Hyperdirphia Packard '03 Ins. 270
 3 715
Hyperectis Meyrick '04 Ins. 288
 4 647
Hypereides Kirkaldy '03 Ins. 338
 4 512
Hypererythrops Holt & Tattersall '05
 Crust. 47 5 669

HYPERG.—HYPODE.

- Hypergnathus Richardson* '05 Crust. 55
 5 670
Hyperhippidium Sefoe '10 Mamm. 62
Hypericia Bedel '01 Ins. 167
Hyperiodes Warren '10 Ins. 353
Hyperiodides Chevreux '02 Crust. 59
Hyperiosoma Lea '02 Ins. 155 2 975
Hypermegethes Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 434
Hypermegethes Reichenow '03 Aves 69
Hyperoceros Konow '06 Ins. 311
Hyperomima Handlirsch '06 Ins. 274
Hyperothrix Attems '01 Myr. 14
Hyperstrotia Hampson '10 Ins. 353
Hyperthaema Hampson '01 Ins. 218
 1 978
Hyperythra Weise '02 Ins. 166 2 975
Hyphancylus Fowler '04 Ins. 333
 4 512
Hyphantidium Bennett 1860, Lep.;
 Naturalist in Australia 268
Hyphantosoma Dall '02 Moll. 81
Hyphasoma Jacoby '03 Ins. 205 3 937
Hyphessobrycon Eigenmann '09 Pisces
 41
Hypidalia Hampson '01 Ins. 219
 1 978
Hypidota Schaus '04 Ins. 260 5 1010
Hypnarea Waite '02 Pisces 45
Hypnogyra Casey '06 Ins. 206
Hypnotype Hampson '06 Ins. 338
Hypobarathra Hampson '05 Ins. 259
 5 1010
Hypocalamia Hampson '10 Ins. 354
Hypochartergus Zavattari '06 Ins. 282
 [Hypochraeus Raffray 6 Ins. 214
 (error)]
Hypocoena Hampson '01 Ins. 354
Hypocrisias Hampson '01 Ins. 219
 1 978
Hypocrita Herrich-Schäffer 1854 Lep.;
 Aussereurop. Schmett. 20
Hypocryptadius Hartert '03 Aves 63
 3 277
Hypocyrtus Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 424
Hypoderaeum Dietz '09 Verm. 32
Hypoderma Berthold 1827 Dipt.;
 Latr. Nat. Famil. Thierreichs 507
Hypodermis Blyth 1840 Mamm.;
 Cuvier's Animal Kingdom 69

HYPODI.—HYPOTHE.

- Hypodictyon Jenkin* '08 Por. 6
Hypodiranchis Ashmead '01 Ins. 197
 1 1043
Hypodynerus Saussure 1854 Hym.;
 Étud. Vesp. iii Masar. 225
Hypoferreola Ashmead '02 Ins. 180
Hypogeobium Tschitschérine '03 Ins.
 137 **3** 937
Hypogexenus Silvestri '03 Myr. 16
 5 737
Hypogium Tschitschérine '01 Ins. 117
 1 1136
Hypolepis Warren '04 Ins. 278 **4** 648
Hypolesschus Full '07 Ins. 249
Hypoliodes Portevin '08 Ins. 229
Hypolophota Turner '04 Ins. 288
Hypolysia Ponsonby & Melwill '01
 Moll. 79 **1** 621
Hypomacrus Evermann & Jordan '07
 Pisces 41
Hypometalla Warren '04 Ins. 278
 4 648
Hypomma Crosby '05 Arachn. 21
Hypomolis Hampson '01 Ins. 219 **1** 978
Hyponerita Hampson '01 Ins. 219
 1 978
Hyponeuma Schaus '06 Ins. 338
Hypoperigea Hampson '09 Ins. 334
Hypophracta Warren '05 Ins. 268
 5 1011
Hypophylax Fairmaire '04 Ins. 177
 4 831
Hypoplectrodes Gill 1871 Pisces;
Hypoplexia Hampson '08 Ins. 335
Hypoprosodes Reitter '09 Ins. 244
Hypopteromalus Ashmead '04 Ins. 229
 4 724
Hypoptophis Boulenger '08 Rept. 28
Hyporatasia Ragonot '01 Ins. 246 **1** 978
Hyporeus von Graff '05 Verm. 54
Hyporhinocoris Reuter '09 Ins. 393
Hyporion Röber '03 Ins. 255 **3** 715
Hyposada Hampson '10 Ins. 354
Hyposhada Hampson '09 Ins. 324
Hyposolenus Lewis '07 Ins. 222
Hypostilbia Hampson '09 Ins. 334
Hyposyntactus Ashmead '02 Ins. 193
 2 844
Hypothenemus Westwood 1834 Col.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 34

HYPOTHY.—HYSTRICHIE.

- Hypothyridina Buckman* '06 Brach. 14
Hypotype Hampson '06 Ins. 339
Hypoxestus Loman '02 Arachn. 54
 2 481
Hypozoneum Cook '04 Myr. 12 **4** 421
Hypselistoides Tullgren '08 Arachn. 32
Hypselodoris Stimpson 1855 Moll.;
Hypselophorum Kertész '09 Ins. 368
Hypselothyrea Meijere '06 Ins. 390
Hypsideres Jordan '03 Ins. 197 **3** 937
Hypsiechinus Mortensen '03 Echin. 79
Hypsilophodon Huxley 1870 Rept.;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xxvi 3
Hypsometopus Sayce '02 Crust. 51
 2 422
Hypsiopyrgias Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 396
Hypsihylla Simon '03 Arachn. 29
 3 405
Hypsocrinus Springer '06 Echin. 52
Hypsometra Aurivillius '10 Ins. 367
Hypsomias Aurivillius '10 Ins. 246
Hyptimorpha Bösenberg & Strand '06
 Arachn. 31
Hyptiogaster Kieffer '03 Ins. 241
 4 724
Hyptioma Casey '06 Ins. 206
Hyptioxesta Rebel '01 Ins. Corrigenda
 (after Contents)
Hypurgon Sollas '03 Tun. 6 **3** 6
Hypurgus Burr '07 Ins. 408
Hypycnopa Lower '03 Ins. 287 **3** 715
Hyrcanolestes Simroth '02 Moll. 60
 2 340
Hyrcanus Distant '10 Ins. 422
Hyriopsis Conrad 1853 Lamellibr.;
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267
Hysiella Bolívar '06 Ins. 451
Hystaspes Jacoby '03 Ins. 205
Hysteroptissus Melichar '06 Ins. 412
Hysterosphaerius Melichar '06 Ins. 413
Hystozoon Podwissozky 1896 "Spor-
 ozoa"; Russ. Arch. Med. Klin.
 Bakter. i 126
Hystrichasparium Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 822
Hystrichaspidium Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 823
Hystrichiella Börner '08 Ins. 408

HYSTRICHIS—ICT.

Hystrichis Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
Hist. Nat. Helminth. 290
Hystrichopogon Hermann '05 Ins. 294
5 881

Hytophatnus Cameron '07 Ins. 278

I *A Thomas* '02 Mamm. 29
2 1468

Iambiodes Hampson '08 Ins. 336

Iasides Champion '07 Ins. 249

Iaspis Kaye '04 Ins. 249 4 648

Ibaka Distant '10 Ins. 418

Iberia Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 395

Ibex Pallas 1776 Mamm.; Spicileg.
Zool. fasc. xi 31

Ibiaris Reuter '01 Ins. 284

Ibiceps Buckton '03 Ins. 342 3 537

Icariastrum Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 208
4 724

Icaridion Lamb '09 Ins. 379

Icariella Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 208
4 724

Icariola Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 208
4 724

Icasma Turner '02 Ins. 226 2 764

Ichneumonops Townsend '08 Ins. 384

Ichnytes Vinassa '04 Rept. 40

Ichthiacris Bolívar '05 Ins. 341 5 787

Ichthyopselaphus Aurivillius '10 Ins. 354

Ichthyopteryx Wyman '06 Aves 75 &
Ichthyopteryx Wiman '05 Aves
44 5 346

Ichthyosporidium Caullery & Mesnil '05
Prot. 71

Ichthyotaenia Lönnberg '02 [1894]
Verm. 52

Ichthyotettix Rehn '01 Ins. 309

Icidella Bösenberg & Strand '06
Arachn. 39

Iconaxiopsis Alcock '01 Crust. 30

Icosasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 843

Icosaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 845

Icosta Speiser '05 Ins. 300 5 881

Ictidosuchus Broom '03 Rept. 32
1 1275

Ictidosuchus Broom '01 Rept. 29

ICU.—IDIOTH.

Icuma Cameron '05 Ins. 200 5 1115
Icyona Cameron '03 Ins. 235 4 724

Idaecamenta Péringuey '04 Ins. 154
4 831

Idaeserica Péringuey '04 Ins. 154
4 831

Idalina Turner '03 Ins. 270 3 715

Idatius Fairmaire '06 Ins. 239

Idatius Distant '10 Ins. 426

Ideocaira Simon '03 Arachn. 26
3 405

Ideodelphis Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44

Idernus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 187 3 937

Idialeis Warren '06 Ins. 350

Idiocalia Jordan '03 Ins. 197 3 937

Idiocephala Saunders 1845 Col.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 142

Idiocerus Lewis 1834 Hom.; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. i 47

Idiochlora Warren 1896 Lep.; Novit-
tates Zool. iii 107

Idiochroma Bedel '02 Ins. 111

Idiocichla Oberholser '05 Aves 67

Idiocidaris Lorient '09 Echidn. 36

Idioclema Girty '10 Bry., Brach. 15

Idiocnemina Reitter '03 Ins. 165

Idiocrates Meyrick '09 Ins. 352

Idioderma Van Duzee '09 Ins. 400

Idiolinus Casey '06 Ins. 206

Idiomelas Tschitscherine 1900 Col.;
Hortae Soc. Ent. Ross. xxxiv 364

Idiomylia Grimshaw '01 Ins. 273

Idiomylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442

Idiophantis Meyrick '04 Ins. 294
4 648

Idiophis Mocquara '01 Rept. 23
1 1275

Idiophlebia Grünberg '03 Ins. 310
3 582

Idiopoma Pilsbry '01 Moll. 89

Idiopteron Bourgeois '05 Ins. 160
6 Ins. 234

Idiopterus Davis '09 Ins. 404

Idioptilon Berlepsch '07 Aves 118

Idiostoma Arrow '04 Ins. 151 4 831

Idiostoma Cameron '05 Ins. 210
5 1115

Idiotheca Girty '10 Moll. 77

IDIOTR.—IME.

- Idiotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118
 Idiovalgus *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
 Idiozptyx *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 81
 Idobrium *Kolbe* '02 Ins. 162 2 975
 Idolopsalis *Borelli* '10 Ins. 451
 Idothrichus *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 292
 Idutywa *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 2 975
 Idyaea *Sars* '09 Crust. 48
 Idyanthe *Sars* '09 Crust. 48
 Idyella *Sars* '05 Crust. 66 5 670
 Idyopsis *Sars* '05 Crust. 66 5 670

 Iesta *Dyar* '09 Ins. 346

 Igerna *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 345 4 512
 Iguernella *Topsent* '05 Spong. 25 5 285
 Iglesias *Costa* 1883 Crust. ;
 Ignacia *Kirby* '04 Ins. 356
 Ignamba *Budde-Land* '10 Crust. 36
 Ignotus *Slosson* '03 Ins. 157

 Iheringichthys *Eigenmann & Norris* '01 Pisces 27

 Ijimaia *Sauter* '05 Pisces 34 5 113

 Ikopista *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 167

 Ildeofonsus *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
 Ilherda *Stål* 1864 Hem. ; Hem. Africana i 170
 Ilingoceros *Merriam* '09 Mamm. 69
 Iliophilus *Lilljeborg* '02 Crust. 66 4 365
 Ilipla *Stål* 1864 Hem. ; Hem. Africana i 152
 Ilipula *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29 3 405
 Illaenoides *Weller* '07 Arachn. 8
 Illana *Smith & Seale* '06 Pisces 43
 Illinoia *Wilson* '10 Ins. 438
 Ilma *Swinhoe* '05 Ins. 238 5 1011
 Ilsea *Schaus* '06 Ins. 339
 Ilyobius *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389
 Ilyocyprois *Masi* '06 Crust. 58
 Ilyodon *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces 47

 Imaliodes *Pascoe* 1870 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 460
 Imeria *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 3 806

IML.—INO.

- Imleanga *Lucas* '01 Ins. 228
 Immanoplasma *Neumann* '09 Prot. 56
 Immyrla *Dyar* '06 Ins. 359
 Imogen *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 310 5 833
 Imparfinis *Eigenmann & Norris* '01 Pisces 27
 Imparipes *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 44
 Impressobruchus *Pic* '10 Ins. 256

 Inaequipecten *Ugolini* '06 Moll. 91
 Inanda *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 2 975
 Incalidia *Janson* '07 Ins. 230
 Incarcha *Dyar* '10 Ins. 374
 Incisosilis *Pic* '08 Ins. 247
 Incisura *Hedley* '04 Moll. 86 4 298
 Incitatus *Distant* '08 Ins. 393
 Indiana *Matthew* '02 Crust. 73
 Indiana *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261 3 715
 Indicopleustes *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
 Indiogeoscopus *Pic* '10 Ins. 241
 Indoelum *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 402
 Indoennea *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 62
 Indonautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
 [Indoscitalinus *Heller* '01 Ins. 4 831]
 Indra *Kirkaldy & Edwards* '02 Ins. 272 4 512

 Indratherium *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 59
 Indrella *Godwin-Austen* '01 Moll. 71
 Ineptiae *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Inermicosta *Jousseau* 1883 Moll. ; Le Naturaliste i 335
 Inezia *Cherrie* '09 Aves 114
 Infrapithecus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26
 Inga *Busck* '08 Ins. 357
 Ingolfiella *Hansen* '03 Crust. 45 3 357
 Ingrassia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 32
 Inhambane *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230
 Inimicus *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31 4 84
 Ino *Koch* 1850 Arachn. ; Uebers. Arachnidsyst. v 63
 Ino *Schranck* 1803 Crust. ;
 Inocatoptes *Broun* '02 Ins. 155 2 976
 Inoceramya *Ubrich* '04 Moll. ; 4 298
 Inoresa *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294
 Inosomus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 249
 Inostranzewia *Amalitzki* '02 Rept. 26

INS.—IPHIN.

- Insalicola Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 395
Insidiator Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces; 1 1232
Insigniporus Atterus '03 Myr. 11
Insolentipalpus Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 336
Insula Kunkel '10 Crust. 37
Integrata Ulrich & Bassler '04 Brach.; 4 215
Interaulacus Bradley '08 Ins. 300
Interhippus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Intoshellina Cépède '10 Prot. 70
Intraustylum Fawcett '04 Prot. 60
Inu Snyder '09 Pisces 35
Investigator Stewart '09 Verm. 56
Iuxwala Distant '07 Ins. 387
Iuyamana Distant '05 Ins. 313 5 833
Iuyoites Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll. 57 5 568

Ioba Distant '04 Ins. 330 4 512
Ioglena Stål 1873 Hem.;
Ioia Doherty 1889 Lep.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal lviii 2, 411
Iolania Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 281
Iolea Pascoe 1858 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 266
Iolella Richardson '05 Crust. 50 5 670
Iomelissa Robertson '02 Ins. 175
Iomys Thomas '08 Mamm. 72
Ionella Bonnier '02 Crust. 54
Ionopsis Lutz '09 Ins. 368
Ios Jordan & Starks '01 Pisces 23
Iotota Casey '10 Ins. 215

Ipanica Hampson '10 Ins. 354
Ipiana Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 83 4 298
Iphiarusa Breddin '04 Ins. 317 4 512
Iphicrates Distant '03 Ins. 329 3 537
Iphidella Walcott '05 Brach. 7 5 453
Iphidioides Oudemans '04 Arachn. 43
Iphidiopsis Oudemans '04 Arachn. 43
Iphidulus Ribaya '04 Arachn. 43 4 407
Iphinereis Malmgren 1865;
Iphinoë Spence Bate 1856 Crust.; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii 187

IPHIS.—ISAP.

- Iphis Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 27
Iphithereuta Breddin '03 Ins. 335 3 536
Iplitime Marceneller '03 Verm. 34
Iphoctesis Simon '03 Arachn. 34 4 407
Ipo Kirkaldy '03 Ins. 422
Ipobracon Thomson Hym.;
Ippatha Distant '10 Ins. 418

Irabatha Cameron '06 Ins. 294
Iracundus Jordan & Evermann '03 Pisces 3 91
Irania Douvillé '05 Moll. 74
Irenangelus Schulz '06 Ins. 286
Irenosyrinx Dall '08 Moll. 83
Irianassa Meyrick '05 Ins. 282 5 1011
Iridella Conrad 1853 Lamellibr.; Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267
Iridobapta Warren '03 Ins. 287 3 715
Iridometra Clark '08 Echid. 28
Iridopelma Pocock '01 Arachn. 32 1 734
Iridopeplus Bergroth '10 Ins. 426
Iridophanes Ridgway '01 Aves 74 2 1353
Iridostoma Meyrick '09 Ins. 352
Iriothyrsa Meyrick '08 Ins. 357
Iris Saussure 1869 Orth.; Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. iii 56
Irma Grube 1878 Verm.;
Ironicus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Iropoca Turner '04 Ins. 260 4 648
Iruana Distant '05 Ins. 313
Irura Peckham '01 Arachn. 32

Isabel Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 277 2 592
Isabellaria Vest 1867 Moll.; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 188
Isachisme Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 322 4 512
Isadelphina Semenow '02 Ins. 189 2 845
Isadelphus Semenow '01 Ins. 187 1 1043
Isalium Pascoe 1863 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 549
Isaphe Cook '04 Myr. 14 4 421

ISAU.—ISOCRA.

- Isaurica *Kobelt* '03 Moll. 59
 Iscanus *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 167 **6** 241
 Ischadium *Jukes-Browne* '05 Moll. 85
 5 568
 Ischikavia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 29 **1** 1232
 Ischnagathis *Cameron* '09 Ins. 295
 Ischnaretia *Bartel* '03 Ins. 270
 3 716
 Ischnia *Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 **3** 938
 Ischnocion *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 102
 Ischnocoelia *Perkins* '08 Ins. 284
 Ischnocolella *Strand* '07 Arachn. 30
 Ischnogonalos *Schulz* '07 Ins. 282 &
 '10 Ins. 298
 Ischnolynthus *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 211
 4 725
 Ischnomembras *Fowler* '03 Pisces 30 &
 '04 Pisces 41 **5** 113
 Ischnopoda *Grandidier* 1869 Orth.;
 Ischnopus *Marshall* '04 Ins. 224
 5 1116
 Ischnuridia *Sauber* '02 Ins. 248 **2** 764
 Ischyrocera *Hauser* '04 Ins. 157
 4 831
 Ischyrocyon *Matthew & Gidley* '04
 Mamm. 37 **5** 479
 Ischyrognathus *Trouessart* '01 Arachn.
 45 **1** 734
 Ischyromene *Racovitza* '03 Crust. 43
 Isdegardes *Distant* '09 Ins. 390
 Isechinus *Lambert* '03 Echin. 80
 Isepeolus *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 263
 Isidoides *Nutting* '10 Cœl. 25
 Ismene *Savigny* 1816 Lep.; Mém.
 Anim. sans Vert. 34
 Isobium *Melichar* '06 Ins. 413
 Isobrachium *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;
 Hym. Studien ii 96
 Isobuna *Jordan* '07 Pisces 44
 Isocalanus *Wolfenden* '06 Crust. 53
 Isocera *Borchmann* '09 Ins. 246
 Isochara *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 123
 Isocirrus *Arvidsson* '07 Verm. 44
 Isocladius *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 363
 Isocorallion *Carlgren* 1900 Scyphozoa;
 Mitt. Mus. Hamburg. xvii 39
 Isocorypha *Dietz* '05 Ins. 282 **6** 345
 Isocrambia *Seitz* '08 Ins. 326

ISOCRI.—ISOT.

- Isocrita *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352
 Isocymatodera *Hintz* '02 Ins. 143
 2 976
 Isocypris *Müller* '08 Crust. 57
 Isodiplosis *Rühsaamen* '10 Ins. 392
 Isodiscodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 279
 4 649
 Isodynania *Herrich-Schäffer* 1856 Lep.;
 Sam. aussereur. Schmiett. i 32
 Isogramma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 716
 Isojulus *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 15
 Isokerandria *Sars* '02 Crust. 66
 Isolabella *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305
 3 478
 Isolabis *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305 **3** 478
 Isolepisma *Silvestri* '05 Ins. 333
 Isolomalus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 222
 Isolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Isoloxantha *Semenow* '02 Ins. 151
 2 976
 Isometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
 Isomicraster *Lambert* '02 Echin. 68
 Isomicrus *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 177
 4 831
 Isonema *Maas* '06 Cœl. 17
 Isoniscus *Borg* '04 Ins. 354 **4** 463
 Isonyx *Rehn* '06 Ins. 451
 Isoparce *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 261 **3** 716
 Isoperla *Banks* '06 Ins. 429
 Isoplastinus *Portevin* '07 Ins. 221
 Isoptena *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410
 Isosmocharis *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;
 Ent. Americana iv 42
 Isosomodes *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.; Ent.
 Americana iv 42
 Isosomorpha *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;
 Ent. Americana iv 42
 Isostigena *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 260
 4 649
 Isostomyia *Coquillett* '06 Ins. 378
 Isostylops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Isotiphia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225
 Isotomina *Börner* '03 Ins. 364
 Isotomurus *Börner* '03 Ins. 364
 Isotremornis *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
 Isotropidesmus *Silvestri* '01 Myr. 14
 1 753

ISOX.—IXO.

- Isoxys Walcott* 1890 Crust.; Tenth
An. Rept. U.S. Geol. Surv. pt. 1,
625
Isporisa Walker 1857 Hom.; J. Linn.
Soc. Lond. i 145
Isselentia Collinge '01 Moll. 71
1 621
Isselina Cépède '10 Prot. 70
Issidomimus Poppus '10 Ins. 423
Issina Melichar '06 Ins. 413
Issomimus Jacobi '10 Ins. 430
Issomorphus Melichar '06 Ins. 413
Issoscepa Melichar '06 Ins. 413
Issyykoganmarus Chevreux '08 Crust.
48
Istlarius Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces;
2 1119
Isurichthys Woodward '01 Pisces 20
Isus Champion '06 Ins. 249
Isutaetus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43

Itaballia Kaye '04 Ins. 241 4 649
Itamus Raffray '04 Ins. 142 6 Ins.
214
Iteticus Raffray '04 Ins. 142
Ithamar Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 270
2 592
Itiopiana Preston '10 Moll. 81
Itokiia Sjöstedt '02 Ins. 308 2 547
Itonida Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
Class. Mouches 19
Itylus Jacoby '04 Ins. 193
Itzalana Distant '05 Ins. 315 5 833

Iulocera Warren '05 Ins. 268 5 1012
Iulota Meyrick '04 Ins. 294 4 649

Ivara Arnold '03 Moll. 76
Ivela Swinhoe '03 Ins. 270 3 716
Ividella Dall & Bartsch '09 Moll. 66
Ividia Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 83
4 298
Ivinga Distant '09 Ins. 398

Ixioides MacGulchrist '05 Crust. 37
5 670
Ixobrychus Billberg 1828 Aves;
Synopsis Faun. Scandinav. i
pt. 2
Ixodiphagus Howard '07 Ins. 284
Ixoreus Richmond '02 Aves; 2 1353

JAC.—JET.

- J**ACATRA *Distant* '05 Ins. 313
5 833
Jacobella Jeannot '08 Moll. 124
Jacobsiella Rübsaamen '06 Ins. 375 &
'07 Ins. 357
Jacobsonella Silvestra '10 Ins. 215
Jacobsonia Berlese '10 Arachn. 37
Jacobyia Weise '01 Ins. 167 2 976
Jaculina Jullien & Calvet '03 Bry. 13
Jada Distant '06 Ins. 413
Jaekelocystis Schuchert '03 Echin. 101
3 137
Jafar Kirkaldy '03 Ins. 346 4 512
Jagannata Distant '06 Ins. 413
Jalla Giglio-Tos '07 Ins. 414
Jalloides Schouteden '07 Ins. 378
Jamella Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 413
Jamesella Walcott '05 Brach. 7
5 453
Jamesia Christophers '06 Ins. 378
Jamesonia Bolivar '09 Ins. 425
Janetiella Berlese '04 Arachn. 47
Janias Distant '10 Ins. 422
Jannaeus Distant '09 Ins. 388
Janomima Aurivillius '02 Ins. 217
2 764
Jansea Cameron '10 Ins. 277
Japetus Reitter '05 Ins. 166
Japonites [Anon.] '01 Moll. 69
Jasoda Peckham '02 Arachn. 46
2 481
Jassites Handlirsch '07 Ins. 383
Jasus Parker 1884 Crust.; Trans.
N. Zeal. Inst. xvi 304
Jatova Jousseau 1883 Moll.; Le
Naturaliste i 335
Jauberticeras Jacob '08 Moll. 124
Javanita Klapálek '09 Ins. 410
Javra Cameron '03 Ins. 236 3 806

Jberellus Hesse '08 Moll. 102

Jeanella Scott '04 Crust. 51 4 365
Jehania Distant '10 Ins. 426
Jembrana Distant '07 Ins. 392
Jentinkia Trouessart '05 Mamm. 36
Jenynsella Ogilby '08 Pisces 46
Jeremia Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 424
Jethura Cameron '02 Ins. 198 2 845

JIV.—JUV.

- Jivatma *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
- Joannina *Waagen* '09 Moll. 86
- Jobertina *Pellegrin* '09 Pisces 41
- Joblotia *Blanchard* '01 Ins. 260 **1** 863
- Joculator *Hedley* '09 Moll. 66
- Joelia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 46
- Johannaster *Koebler* '10 Echin. 44
- Johannesburgia *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
- Johannseniella *Williston* '07 Ins. 357
- Johnsonomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
- Johnstoniana *George* '09 Arachn. 42
- Jolias *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
- Jonesina *Ulrich & Bussler* '03 Crust. 58
- Jcongoora *Lucas* '01 Ins. 254
- Joppoides *Berthoumieu* '04 Ins. 221 **4** 725
- Joppomorpha *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278
- Jordanicus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; **5** 113
- Jordanula *Chaster* '01 Moll. 93
- Josandrea *Nardis* '06 Ins. 372
- Josepholeidya *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
- Joubertia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 32
- Joubinella *Chevreux* '08 Crust. 48
- Jousseauzea *Coutière* 1897 Crust.; Bull. Mus. Paris ii 381
- Jousseaumia *Bourne* '06 Moll. 91
- Jousseaumia *Sacco* 1894 Moll.; Moll. Tertiar. Piemont. xv 8
- Jousseaumiaella *Bourne* '07 Moll. 156
- Joyeuxella *Brasil* '02 Prot. 79 **1** 103
- Juba *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 430
- Jucundus *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
- Jukaruka *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
- Julogenius *Reitter* '06 Ins. 241
- Juncoptilum *Thomson & Henderson* '05 Cœl. 31 **5** 320
- Junghuhnidia *Breddin* '03 Ins. 335 **3** 537
- Jurassicardium *Cossmann* '06 Moll. 91
- Jurinia *Costa* 1839 Hym.; Corresp. Zool. i 115
- Justella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
- Juvavionautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58

KAF.—KARA.

- K**AFFANIA *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 39 **3** 188
- Kaffraria *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
- Kaha *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 413
- Kahaono *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
- Kahavalu *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
- Kahlamba *Distant* '06 Ins. 394
- Kailasius *Moore* '02 Ins. 204 **2** 764
- Kakoselia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Kalanina *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 512
- Kalaphorura *Absolon* '01 Ins. 303
- Kalasha *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
- Kalastrella *Kirkpatrick* '03 Spong. 26 **3** 96
- Kaleusticus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Kaliofenusa *Smith* '10 Ins. 309
- Kalkadoona *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Kalkoma *Schaus* '01 Ins. 219 **1** 979
- Kalliapseudes *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 33
- Kalligramma *Walther* '04 Ins.; **4** 463
- Kalliphobe *Busch* 1851 "Cnidaria?"; *Bæob. Anat. Wirbellos. Seethiere* 130
- Kallipterygia *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 288
- Kallistaphis *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 320
- Kallistira *Hay* '08 Rept. 30
- Kallitaxila *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287
- Kaloa *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425
- Kalocrania *Zacher* '10 Ins. 451
- Kalokonia *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Kalpa *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
- Kalpidorhynchus *Cunningham* '07 Prot. 50
- Kaltenbachella *Schouteden* '06 Ins. 423
- Kamaroma *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Kamehamela *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 593
- Kamendaka *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
- Kampecaris *Page* 1856 Myr.;
- Kamptosoma *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 80
- Kana *Distant* '03 Ins. 406
- Kanada *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
- Kanaima *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
- Kangra *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592
- Kanigara *Distant* '06 Ins. 397
- Kannemeyeria *Seeley* '09 Rept. 33
- Kara *Strebel* '10 Moll. 81
- Karabidion *Montrouzier* 1855 Orth.;

KARE.—KELLOGGIA

- Kareba *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216
 Kareiga *Périnquey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976
 Kareol *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 512
 Karna *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
 Karnyia *Shelford* '09 Ins. 418
 Karnyus *Griffini* '08 Ins. 428
 Karoomys *Broom* '04 Mamm. 49
4 323
 Karschiella *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305
2 547
 Karshomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
 Karteroxyphidius *Attems* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 53
 Karteroinus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 52
 Kartwa *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Karyospora *Léger* '06 Prot. 43
 Kasania *Krulikowskij* '09 Ins. 346
 Kaseria *Schans* '05 Ins. 248 **5** 1012
 Kasserota *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
 Kassongia *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 431
 Katadesmia *Dall* '08 Moll. 112
 Katamenes *Meade-Waldo* '10 Ins. 272
 Katanecrodes *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 144
 Katanga *Schouteden* '03 Ins. 335
6 400
 Katapiptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Katapontinus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Katepyris *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 287
 Katerythrops *Holt & Tattersall* '05
 Crust. 47 **5** 670
 Katianna *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Katius *Chevreaux* '05 Crust. 58
5 670 & **9** Crust. 40
 Kaupiolus *Zang* '03 Ins. 158 **5** 1240
 Kayeia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261 **3** 716
 Kayesia *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317
 Kaznakowia *Bianchi* '06 Aves 91

 Kearfottia *Fernald* '04 Ins. 294
4 649
 Kebira *Row* '09 Por. 6
 Keeneia *Etheridge* '02 Moll. 79 **2** 340
 Kelidus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Kelloggella *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 43
5 113
 Kelloggia *Carriker* '04 Ins. 344
3 435

KELLOGGIN.—KIONE.

- Kelloggina *Williston* '07 Ins. 363
 Kenella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 23
 Kennelia *Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda
 Kennetus *Distant* '04 Ins. 320 **4** 512
 Kenodactylus *Brown* '09 Ins. 218
 Kentraulax *Brown* '09 Ins. 255
 Kentrosia *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 26
2 119
 Kentrotryphon *Strobl* '03 Ins. 236
3 806
 Kephrenia *Fourtau* '09 Echin. 36
 Kepolydesmus *Chamberlin* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52
 Keration *Broili* '08 Moll. 84
 Keratosum *Hargitt* '09 Cœl. 18
 Kermesia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340
3 537
 Kerremansia *Périnquey* '08 Ins. 243
 Kershawia *Lea* '05 Ins.; **5** 1241
 Kerteszia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 290
5 881
 Kertesziella *Hendel* '08 Ins. 388
 Ketumala *Distant* '06 Ins. 413

 Khafra *Distant* '02 Ins. 274 **2** 592
 Khimbya *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833
 Khoia *Périnquey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976
 Khroumiriophilus *Attems* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50

 Kibdelia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Kibretta *Moore* '06 Ins. 314
 Kiefferia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244 **4** 725
 Kiefferia *Kunstler & Chaine* '03 Ins. 304
3 582 **5** 881
 Kiefferiella *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244
3 806 **4** 725
 Kietana *Heller* '10 Ins. 246
 Kilianella *Uhlir* '06 Moll. 101 **5** 568
 Kilimagryllus *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420
 Kima *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 46 **2** 481
 Kinbergella *M'Intosh* '09 Verm. 52
 Kinesia *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Kingia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 397
 Kingotrochus *Ihering* '02 Moll. 78
 Kinklidoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Kinklidoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Kinnara *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
 Kionelasma *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 20

KIONO—KOLE.

- Kionotrochus *Dennant* '06 Cœl. 25
 Kirbya *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 **3** 537
 Kirbyana *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
 Kirbyella *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425
 Kirbyella *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 413
 Kirbyina *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 58
 Kirbunia *Navás* '10 Ins. 389
 Kirkaldya *Bueno* '10 Ins. 422
 Kirkaldyus *Griffini* '08 Ins. 428
 Kirkia *Pollonera* '09 Moll. 80
 Kishinouyea *Mayer* '10 Cœl. 20
 Kittlitrochus *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 66
 Klamathia *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 36 **3** 405
 Klebsiella *Meunier* '08 Ins. 418
 Kleidos *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 537
 Kleter *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Klewaria *Reitter* '10 Ins. 238
 Kloedenella *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 58
 Klossiella *Smith & Johnson* '02 Prot. 77 **2** 103
 Klugia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
 Klugianus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225
 Klugina *Navás* '10 Ins. 389
 Knepperia *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 370
 Knightia *Jordan* '07 Pisces 53
 Knysna *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976
 Koanoa *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592
 Kobeltocochlea *Lindholm* '09 Moll. 66
 Kobonga *Distant* '06 Ins. 406
 Kobya *Loriol* '02 Moll. 83 **3** 290
 Koebelea *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229 **4** 725
 Koenigia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 90
 Kofoidella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70
 Kohleria *Schaus* '06 Ins. 339
 Kohliella *Brauns* '10 Ins. 277
 Koilospatangus *Lambert* '06 Echin. 40
 Kokeniella *Reitter* '06 Ins. 239
 Kokujewia *Konow* '02 Ins.; **2** 845
 Kolbeellus *Jacobson* '07 Ins. 226
 Koleolepas *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 54

KOLL.—KRUP.

- Kolla *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
 Kollaria *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
 Koma *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 512
 Kombazana *Distant* '08 Ins. 403
 Kondiloceras *Fucini* '01 Moll. 69
 Kongota *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 512
 Konosirus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 32 **1** 1232
 Konowiella *André* '09 Ins. 286
 Koogobatha *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
 Koonunga *Sayce* '08 Crust. 39
 Kopidoiulus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
 Koraia *Herz* '04 Ins. 268 **4** 649
 Koramius *Moore* '02 Ins. 204 **2** 764
 Korana *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
 Koranna *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833
 Korasiocapsus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592
 Korisaba *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976
 Korobona *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
 Koroga *Holmes* '08 Crust. 48
 Kosalya *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
 Kosasia *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
 Kosicia *Brusina* '04 Moll. 66
 Kosmetopoma *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Kosmetor *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Kosmiomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592
 Kosmiopex *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
 Kossmatella *Jacob* '08 Moll. 124
 Kowalewskyella *Svarchevskii* '05 Spong. 14 **5** 285
 Kozlowia *Bianchi* '07 Aves 134
 Kraengia *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425
 Krambergeria *Simionescu* '04 Pisces 38
 Kraseophylla *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154 **4** 831
 Kraussella *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425
 Kriegeria *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 210 **5** 1116
 Krohnitta *Ritter-Záhony* '10 Verm. 44
 Kronides *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 **4** 512
 Kruppomenia *Nierstrasz* '03 Moll. 84 **3** 290

KRUS.—LABR.

- Krusensterniella *Schmidt* '05 Pisces 31
5 113
- Ktenostilpnus *Strobl* '01 Ins. 189
- Ktenostreptus *Attems* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 53
- Kubousa *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130
2 976
- Kuekenthalia *Hartmeyer* '03 Tun. 6
- Kulczynskiellium *Cambridge* 1894
Arachn.; Tr. Guernsey Soc.
- Kumanga *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 833
- Kumbutha *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Kunasia *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Kuragea *Kishinouye* '02 Cœl. 21
- Kuranda *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
- Kuria *Walker & Scott* '03 Crust. 42
3 357
- Kurtia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 219 1 979
- Kurzia *Dybovsky & Grochovsky* 1894
Crust. ;
- Kusuma *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
- Kutara *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Kuthya *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 425
- Kuvera *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
- Kuwayamaea *Mutsumura & Shiraki* '08
Ins. 428
- Kyphoclonella *Kolb* '10 Por. 8
- Kyphocotis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
- Kyrtogenius *Strohmeyer* '10 Ins. 251
- Kystocephalus *Shipley & Hornell* '06
Verm. 31

- L**AASBIUM *Scudder* '01 Ins. 110
- Labidogonals *Schulz* '07 Ins.
282
- Labidolanguria *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272
- Labidonilla *André* '02 Ins. 180
3 806
- Labidorhamphus *Fowler* '05 Pisces 43
5 113
- Labiopora *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
23
- Labocoria *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
- Laboea *Lohmann* '08 Prot. 59
- Labracinus *Schlegel* [18. .] Pisces; Van
der Hoeven, Handb. Dierkunde

LABY.—LAGARI.

- Labyrinthites *Lambe* '06 Cœl. 20
- Labyrinthula *Cienkowski* 1867 Rhizop.;
Arch. Mikr. Anat. iii 275
- Lacallea *Koenike* '10 Arachn. 43
- Lacomerista *Cameron* '10 Ins. 304
- Laccophorella *Horváth* '04 Ins. 317
4 512
- Laccophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 20
2 151
- Laches *Thorell* 1869 Arachn.; Nov.
Acta Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5, 37
- Lachmanella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70
- Lachmetha *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236
4 725
- Lachnobilus *Fries* 1825 Rhizop.; Syst.
Orbis. vegetab. i 148
- Lachnolebia *Maindron* '05 Ins. 133
6 201
- Lachnomyrme *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 285
- Laciphorus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
- Laconia *Gray* 1855 Moll.; Cat.
Pulmon. Brit. Mus. 55
- Lactistica *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 345
- Lactistomyia *Melander* '02 Ins. 259
2 639
- Lactolus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193
- Lacustroica *North* '10 Aves 121
- Ladissa *Simon* '07 Arachn. 32
- Laegula *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 4 725
- Laelaspis *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 44 &
'04 Arachn. 44 3 405
- Laelogamasus *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 33
5 720
- Laemonemodes *Gilchrist* '03 Pisces 29
3 91
- Laemorchestes *Champion* '03 Ins. 187
3 938
- Laeogyra *Perner* '04 Moll. 82
- Laeorthalicus *Strebel* '09 Moll. 80
- Laetesia *Simon* '08 Arachn. 34
- Laetmaster *Fisher* '08 Echin. 25
- Laevapex *Walker* '03 Moll. 63
- Laevacicella *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 131
- Laevibaculus *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 84
- Laeviculus *Berlese* 1884 Myr.; Acari
Myr. Ital. fasc. 12
- Laeviglandina *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 102
- Laevityphis *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 69
- Laevoleacina *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 132
- Lagarista *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278

LAGARO.—LAMPA.

- Lagaroceras* *Becker* '03 Ins. 319
3 582
Lagenesta *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189
1 1043
Lagenotillus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 143
2 977
Lagideus *Konow* '05 Ins. 227 **5** 1116
Lagium *Konow* '04 Ins. 237 **4** 725
Lagoana *Melichar* '05 Ins. 316 **5** 833
Lagocaulus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 188
3 938
Lagopus *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; *Jena Allg.*
Lit. Zeit. i 285
Lagriostira *Kolbe* '01 Ins. 150 **2** 977
Lagunculina *Rhumblor* '03 Prot. 52
3 87
Lagynodes *Foerster* 1841 Hym.; *Beitr.*
Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1, 46
Lagynotomus *Breddin* '06 Ins. 394
Lahiliella *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
3 91
Lahillea *Loriol* '04 Echin. 78
Lahoria *Stephenson* '09 Verm. 55
Lahugada *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833
Laidlawia *Herzig* '05 Verm.; **5** 380
Laila *MacFarland* '05 Moll. 68
5 568
Lakota *Holmes* '08 Crust. 48
Laletris *Reichenow* '06 Aves 104
Lalocitta *Reichenow* '06 Aves 104
Lamachodes *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
Lamanskya *Moberg* & *Segerberg* '09
Brach. 11
Lambaesia *Rebel* '03 Ins. 294 **3** 716
Lambdopsetta *Smith* & *Pope* '06 Pisces
44
Lambertonia *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197
1 1043
Lamelliariopsis *Vayssière* '06 Moll. 63
Lamelliconcha *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
Lamellitettix *Hancock* '04 Ins. 360
Lamiites *Fritsch* 1888 Col.;
Laminipes *Piersig* '01 Arachn. 45
Lamiophanes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
Lamiota *Cusey* '10 Ins. 215
Lamniceps *Bolívar* '03 Ins. 371
Lamoriodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 335
Lampadocorys *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Echin. 46

LAMPE.—LAMPROP.

- Lampedona* *Weise* '07 Ins. 261
Lampertia *Strand* '07 Arachn. 36
Lampetia *Curtis* 1829 Lep.; *Guide* 153
Lampetia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; *Nouv.*
Class. Mouches 34
Lampodrilus *Michaelsen* '02 Verm. 41
Lampoxanthella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 37
Lampoxanthomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
zop.; *Challenger* xviii pt. 1, 37
Lampoxanthura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 38
Lamprochinus *Doederlein* '05 Echin. 69
5 350
Lampremis *Wheeler* & *Melander* '01
Ins. 266 **1** 863 **2** 639
Lamprinodes *Luze* '01 Ins. 123 **3** 938
Lamproapis *Cameron* '02 Ins. 175
2 845
Lamprobaris *Champion* '03 Ins. 260
Lamprobyrrhulus *Ganglbauer* '02 Ins.
124
Lamprochelidon *Ridgway* '03 Aves 53
3 277
Lamprochelidon *Ridgway* '04 Aves 54
4 242
[Lamprochloe *Hampson* '01 Ins. **1** 979]
Lamprocryptus *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294
Lamprocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '04 Ins.
221
Lamprocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '03 Ins.
295 **5** 1116
Lamprocyelia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1390
Lamprocycloma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1392
Lamproderma *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.;
Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 7
Lamprodrilus *Michaelsen* '01 Verm.;
1 532
Lamprohypera *Heller* '08 Ins. 260
Lamprojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189
1 1043
Lamprolygus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426
Lampromiera *Stål*. 1873 Hem.;
Lampronannella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424
Lampropelta *Guérin* 1857 Crust.;
Lampropepla *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 160
4 832
Lampropygia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 359

LAMPROS.—LAPR.

- Lamproscythus Reuter* '08 Ins. 399
Lamproserica Brenske '01 Ins. 135
2 977
Lamprosphaerula Apfelbeck '10 Ins. 262
Lamproteleia Kieffer '10 Ins. 304
Lamprotes R. L. 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 285
Lampsophorus Reuter '09 Ins. 393
Lamptidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1377
Lamptonium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1378
Lamytinus Silvestri '10 Myr., Arachn. 50
Lamyrodes Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Lanca Distant '06 Ins. 399
Lancella Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 83
3 299
Lanceolaria Conrad 1853 Lamellibr.; Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267
Lanceolites Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll. 57 **5** 568
Landea Dybovsky & Grochovsky 1894 Crust.;
Lanessa Malmgren 1865 Verm.;
Langen Horn '01 Ins. 114 **2** 978
Langona Simon '01 Arachn. 32 **1** 734
Languriomorpha Gorham 1887 Col.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 361
Lanthanomelissa Holmberg '04 Ins. 203
4 725
Lanzaia Brusina '06 Moll. 63
Laodamia Kirkaldy '03 Ins. 338
4 512
Laodamina Banks '10 Ins. 426
Laomys Thomas '09 Mamm. 66
Laophontella Thompson & Scott '03 Crust. 51 **3** 357
Laophontina Norman & Scott '05 Crust. 67 **5** 670
Laophontopsis Sars '08 Crust. 54
Laothoe Sars 1893 Crust.; Crustacea Norway i 453
Lapaphras Cameron '02 Ins. 193
2 845
Laphyra Newman 1842 Col.; Entomologist i 418
Lapria Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 25

LAR—LASIOPER.

- Lar Gosse* 1857 Hydrozoa; Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. xxii 115
Lar Semenow '04 Ins. 147
Larospirema Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 696
Larospiridium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 697
Lareiga Cameron '03 Ins. 236
4 725
Larides Champion '06 Ins. 250
Larimichthys Jordan & Starks '05 Pisces 40
Laringa Moore '01 Ins. 204 **1** 979
Lariophagus Crawford '09 Ins. 298
Lariscus Thomas & Wroughton '09 Mamm. 64
Larnacicus Norman '03 Bry. 13
3 199
Larpetites Cameron '04 Ins.; **4** 725
Larsephna Cameron '03 Ins. 236
3 806
Larus Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5
Larvaevora Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 38
Lasianobia Hampson '05 Ins. 260
5 1012
Lasiestra Hampson '05 Ins. 260
5 1012
Lasiobaris Champion '09 Ins. 255
Lasioceros Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 260
4 649
Lasiochaeta Corti '09 Ins. 379
Lasiochara Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 260 **4** 649
Lasioconops Theobald '03 Ins. 308
3 582 & '04 Ins. 301 **4** 552
Lasiodera Gahan '10 Ins. 236
Lasiodesmus Silvestri '08 Myr., Arachn. 51
Lasiodromia Alcock '01 Crust. 30
Lasioedma Warren '07 Ins. 325
Lasiogyia Hampson '07 Ins. 332
Lasiolimnacus Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 260 **4** 649
Lasiomorychus Ganglbauer '02 Ins. 124
Lasiopates Warren '05 Ins. 269
5 1012
Lasioperix Zang '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1241

LASIOPEZ.—LAUFFERIA

- Lasiopezus Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 30
Lasiophanes Warren '05 Ins. 269
5 1012
Lasiophrys Gahan '01 Ins. 161 **1** 1137
Lasiopoderes Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 339
Lasiopsocus Enderlein '07 Ins. 402
Lasioseceles Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 339
Lasioseceles Hampson '09 Ins. 324
Lasiothrix Hinde Spong.;
Lasiotydaeus Berlese '08 Arachn. 44
Lasipteria Hampson '08 Ins. 336
Lasonia Melichar '03 Ins. 340 **3** 537
Laspeyresia R. L. 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 288
Lassophora Verhoeff '05 Myr. 7 **5** 737
Lata Strand '10 Ins. 382
Latana Cameron '06 Ins. 300
Laterotaenia Fuhrmann '06 Verm. 31
Lathierya Puton 1876 Hem.; Ann. Soc. Ent. France vi 38
Lathria Gistel 1856 Ins.; Mysterien Insektenwelt 30
Lathridulus Wollaston 1877 Col.; Col. Sanctae Helenae 52
Lathrinus Walzl Col.;
Lathrobiella Casey '05 Ins. 138 **7** 217
Lathrobioma Casey '05 Ins. 138
7 218
Lathrobiopsis Casey '05 Ins. 139
7 218
Lathrolepta Casey '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218
Lathrotaxis Casey '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218
Lathrotropsis Casey '05 Ins. 139
7 218
Lathrurodesmus Silvestri '10 Myr., Arachn. 52
Lathyarcha Simon '08 Arachn. 29
Latidorsella Jacob '08 Moll. 124
Latorina Tutt '09 Ins. 315
Latouchia Pocock '01 Arachn. 32
1 734
Latreillimyia Townsend '08 Ins. 334
Latteva Cameron '02 Ins. 193
Latuncephalum Le Souef '02 Ins. 295
Laufeia Tosquinet '03 Ins. 236
Laufferia Bolivar '04 Ins. 360 **4** 463

LAUFFERIA.—LEGERE.

- Laufferia Strobl* '09 Ins. 375
Laurinia Reuter '03 Ins. **3** 537
Lausoba Cameron '09 Ins. 294
Laverania Theobald '03 Ins. 303
3 582
Lawana Distant '06 Ins. 414
Laxamana Distant '06 Ins. 397
Lea Caudell '06 Ins. 448
Leangium Link 1809 Rhizop.; Ges. Natforsch. Fr. Berlin Mag. iii. 26
Leasia Jacoby '07 Ins. 261
Lebetodiscus Bather '08 Echin. 30
Lebioderus Westwood 1838 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 93
Lebouria Nicoll '09 Verm. 32
Lecanoderus Kolbe '07 Ins. 230
Lechradena Linton '10 Verm. 33
Lechriorchis Stafford '05 Verm. 61
5 380
Lecithaster Lühe '01 Verm. 51
1 497
Lecithobotrys Looss '02 Verm. 58
3 156
Lecithochirium Lühe '01 Verm. 51
1 497
Lecithocladium Lühe '01 Verm. 51
1 497
Lecithodesmus Braun '02 Verm. 58
2 199
Lecithophyllum Odhner '05 Verm. 61
5 380
Leconteia Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll. 57
5 568
Lecopterum Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Lecorium Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Lectum Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Lecythodytes Dungeard '08 Prot. 44
Ledomyiella Meunier '04 Ins. 125
4 552
Ledroides Dammerman '10 Ins. 435
Leechia South '01 Ins. 246 **1** 979
Leechia Tutt '07 Ins. 300
Lefortia Cossmann '01 Echin. 79
Lefroyia Green '08 Ins. 411
Legendrea Fauré-Fremiet '08 Prot. 59
Legerella Mesnil 1900 Sporozoa; C. R. Mém. Soc. Biol. Paris lii 603

LEGERI.—LEMN.

- Legerina *Jacquemet* '03 Prot. 61
3 87
 Leggadina *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55
 Legnatia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 **3** 806
 Legnotomyia *Bezzi* '02 Ins. 258
 Legrandina *Tate & May* '01 Moll. 99
1 622
 Leiagnostus *Jackel* '09 Arachn. 8
 Leianisorhynchus *Pic* '05 Ins. 174
5 1241
 Leicestertia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301
4 552
 Leiella *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 393
 Leimonodite *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387
 Leiochonia *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33
 Leiocrurus *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45
 Leiocraterium *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.;
 Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v
 Art. 4, 118
 Leiocrinus *Springer* '02 Ech. 85
 Leiolichas *Schmidt* 1885 Crust.; Mém.
 Ac. St. Petersb. xxxiii No. 1, 46
 Leiolinus *Cusey* '06 Ins. 206
 Leonata *Wrześniowski* 1869 Infusoria;
 Arch. Mikr. Anat. v 33
 Leonotoxenos *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275
 Leionymphon *Möbius* '02 Crust. 82
2 438
 Leiopleurus *Lambert* '02 Echin. 69
 Leiorhynchus *Hampson* '02 Ins. 226
2 765
 Leiostracosia *Schrammen* '02 Spong.
 25 **2** 119
 Leiotettix *Bruner* '06 Ins. 451
 Leiothymus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277
 Leipoceras *Mopius* 1874 Verm.;
 Leipsanon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Leirioessa *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387
 Leishmania *Ross* '04 Prot. 56 **4** 79
 Leistera *Swinhoe* '09 Ins. 335
 Leistidius *Daniel* '03 Ins. 137
 Leistophorus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 134
6 201
 Lelaps *Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 299
 Leliga *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Lemienia *Koenike* '10 Arachn. 43
 Lemmatophora *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Lemnius *Distant* '03 Ins. 329 **3** 537

LEMU.—LEPIDOCR.

- Lemudeus *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Lemuriana *Distant* '05 Ins. 313
5 833
 Lemuridotherium *Standing* '10 Mamm.
 48
 Lena *Herz* '04 Ins. 268 **3** 717
 Lenora *Grube* 1878 Verm.;
 Lenothrix *Miller* '03 Mamm. 33
3 380
 Lenoxus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 66
 Lentagenia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 248 **5** 1013
 Lentalius *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 188
4 832
 Lentospora *Plehn* '04 Prot. 56
 Leobatus *Walsingham* '04 Ins. 294
4 649
 Leocarpus *Link* 1809 Rhizop.; Ges.
 Natforsch. Fr. Berlin Mag. iii 25
 Leocratides *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45
 Leomantis *Rehn* '03 Ins. 369
 Leonardia *Mearns* '08 Aves 133
 Leonardiella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 47
 Leonardina *Mearns* '05 Aves 67
 Leonhardella *Reitter* '03 Ins. 151
6 216
 Leonhardia *Reitter* '01 Ins. 127
5 1241
 Leontiniella *Brèthes* '04 Ins. 208
4 725
 Leontocaris *Stebbing* '05 Crust. 44
5 670
 Leopoldia *Braunberger* '05 Moll. 57
 Leotichius *Distant* '04 Ins. 329 **4** 513
 Lepadichthys *Waite* '04 Pisces 27
4 84
 Lepadoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Lepchina *Oberthür* '04 Ins. 253
 Lepechinella *Stebbing* '08 Crust. 48
 Lepeopsyllus *Thompson & Scott* '03
 Crust. 52 **3** 357
 Lepidella *Zacharias* '06 Prot. 41
 Lepidenuathis *Simon* '03 Arachn. 36
 Lepidilema *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 335
 Lepidilla *Ribaga* '05 Ins. 329 **5** 788
 Lepidiolamprologus *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces
 35 **4** 84
 Lepidobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 255
 Lepidocardia *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
 Lepidoericius *Pierce* '10 Ins. 247

LEPIDOCY.—LEPTACI.

- Lepidocyrtinus Börner* '03 Ins. 364
Lepidodorma de Bary 1873 Rhizop.;
 Rostafinski Vers. Syst. Myceto-
 zoen 13
Lepidoniscus Verhoeff '08 Crust. 44 &
 '09 Crust. 38
Lepidophorella Poppius '10 Ins. 424
Lepidophthalmus Holmes '04 Crust.
 34 4 365
Lepidophthirus Enderlein '04 Ins. 340
 4 431
Lepidophyllum Odhner '02 Verm. 59
 2 199
Lepidopia Coquillett '06 Ins. 378
Lepidoplatys Coquillett '06 Ins. 378
 [Lepidopoda *Hampson* '01 Ins. 1 979]
Lepidopsocus Enderlein '03 Ins. 356
 3 478
Lepidopsolus Bronn 1860 Bohadschi-
 oidea; Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs
 ii 404
Lepidorbitoides Silvestri '08 Prot. 47
Lepidoscelio Kieffer '05 Ins. 224
Lepidosoma Porta '09 Verm. 43
Lepidospora Escherich '05 Ins. 333
 4 431
Lepidospora Warren '06 Ins. 350
Lepidosyntoma Becker '08 Ins. 384
Lepidotomyia Theobald '05 Ins. 290
 5 881
Lepidotrama Cockerell '03 Ins. 279
 3 717
Lepidozetes Berlese '10 Arachn. 35
Lepilius Champion '05 Ins. 175
 4 1241
Lepiphile Malmgren 1867 Verm.;
Lepismachilis Verhoeff '10 Ins. 459
Lepitoreuma Grote 1873 Lep.; Bull.
 Buffalo Soc. i 80
Lepium Enderlein '06 Ins. 427
Lepium Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Lepocreadium Stossich '06 Verm. 28
Lepodora Odhner '05 Verm. 61 5 380
Lepolepis Enderlein '06 Ins. 427
Leporillus Thomas '06 Mamm. 71
Leprocaulus Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 424
Leprodes Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Leprosomatessa Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 384
Lepitacinodes Casey '06 Ins. 206

LEPTACO.—LEPTOCL.

- Leptacoenites Strobl* '02 Ins. 193
 2 845
Leptagria Casey '06 Ins. 206
Leptalina Mabile '04 Ins. 251 4 649
Leptanillophilus Holmgren '08 Ins.
 223
Leptaron Hampson '10 Ins. 335
Leptarthra Lower '02 Ins. 245 2 765
Leptarthrus Bernhauer '03 Ins. 145
Leptastacus Scott '06 Crust. 54
Leptataspis Schmidt '10 Ins. 433
Leptaulaca Weise '02 Ins. 167 2 978
Leptea Bolívar '04 Ins. 360
Lepteirone Turner '07 Ins. 271
Leptergatis Holmberg '04 Ins. 203
 4 725
Lepthercus Purcell '02 Arachn. 26
 2 482
Leptidolon Reuter '06 Ins. 402 5 833
Leptinobaris Champion '09 Ins. 255
Leptisolabis Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
 3 478
Leptobelistic Turner '02 Ins. 248
Leptobia Fauvel '08 Ins. 250
Leptobium Casey '05 Ins. 139
Leptobrachites Haeckel 1869 Scypho-
 zoa; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix
 544
Leptobracon Szépligeti '01 Ins. 193
Leptocallista Pilsbry '04 Moll. 69
Leptocebus Trouessart '04 Mamm. 33
Leptocera Jacobava '06 Verm. 27
Leptochalcis Kieffer '04 Ins. 229
 5 1116
Leptocheilus Till '08 Moll. 124
Leptocheirus Merriam '03 Rept. 29
 3 138
Leptocheirus Zaddach ? 1844 Crust.;
 Synops. Crust. Pruss. Prodr. 7
Leptochela Boeck 1876 Crust.; Skand.
 Arkt. Amphipod. 190
Leptochlamys Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 387
Leptochlamys West '01 Prot. 24
 1 442
Leptochone Claparède 1870 Annelida;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 513
Leptoclanis Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 261 3 717
Leptoclinides Bjerkman '05 Tun. 6
 5 9

LEPTOCO.—LEPTOPE.

- Leptocorixa Berthold* 1827 Hem.;
Latreille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs
 418
Leptoeryptus Cameron '03 Ins. 236
3 806
Leptocypris Sars '03 Crust. 55 **3** 357
Leptodactylodon Andersson '03 Rept.
 34
Leptodella Reuter '04 Ins. 344 **4** 463
Leptodera Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist.
Nat. Helminth. 108
Leptodermatopteryx Ulmer '10 Ins.
 387
Leptodesmus Zacharias '03 Prot. 68
3 87
Leptodeuteroecopus Fletcher '10 Ins.
 376
Leptodiadema Agazziz & Clark '07
Echin. 28
Leptodrilus Benham '09 Verm. 55
Leptoeme Jordan '03 Ins. 197 **3** 939
Leptogeneia Meyrick '04 Ins. 294
4 649
Leptoglanis Boulenger '02 Pisces 37
Leptojoppa Cameron '01 Ins. 190
1 1044
Leptolabis Topsent '04 Spong. 25 **4** 95
Leptolauguria Fowler '09 Ins. 272
Leptolestes Bergroth '06 Ins. 400
Leptolopha Warren '09 Ins. 342
Leptomendix Breddin '03 Ins. 335
3 538
Leptomerinoporora Rehn '05 Ins.
 341 **5** 788
Leptometopa Becker '03 Ins. 319
3 582
Leptometra Clark '08 Echin. 28
Leptomertia Holmberg '04 Ins. 203
4 725
Leptomitus Walcott 1886 Spong.; Bull.
U.S. Geol. Surv. iv No. 30, 89
Leptomonas Kent 1880 Flag.; Man.
Infusoria i 230
Leptonadata Aurivillius '04 Ins. 260
5 1013
Leptonemaster Clark '09 Echin. 51
Leptopartula Pilsbry '10 Moll. 81
Leptopeltus Bernhauer '06 Ins. 206
Leptopetalops Breddin '01 Ins. 279
2 592

LEPTOPH.—LEPTOZE.

- Leptoplatnus Cameron* '06 Ins. 295
Leptophion Cameron '01 Ins. 190
1 1044
Leptophoca True '06 Mamm. 68
Leptophyllum Cohn '02 Verm. 59
2 199
Leptoplastides Raw '08 Arachn. 6
Leptoplectus Casey '08 Ins. 227
Leptoplesiectis Major '03 Mamm. 29
3 380
Leptopontia Scott '02 Crust. 66 **2** 423
Leptopsocus Reuter '01 Ins. 297
Leptopteromyia Williston '07 Ins. 366
Leptoremus Casey '04 Ins. 170 **4** 832
Leptorrhynchus Herrick 1885 Crust.;
Leptosastra Topsent '04 Spong. 25
4 95
Leptosidia Hampson '03 Ins. 287
3 717
Leptosoma Stafford '04 Verm.; **4** 167
Leptosomatomyia Theobald '05 Ins.
 290 **5** 881
Leptospatha Rochdrupe & Germain '05
Moll. 84.
Leptospathius Szépligeti '02 Ins. 197
2 845
Leptosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 244
Leptosphaeromma Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; *Challenger* xviii pt. 1,
 245
Leptospyris Aurivillius '10 Ins. 247
Leptostethus Waterhouse 1853 Col.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 175
Leptostomias Gilbert '05 Pisces; Bull.
U.S. Bureau Fisheries ii 606
Leptosurecula Casey '04 Moll. 74
5 569
Leptotaenia Cohn '01 Verm. 47
1 497
Leptoteleia Kieffer '08 Ins. 303
Leptotheca Fauvel '04 Ins. 164 **6** 236
Leptothecus Cameron '03 Ins. 236
3 807
Leptothrips Hood '09 Ins. 407
Leptothylnus Turner '10 Ins. 277
Leptotrachelus Brian '03 Crust. 52
Leptoxanthus Reuter '06 Ins. 402
5 833
Leptozele Cameron '10 Ins. 296

LEPTOZY.—LEUCOCHI.

Leptozygaena Seitz '08 Ins. 327
Lepturasia Fairmaire '01 Ins. 161
Lepturgoides Schaeffer '05 Ins. 181
 5 1242
Leribe Péringuey '04 Ins. 154 **4** 832
Leriella Meunier '08 Ins. 388
Lerina Bolívar '02 Ins. 311 **1** 783
Lernaeenicus Lesuer Crust.;
Lernaeophrya Pérez '03 Prot. 71 **3** 87
Lerpa Navás '09 Ins. 410
Lertha Navás '10 Ins. 389
Lesbidana Reitter '05 Ins. 166 **4** 832
Leschenaultia Alcock '09 Crust. 29
Leseurina Fowler '08 Pisces 40
Lessertia Smith '08 Arachn. 32
Lessuerella Perner '04 Moll. 86
Lesticocampa Dyar & Knab '06 Ins. 378
Lestidium Gilbert '05 Pisces; Bull.
 U.S. Bureau Fisheries ii 607
Lestoblattina Woodward 1887 Orth.;
Lestoteuthis Ferrill 1879 Moll.; Tr.
 Connect. Ac. v 2, 251
Lestrichothynnus Turner '10 Ins. 277
Lestrimelitta Friese '03 Ins. 218
Letchenodes Warren '08 Ins. 350
Lethaeaster Breddin '05 Ins. 305
 5 833
Lethama Distant '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833
Lethrinella Fowler '04 Pisces; **4** 84
Letosa Cameron '09 Ins. 294
Leucalia Haeckel 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 242
Leucamoeba Sack '09 Ins. 371
Leucaria Haeckel 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 243
Leucelia Haeckel 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 243
Leuceria Haeckel 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 243
Leuceruthrus Marshall & Gilbert '05
 Verm. 61 **5** 380
Leucesthes Warren '02 Ins. 237
 2 766
Leuciocracia Rothschild & Jordan '05
 Ins. 230 **5** 1013
Leuciria Haeckel 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 243
Leucobursada Semper '01 Ins. 239
Leucochimona Stichel '09 Ins. 313

LEUCOCHL.—LEUCOS.

Leucochlaena Hampson '06 Ins. 330
Leucochroopsis Boettger '08 Moll. 102
Leucocnemis Hampson '09 Ins. 335
Leucocorynus Sharp '08 Ins. 223
Leucoctenorrhœ Warren '04 Ins. 279
 4 649
Leucodellus Reuter '05 Ins. 310
 5 833
Leucogonia Hampson '10 Ins. 354
Leucolithodes Warren '04 Ins. 279
 4 649
Leucomele Dietz '05 Ins. 282 **7** 345
Leucomitra Howell '01 Mamm. 29
Leucomonia Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 717
Leucomyia Theobald '07 Ins. 360
Leucon Ujanin 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.
 Russ. Natforsch. Vers. 2, ii 20
Leuconea Duponchel 1844 Lep.;
Leuconoplana Leuckart 1872 Turb.;
 Arch. Naturg. xxxvii ii 463
Leuconotus Bruner '04 Ins. 360
 4 463
Leuconycta Hampson '09 Ins. 335
Leucopaederus Casey '05 Ins. 139
 7 218
Leucopepla Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 395
Leucoperina Aurivillius '09 Ins. 324
Leucophrydium Roux '02 Prot. 85
Leucophysema Dall '08 Moll. 97
Leucopocila Reuter '08 Ins. 399
Leucopteryx Packard '03 Ins. 270
 3 717
Leucoreas Warren '04 Ins. 279 **4** 649
Leucorhampha Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 717
Leucoria Haeckel 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 243
Leucorus Casey '05 Ins. 139 **7** Ins. 218
Leucosigma Hampson '10 Ins. 354
Leucosmia Robertson '03 Ins. 218
 3 807
Leucospilomutilla Ashmead '03 Ins.
 225
Leucosticha Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 252 **3** 717
Leucostrophus Fiach '07 Ins. 250
Leucostrophus Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 717

LEUCOT.—LICE.

- Leucotermes Silvestri* '01 Ins. 298
Leucothorax Buckton '07 Ins. 391
Leucothrips Reuter '05 Ins. 332
 4 432
Leucotina Adams 1860 Moll.;
Leuculopsis Warren '01 Ins. 239
 1 980
Leurodera Linton '10 Verm. 33
Leurophyllum Kirby '06 Ins. 448
Leurothrips Bagnall '08 Ins. 412
Leusaba Walker 1857 Hom.; J. Linn.
 Soc. Lond. i 144
Leva Bolivar '09 Ins. 425
Levanderia Sturany '05 Moll. 84
 5 569
Levantina Kolbelt 1871 Moll.; Cat.
 europ. Binnenconch. 19
Levenna Bergroth '05 Ins. 303 **5** 834
Levu Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 414
Levuana Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 327
Lewisiella Brown '09 Ins. 235
Leydigopsis Sars '01 Crust. 46 **1** 690
Leymeriella Jacob '08 Moll. 124

Liadoblattina Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Liadolocusta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 448
Liadothornis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 431
Liancosmia Speiser '10 Ins. 403
Lianema Fall '07 Ins. 257
Libavius Distant '04 Ins. 323 **4** 513
Libellulapis Cockerell '06 Ins. 276
Libellulites Charpentier 1840 Neur.;
Libellulium Westwood 1854 Neur.;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 394
Libellulosoma Martin '08 Ins. 417
Libyaspis Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 268 **2** 593
Libyoclanis Rothschild & Jordan '06
 Ins. 323
Libyomendis Breddin '03 Ins. 335
 3 538
Libyophilus Kieffer '06 Ins. 300
Licaethalium Rostafinski 1873 Rhizop.;
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 4
Licaphrops Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
 4 323
Liccaites Kittl '05 Moll. 57
Licea Schrader 1797 Rhizop.; Nova
 Gen. Plantarum i 16
Liceopsis Torrend '08 Prot. 44

LICH.—LIMNOCHE.

- Lichena Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **3** 538
Lichenomima Enderlein '10 Ins. 444
Licinoderus Derille '05 Ins. 134
 6 Ins. 201
Licneremæus Paoli '08 Arachn. 40
Liebelia Kieffer '03 Ins. 244 **3** 807
 4 726
Liebeliella Kieffer '10 Ins. 300
Liebeliola Kieffer '10 Ins. 392
Liebstadia Oudemans '06 Arachn. 46
Lienella Cameron '05 Ins. 211 **5** 1116
Ligiodesmus Pocock '09 Myr., Arachn.
 53
Lignicida Swinhoe '05 Ins. 260
 5 1013
Ligocatinus Rehn '01 Ins. 307
Ligur Sarato 1885 Crust.; Moniteur
 Étrangers ix ann. No. 222, 2
Liguriella Issel '08 Moll. 124
Ligurra Simon '03 Arachn. 36
Ligyda Rafinesque Crust.;
Ligyromorphus Arrow '01 Ins. 139
 1 1138
Lilhelophorus Zaitzev '08 Ins. 290
Liistonotus Reuter '05 Ins. 310 **5** 834
Likoma Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins.
 262 **3** 717
Lilina Tutt '03 Ins. 262 **3** 717
Limacodites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 368
Limarca Tate 1886 Moll.; Trans. R.
 Soc. S. Aust. viii 135
Limatus Theobald '01 Ins. 260 **1** 864
Limniculina Fowler '07 Pisces 47
Limifossor Heath '04 Moll. 91 **4** 299
Limipecten Girty '04 Moll. 90 **4** 299
Limmatoblatta Handlirsch '04 Ins. 125
 4 463
Limnenetes Douglass '01 Mamm. 36
 3 380
Limnesiella Daday '05 Arachn. 33
 5 721
Limnetron Foerster '07 Ins. 406
Limnichthys Waite '04 Pisces 28
 4 85
Limnobaroides Champion '08 Ins. 260
Limnocentropus Ulmer '07 Ins. 351
Limnochares Heyden 1862 Hem.;
Limnochelone Werner '01 Rept. 28
 1 1275

LIMNOCHO.—LINOL.

- Limnochora Gistel* 1856 Ins.; *Mysterien Insektenwelt* 106
Limnocottus Berg '06 Pisces 42
Limnodriloides Pierantoni '04 Verm. 38 **5** 437
Limnohydrobius Reitter '09 Ins 220
Limnomys Mearns '05 Mamm. 38 **5** 479
Limnomys Thomas '06 Mamm. 71
Limnophiloides Martynow '09 Ins. 356
Limnopomus Dall '04 Moll. 79
Limnoscala Raspail '09 Moll. 66
Limnospila Schnabl '02 Ins. 262 **5** 881
Limniscus Reitter '05 Ins. 159 **5** 1242
Limosina Clessin 1872 Moll.; *Malak. Blätt.* xix 100
Linaeschna Martin '09 Ins. 413
Linaresia Zulueta '08 Crust. 55
Linckiomolgus Stebbing '01 Crust. 51
Lindbladla Fries 1849 Rhizop.; *Summa Vegetabil. Scandinau.* ii 449
Lindenia de Haan 1826 Neur.; *Bijdr. Nat. Wet. Amsterdam* i pt. 2, 47
Lindia Dujardin 1841 Rotatoria; *Hist. nat. Zoophytes* 653
Lineopsis Staub '01 Verm. 42
Lineus Sowerby 1806 Nemertini; *Brit. Miscell.* i 15
Lingoria Fairmaire '01 Ins. 161 **1** 1138
Lingulocaris Salter 1866 Crust.; *Mem. Geol. Surv.* iii 294
Linhomoeus Man '07 Verm. 34
Liniscus Dujardin 1845 Verm.; *Hist. Nat. Helminth.* 29
Linkiola Kieffer '10 Ins. 304
Linnarsonella Walcott '03 Brach. 6 **2** 253
Linnarsonia Walcott 1885 Brach.; *Amer. J. Sci.* xxix 115
Linoceratium Bruner '04 Ins. 360 **4** 463
Linocheles Brady '08 Crust. 58
Linoclostis Meyrick '08 Ins. 357
Linognathus Enderlein '05 Ins. 323 **5** 751
Linolathra Casey '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218

LINOS.—LIOPR.

- Linostracina Monke* '04 Trilob.; **4** 376
Linotetrans Berlese '10 Arachn. 40
Linshecosteus Distant '04 Ins. 323 **4** 513.
Linvillea Mayer '10 Cœl. 18
Linychus Cameron '03 Ins. 236 **3** 807
Linyphiella Banks '05 Arachn.; **5** 721
Linyphioides Strand '09 Arachn. 32
Liobaulius Casey '04 Ins. 170 **4** 832
Liobracon Szépligeti '01 Ins. 193
Liocellus Tschitschérine '01 Ins. 118 **2** 979
Liocentrum Pilsbry '02 Moll. 66
Liocephalus Grönwall '03 Crust. 64 **2** 438
Liocolenis Portevin '06 Ins. 216 **5** 1242
Liocorida Reuter '04 Ins. 326 **3** 538
Liocranium Ogilby '03 Pisces 23
Lioeystis Mörch 1872 Moll.; *J. Conchyl. Paris* 311
Lioderma Bronn 1860 Bohadschoidea; *Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs* ii 403
Liodermion Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315 **4** 513
Liodinella Portevin '06 Ins. 216
Liodopria Reitter '09 Ins. 226
Liodoryctes Szépligeti '06 Ins. 300
Liojoppa Szépligeti '08 Ins. 295
Liolope Cohn '02 Verm. 59 **2** 199
Liolytopelte Simroth '02 Moll. 60 **2** 341
Liomedon Klunzinger '06 Crust. 30
Liomelon Dall '07 Moll. 84
Liomopterum Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Liomutilla André '07 Ins. 271
Liomys Merriam '02 Mamm. 36 **2** 1469
Lionotus Wrzesniewsky Prot.;
Lioparia Lorenz '06 Arachn. 9
Liopasa Tschitschérine '01 Ins. 118 **2** 979
Liopatagus Pomet 1883 Echin.; *Classif. méth. Échin.* 30
Liopholidophis Mocquard '04 Rept. 27 **5** 179
Liopoeum Friese '06 Ins. 277
Lioprosodes Reitter '09 Ins. 244

LIOPS—LISI.

- Liops Gidley* '06 Mamm. 76
Lioscapheus Bruner '08 Ins. 431
Lioscarites Maindron '04 Ins. 130
 6 201
Liospongia Orbigny Spong.;
Liostemma Bartsch '06 Moll. 82
Liosthenus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 155
 3 939
Liostracina Monke '05 Crust. 77
Liotelphusa Alcock '09 Crust. 29
Liotettix Bolivar '06 Ins. 451
Liotryphon Strobl '03 Ins.; **3** 807
Lioxanthodes Calman '09 Crust. 29
Liparoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Liparochirus Péringuey '01 Ins. 133
 1 1138
Liparochrysis Simon '09 Arachn. 33
Liparophis Peracca '04 Rept. 27
 5 179
Liparotes Pilsbry '03 Moll. 61
Liparura Burr '07 Ins. 408
Liphonobius Augener '03 Crust.;
 3 357
Lipocallia Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 414
Lipocentris Warren '05 Ins. 269
 5 1013
Lipoclitia Péringuey '07 Ins. 230
Lipodes Burr '07 Ins. 408
Lipoglyptus Crawford '10 Ins. 304
Lipomera Tattersall '05 Crust. 51
 5 671
Lipomyzon Cope 1881 Pisces;
Lipophaga Purcell '03 Arachn. 38
 3 406
Lipothrix Börner '06 Ins. 455
Lipothyrea Péringuey '07 Ins. 230
Lippomanus Distant '04 Ins. 324
 4 513
Liratina Lindholm '06 Moll. 63
Liriope Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 14
Liriopsis Schultze 1859 Crust.;
Liroaspis Banks '02 Arachn. 60
Lisca Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Lisconeura Rohwer '08 Ins. 307
Lisgocaris Clarke 1882 Crust.; Amer.
 J. Sci. (3) xxiii 476
Lisitheria Cameron '04 Ins. 224
 4 726

LISO.—LITHACO.

- Lisomma Warren* '05 Ins. 269 **5** 1013
Lisopochroa Breddin '07 Ins. 379
Lisopothrips Reuter '01 Ins. 300
Lissagria Casey '06 Ins. 206
Lissamaroucium Shuiter '06 Proch. 6 &
 '07 Proch. 7
Lissanthropus Haeckel 1889 Mamm.;
 Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741
Lissapterus Deyrolle 1870 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 98
Lissempis Bezzi '09 Ins. 372
Lissichneumon Cameron '06 Ins. 295
Lissobaris Champion '07 Ins. 250
Lissobiops Casey '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218
Lissoblemma Warren '02 Ins. 237
 2 766
Lissobracon Cameron '05 Ins. 216
Lissocapsus Bergroth '03 Ins. 338
 4 513
Lissochilus Petho '06 Moll. 63
Lissoclastus Schaefuss '05 Ins. 179
 5 1242
Lissocnemis Kohl '06 Ins. 286
Lissocraspeda Prout '10 Ins. 368
Lissoderes Champion '06 Ins. 250
Lissodiadema Mortensen '03 Echin. 80
 3 137
Lissohypnus Casey '06 Ins. 206
Lissonema Linstow '03 Verm. 54 **3** 167
Lissophadnus Cameron '07 Ins. 279
Lissoprion Hay '07 Pisces 56
Lissopsis Wollaston 1873 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 581
Lissopyge Attems '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
Lissosternus Lewis '05 Ins. 145
 5 1242
Lissoteles Bezzi '10 Ins. 402
Lissotheronia Cameron '05 Ins. 211
Lissothrips Hood '08 Ins. 412
Listriomastax Enderlein '09 Ins. 379
Listrocryptus Brauns '05 Ins. 211
 5 1117
Listropsylla Rothschild '07 Ins. 376
Listrorrhynchus Champion '03 Ins. 188
 3 939
Litanomyia Melander '02 Ins. 259
Lithacanthus Popofsky '07 Prot. 49
Lithacodes Martynow '09 Ins. 356

LITHACR.—LITHOPHO.

- Lithacrosiphon Shipley* '02 Verm. 33
2 237
Lithaeschna Cockerell '07 Ins. 406
Lithamphora Popofsky '08 Prot. 51
Lithandrena Cockerell '06 Ins. 277
Litharachnidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1163
Litharachnoma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1164
Lithasiopsis Pilsbry '10 Moll. 69
Lithatractara Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 319
Lithatractium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 323
Lithatractona Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 322
Lithatractylis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 321
Litheleodes Blaisdell '09 Ins. 244
Lithinus Burr '09 Ins. 417
Lithobactrum Kirkpatrick '03 Spong.
 24 **3** 96
Lithoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Lithocampula Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1502
Lithochoytridium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1363
Lithochoytrodes Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1362
Lithocicada Cockerell '06 Ins. 406
Lithocoryne Scudder '01 Ins. 111
Lithocosmus Cockerell '09 Ins. 371
Lithodrumus Greene '05 Cœl.; **5** 320
Lithodryas Cockerell '09 Ins. 311
Lithogenes Eigenmann '09 Pisces 38
Lithogronia Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Lithogryllites Cockerell '08 Ins.
 427
Litholopharium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 735
Litholophidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 735
Litholophonium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 736
Lithomitrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1483
Lithomitrisa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1485
Lithophotina Cockerell '08 Ins. 426

LITHOPHY.—LOBOG.

- Lithophytum Kükenthal* '03 Cœl. 27
Lithoplanes Scudder 1886 Col.;
Lithoptera Popofsky '04 Prot. 52
4 79
Lithopteranna Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 779
Lithopterella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 780
Lithopteromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 780
Lithoryssus Brues '06 Ins. 310
Lithosiarum Oken Lep.;
Lithospira Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 693
Lithotiphia Cockerell '06 Ins. 286
Lithracia Cameron '02 Ins. 202 **2** 845
Lithurgopsis Fox '02 Ins. 175 **3** 807
Litigiella Monterosato '09 Moll. 87
Litobaris Champion '09 Ins. 255
Litolathra Casey '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218
Litororus Reitter '05 Ins. 166
Litoscirtus Bruner '07 Ins. 420
Lituonella Schlumberger & Douvillé '05
 Prot. 58
Livolia Jacoby '03 Ins. 205 **3** 940
Lixomorpha Champion '02 Ins. 155
2 979
Lixomorphus Faust '04 Ins. 177
4 833
Lixophaga Townsend '08 Ins. 384

Lo Seale '06 Pisces 47
Lobella Börner '06 Ins. 455
Loberina Grouvelle '02 Ins. 122 **2** 979
Lobeza Herrich-Schaeffer Lep.;
Lobidiopteryx Warren '02 Ins. 237
2 766
Lobilema Aurivillius '10 Ins. 335
Lobobunaea Packard '01 Ins. 219
1 980
Lobocella Borgert '07 Prot. 49
Lobocepon Nobili '05 Crust. 54
5 671
Lobocleta Warren '06 Ins. 350
Lobocryptus Schmiedeknecht '04 Ins.
 221 **5** 1117
Loboderinus Solari '06 Ins. 250
Lobodiplosis Felt '08 Ins. 367
Lobogonodes Bastelberger '09 Ins. 342

LOBOM.—LONCHOCO.

- Lobometopon *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
 Lobonema *Mayer* '10 Cœl. 20
 Lobopelta *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317
 4 513
 Lobopeltista *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 303
 6 396
 Lobophorodes *Hampson* '03 Ins. 287
 3 718
 Lobophyllus *Saussure* 1859 Orth. ;
 Lobophysa *Warren* '06 Ins. 350
 Loboplusius *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 390
 Lobopora *Levinson* '02 Bry. 8
 Lobopteromyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
 Loborhamphus *Rothschild* '01 Aves 77
 1 1380
 Lobura *Warren* '06 Ins. 350
 Loceptes *Casey* '10 Ins. 247
 Lochites *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym.
 Studien ii 43
 Lochmaeotrochus *Alcock* '02 Cœl. 28
 2 151
 Locrodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
 Loculla *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30
 Locustopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 448
 Loczia *Vinassa de Regny* '01 Spong. 26
 Lodryca *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 **4** 726
 Loemopsylla *Jordan & Rothschild* '08
 Ins. 391
 Loephotis *Thomas* '01 Mamm. 27
 1 1478
 Logesius *Gozis* 1875 Col. ; Cat. Col.
 France 51
 Logima *Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 **4** 553
 Logisis *Walsingham* '09 Ins. 352
 Lohmannella *Neresheimer* '04 Arachn.
 44 **4** 167
 Lohmannia *Neresheimer* '03 Verm. 59
 4 167
 Loiada *Cameron* '05 Ins. 211 **5** 1117
 Lomamyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 372
 Lomanella *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 40
 3 406
 Lomaschiza *Lower* '01 Ins. 251 **1** 980
 Loubokia *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Lomocyna *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 262 **3** 718
 Lomophorelus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 43
 Lonchoconus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37

LONCHOCR.—LOPHOCH.

- Lonchoerinus *Jackel* '08 Echin. 28
 Lonchodryinus *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
 Lonchophylla *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 28
 3 380
 Lonchopria *Vachal* '05 Ins. 193 **6** 281
 Lonchorhynchus *Wiman* '10 Rept. 34
 Lonchosphaera *Popofsky* '08 Prot. 51
 Lonchostaurus *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop. ;
 Radiolarien 397
 Loncovilius *Germain* '03 Ins. 146
 Longarenius *Simon* '03 Arachn. 36
 Longistigma *Wilson* '09 Ins. 404
 Longithorax *Illig* '06 Crust. 43
 Longstaffia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 67
 Longurio *Jordan & Starks* '05 Pisces
 47
 Lonosomatoides *Annandale* '08 Bry.,
 Brach. 27
 Lopadoceras *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60
 4 299
 Lopadophorus *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
 Loparia *Oppenheim* '01 Moll. 99
 Loperia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 **5** 454
 Lopesia *Tavares* '08 Ins. 367 & '09
 Ins. 361
 Lopsiella *Tavares* '09 Ins. 361
 Lopeziella *Tavares* '08 Ins. 367
 Lophactaea *Milne-Edwards* 1862 Crust. ;
 Lophagria *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
 Lophachen *Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 78
 Lophiaspis *Depéret* '10 Mamm. 62
 Lophilema *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 335
 Lophiobunodon *Depéret* '08 Mamm. 79
 Lophiodonticulus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 42
 Lophiotoma *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 **5** 570
 Lophoblastus *Rowley* '01 Echin. 99
 1 476
 Lophobythus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Lophocalama *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355
 Lophocebus *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 27
 3 380
 Lophocephalus *Osorio* '07 Pisces 45
 Lophoceramica *Dyar* '08 Ins. 336
 Lophoceratomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 290
 5 882
 Lophochorista *Warren* '04 Ins. 279
 4 650

LOPHOCO.—LOPHOTE.

- Lophococcus Cockerell* '01 Ins. 293
1 818
- Lophocoelus Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 323
- Lophocomus Haeckel* 1889 Manum. ;
Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741
- Lophocomus Halliday* 1843 Hym. ; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 297
- Lophoctenia Bourne* 1900 Ctenophora ;
Lankester Treat. Zool. ii 20
- Lophogastra Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 155
- Lophognathella Börner* '08 Ins. 435
- Lophogododon Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
50 4 323
- Lopholambda Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
49 4 323
- Lopholasma Simpson* '01 Coel. 20
2 151
- Lophomastix Benedict* '04 Crust. 33
4 365
- Lophomicippa Rathbun* '07 Crust. 48
- Lophonotidia Hampson* '01 Ins. 219
1 980
- Lophonotus Menge* 1854 Myr. ;
- Lophophaenoma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1304
- Lophophaennula Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1303
- Lophophora Comes* '10 Prot. 64
- Lophophylloides Stuckenberg* '05 Coel. ;
5 320
- Lophopodella Rousset* '05 Bry. 10
3 216
- Lophopria Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304
- Lophopterygella Enderlein* '07 Ins. 402
- Lophopygia Warren* '04 Ins. 279
4 650
- Lophopygus Pomet* 1883 Echin. ;
Classif. méth. Échin. 57
- Lophorache Hampson* '10 Ins. 355
- Lophoruza Hampson* '10 Ins. 355
- Lophoscelomyia Theobald* '04 Ins. 301
- Lophospira Whitfield* Moll. ;
- Lophostica Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
- Lophosticha Lower* '02 Ins. 237 2 766
- Lophotarsia Hampson* '02 Ins. 227
2 766
- Lophotaspis Looss* Verm. 51 1 497
- Lophoterges Hampson* '06 Ins. 339
- Lophotettix Hancock* '09 Ins. 425

LOPHOTH.—LOXOTE.

- Lophothoracia Hampson* '01 Ins. 247
1 980
- Lophotoma Turner* '02 Ins. 227 2 766
- Lophotosoma Warren* '04 Ins. 279
4 650
- Lophotyna Hampson* '10 Ins. 355
- Lophura Kolliker* 1853 Crust. ; Zeits.
wiss. Zool. iv 359
- Lophyrophorus Meunier* '02 Ins. 107
5 832
- Lopistus Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 310 6 404
- Lora Distant* '08 Ins. 404
- Lorditomaus Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133
1 1138
- Lorentzia Cossman* '09 Moll. 67
- Lorenzinia Gabelli* '01 Coel. 14
- Loricinus Distant* '04 Ins. 323 4 513
- Loriculina Dames* 1885 Crust. ;
- Lorinota Casey* '06 Ins. 206
- Loriolella Fucini* '05 Echin. 70
- Lortygia Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 3 807
- Losaria Moore* '02 Ins. 204
- Losgna Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 3 807
- Lotisma Busck* '09 Ins. 352
- Louisia Godwin-Austen* '08 Moll. 102
- Louti Forskål* 1775 Pisces ; Descript.
Animalium 44
- Lovcenipora Giattini* '02 Coel. 28
- Loxapicia Warren* '04 Ins. 279 4 650
- Loxias Moehring* 1758 Aves ; Geslacht.
Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 2
- Loxilobus Hancock* '04 Ins. 360
- Loxiorhiza Warren* '04 Ins. 288
4 650
- Loxocara Sloane* '07 Ins. 211
- Loxochona Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44
- Loxogenes Stafford* '05 Verm. ; 5 380
- Loxogenius Sloane* '07 Ins. 211
- Loxonychia Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 26
- Loxophobema Simon* '07 Arachn. 30
- Loxophora Van Duzee* '07 Ins. 387
- Loxophyllum Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria ;
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 467
- Loxoptygella Strand* '06 Arachn. 28
- Loxoptygus Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
- Loxoscella Strand* '06 Arachn. 30
- Loxotephria Warren* '05 Ins. 269
5 1013
- Loxotermia Busck* '06 Ins. 363

LOXOTR.—LYB.

- Loxotrema Gabb* 1868 Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv 147
Loxotrochis Meyrick '06 Ins. 366
Lozostoma Stainton 1859 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 124

Lua Distant '09 Ins. 386
Luanthus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 38
Lubomirskia Dybowski 1880 Spong.; Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxvii No. 6, 11
Lubra Goding '03 Ins. 342 **3** 538
Lucasiella Cossmann '09 Moll. 67
Luceria Heinemann 1859 Lep.; Schmiett. Deutschl. i 442
Luchuphaedusa Pilsbry '01 Moll. 78
Lucifer Thompson Crust.;
Lucinda Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 414
Lucinisca Dall '01 Moll. 99
Lucinoma Dall '01 Moll. 99
Luciocyprinus Vaillant '04 Pisces 48
Lucitanus Distant '04 Ins. 327 **4** 513
Luconacia Mayer '03 Crust. 43 **3** 357
Lucoppia Berlese '08 Arachn. 40
Lucrinus Cambridge '03 Arachn. 27 & '04 Arachn. 29 **4** 408
Lucya Buckman '02 Moll. 57
Ludlowia Theobald '07 Ins. 360
Ludmila Ulijanin 1870 Turbellaria; Arb. Russ. Natforsch. Vers. 2 ii 21
Ludwigella Buckman '02 Moll. 57
Ludwigia Reiffen '01 Echin. 66 **1** 476

Lugardia Distant '09 Ins. 398
Lule Speiser '10 Ins. 412
Lullius Distant '05 Ins. 307
Lumetus Zaitzev '08 Ins. 220
Lupullella Hiltzheimer '06 Mamm. 67
Lurio Simon '02 Arachn. 46
Lusius Tosquinet '03 Ins. 236
Lutevula Breddin '09 Ins. 390
Lutheria Hofsten '07 Verm. 26
Lutreolina Thomas '10 Mamm. 64
Lutzia Theobald '03 Ins. 309 **3** 582
Luzulaspis Cockerell '02 Ins. 291 **2** 593

Lybia Rathbun '04 Ins.; **4** 365

LYC.—LYGI.

- Lycnota Konow* '03 Ins. 246
Lycas Godman '01 Ins. 209 **1** 980
Lycastoides Johnson '04 Verm. 33 **4** 200
Lycaugesia Hampson '10 Ins. 355
Lychnasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 839
Lychnaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 842
Lychnidius Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 55
Lychnocanella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1224
Lychnocanissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1226
Lychnocanoma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1229
Lychnucoides Godman '01 Ins. 209 **1** 980
Lyciomyia Kieffer '10 Ins. 392
Lycocercus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Lycomedes Sørensen '02 Arachn. 54 **2** 482
Lycomysis Hansen '10 Crust. 32
Lycophorus Staudinger '01 Ins. Corrigenda (after Contents)
Lycopodina Lundbeck '05 Spong. 20 **5** 285
Lycoposylla Rothschild '04 Ins. 313 **4** 432
Lycoria Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 17
Lycosceles Konow '05 Ins. 227 **5** 1117
Lycosomus Aurivillius '03 Ins. 197 **4** 833

Lycosphingia Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins. 262 **3** 718
Lycostomus Hermann '07 Ins. 366
Lycosuchus Broom '03 Rept. 32
Lyctopholis Reitter 1879 Col.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xxviii 196
Lyctoxydon Reitter 1879 Col.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xxviii 196
Lydella Dujardin Arachn.;
Lydia Rebel '01 Ins. Corrigenda (after Contents)
Lydiaster Koehler '10 Echin. 45
Lydiphnis Melvill '06 Moll. 64
Lyela Swinhoe '08 Ins. 317
Lygidolon Reuter '08 Ins. 399

LYGO.—LYT.

- Lygobius Mitchell* '08 Ins. 421
Lymidus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 167
Lymnocardium Stoliczka 1870 Moll.;
 Palaeont. Ind. Cret. Fauna iii
 206
Lympha Ragonot '01 Ins. 247 1 980
Lymphocystis Woodcock '04 Prot. 54
 4 79
Lynchiaria Brèthes '10 Ins. 397
Lyndia Savigny 1816 Lep.; Mém.
 Anim. sans Vert. 35
Lynteria Cameron '04 Ins. 221 4 726
Lyodermus Smith & Pope '06
 Pisces 42
Lyprobius Budde-Lund 1885 Crust.;
 Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 229
Lyprosodes Reitter '09 Ins. 244
Lyprotomyia Kertész '09 Ins. 368
Lynamela Gahan '04 Ins. 188 4 834
Lyricea Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 387
Lyrodicthya Hall Spong.;
Lyrolepis Romanovsky '04 Pisces 51
 4 85
Lyropurpura Jousseume 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
Lyrosceus Cambridge '01 Arachn. 33
 1 735
Lyrosurcula Casey '04 Moll. 74 5 570
Lyrotyphis Jousseume 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 336
Lysacme Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 83
 3 300
Lysaster Bell '10 Echin. 45
Lysaster Fisher '08 Echin. 25
Lysasterias Fisher '08 Echin. 25
Lysianassina Costa 1867 Crust.; Ann.
 Mus. Zool. Univ. Napoli iv 43
Lysianopsis Holmes '03 Crust. 42
 3 357 & '05 Crust. 58 5 671
Lysiopetalum Verhoeff '01 Myr. 14
Lythrichthys Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces
 30 4 85
Lythrodes Smith '03 Ins. 279 3 718
Lytocestus Cohn '08 Verm. 40
Lytosema Kieffer '01 Ins. 197 1 1044
Lytostoma Brusina 1884 Moll.; Beitr.
 Paläont. Österr.-Ungarns iii
 171
Lytoxysta Kieffer '10 Ins. 307
Lyttonia Waagen Moll.;

MAA.—MACROBA.

- M**AARBARUS *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
Maasia Cossmann '09 Moll. 67
Mabelia Kirkaldy '03 Ins. 338 4 513
Macandrewella Scott '09 Crust. 49
Macandrostia Girty '08 Por. 7
Macaronapaeus Kobelt '02 Moll. 66
Macarostola Meyrick '07 Ins. 345
Maccoya Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 115
Macgregorella Seale '10 Pisces 32
Macgregorius Kirkaldy '03 Ins. 339
 4 513
Machaeris Robertson '03 Ins. 218
 3 807
Machaeroides Matthew '09 Mamm. 63
Machaeroples Rehn '09 Ins. 425
Machaeropsis Melichar '03 Ins. 344
 3 538
Machaerosema Rothschild '07 Ins. 309
Machaerotypus Uhler 1896 Hem.;
Machatothrips Bagnall '08 Ins. 412
Macheiroinulus Verhoeff '01 Myr. 14
 1 753
Machilellus Silvestri '10 Ins. 459
Machiloides Silvestri '04 Ins. 350
Machlotica Meyrick '09 Ins. 352
Machlydotherium Ameghino '02 Mamm.
 43
Macleaya Theobald '03 Ins. 309 3 582
Macleayina Fowler '07 Pisces 46
Macomopsis Sacco '01 Moll. 98
Macracalles Champion '10 Ins. 247
Macradena Linton '10 Verm. 33
Macralonius Stål 1870 Hem.; Öfv.
 Svenska Ak. Forh. 670
Macrancylodes Champion '09 Ins. 255
Macranillus Sharp '03 Ins. 137 3 940
Macremphytus Macgillivray '08 Ins. 307
Macrenches Meyrick '04 Ins. 294
 4 650
Macrerpeton Moodie '09 Rept. 34
Macrhybopsis Cockerell & Allison '09
 Pisces 39
Macrias Gill & Townsend '01 Pisces 21
 3 92
Macridiscus Dall '02 Moll. 81
Macristium Regan '03 Pisces 31 3 92
Macroagathis Szépligeti '08 Ins. 299
Macrobaris Champion '09 Ins. 255

MACROBE.—MACROMA.

- Macrobela* *Lea* '09 Ins. 256
Macrobrachonyx *Pic* '02 Ins. 155
 3 940
Macrobracon Szépligeti '02 Ins. 197
 2 846
Macrobrochus Schrammen '10 Por. 8
Macrobunus Tullgren '08 Arachn. 37
Macrobythus Raffray '08 Ins. 227
Macrocalanus Sars '05 Crust. 67
 5 671 & '09 Crust. 49
Macrocallista Cossmann '09 Moll. 87
Macrocalymnia Perkins '08 Ins. 284
Macrocamptoptera Girault '10 Ins.
 300
Macroceratium Kofoid '09 Prot. 63
Macroceratogonia Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 422
Macrocerococcus Leonardi '07 Ins. 399
Macrochia Jordan '03 Ins. 197 **3** 941
Macrochiridothea Ohlin '02 Crust. 53
Macroclada Konow '05 Ins. 227
Macrocoleus Desvignes 1850 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 13
Macrocorixa Thomson 1869 Hem.;
 Opusc. Ent. i 28
Macrocorytha Stål 1873 Hem.;
Macrocycloides Martens 1867 Moll.;
 Preuss. Exp. Ostasien Zool. ii
 259
Macrocyphonistes Ohaus '10 Ins. 229
Macroderes Westwood 1847 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 228
Macroderma Miller '06 Mamm. 63
Macroechinus Satunin '07 Mamm. 60
Macrogalidia Schwarz '10 Mamm. 50
Macrogongylus Werner '01 Rept. 19
 1 1275
Macrogynoplax Enderlein '09 Ins. 410
Macrohectopus Stebbing '06 Crust. 48
Macrohomotoma Kuwajama '08 Ins.
 407
Macrolampas Lambert '06 Echin. 41
Macrolasia Weise '03 Ins. 211 **3** 941
Macrolechriops Champion '06 Ins. 250
Macroleon Banks '09 Ins. 358
Macrolister Lewis '04 Ins. 146 **4** 834
Macrolobus Zang '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1242
Macrolopha Weise '02 Ins. 167 **2** 980
Macromalocera Hope 1834 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 13

MACROME.—MACROSTEN.

- Macromeropsis Champion* '05 Ins. 175
 5 1243
Macromesodon Blake '05 Pisces 50
 5 114
Macromidia Martin '08 Ins. 417
Macronectes Richmond '05 Aves 45
Macronicophilus Silvestri '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
Macronura Szépligeti '06 Ins. 300
Macropes Motschulsky 1859 Hem.;
 Études Ent. viii 108
Macropharynx Brauer '02 Pisces 36
 2 1120
Macrophatnus Cameron '05 Ins. 211
 5 1117
Macrophion Szépligeti '05 Ins. 211
 5 1117
Macrophonus Tschitschérine '01 Ins.
 118 **2** 980
Macropidonia Pic '02 Ins. 162 **1** 1139
Macropopillia Ohaus '05 Ins. 153
 5 1243
Macroprota Warren '05 Ins. 275
 5 1014
Macropsammus Cossmann '02 Moll. 81
Macropsis Lewis 1834 Hom.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 49
Macropsontus Silvestri '10 Ins. 459
Macropsylla Rothschild '05 Ins. 301
 5 751
Macroptatus Heller '06 Ins. 250
Macroptilum Becker '03 Ins. 306
Macroretus Péringuey '08 Ins. 237
Macrorileya Ashmead '04 Ins. 230
 4 726
Macrosaces Meyrick '05 Ins. 282
 5 1014
Macroscythron Fleutiaux '02 Ins. 135
 1 1139
Macroscythus Fieber 1861 Hem.; euro-
 päisch. Hemipt. 83
Macrosetella Scott '09 Crust. 49
Macrosoma Leach 1819 Aves; Bow-
 dich, Mission Ashantee 493
Macrosoma de Haan 1826 Neur.; Bijdr.
 Nat. Wet. Amsterdam i pt. 2,
 47
Macrosopalax Méhely '10 Mamm. 57
Macrospungus Horváth '10 Ins. 422
Macrostenomyia Hendel '07 Ins. 374

MACROSTER.—MAGD.

- Macrosternodesmus *Brölemann* '08
 Myr., Arachn. 51
 Macrosterotrichus *Kokujev* '03 Ins. 236
3 807
 Macrostigmaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40
 Macrostoma *Örsted* 1843 Turbellaria;
 Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 548
 Macrostoma *Alexieff* '09 Prot. 61
 Macrostomias *Brauer* '02 Pisces 39
2 1120
 Macrostomum *Schmidt* Verm.;
 Macrotrarrhus *Bedel* '06 Ins. 250
 Macroterma *Cusey* '06 Ins. 206
 Macrotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Macroterochair *Stebbing* '08 Crust. 37
 Macrothrips *Buffa* '08 Ins. 413
 Macrothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 413
 Macrothynnus *Turner* '08 Ins. 286
 Macrotomella *Van Duzee* '07 Ins. 387
 [Macrotomoderus *Pic* '01 Ins. **1** 1139]
 Macrotona *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294
4 650
 Macrotoxus *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 9
 Macrovespa *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208
4 726
 Macrozygona *Lower* '03 Ins. 301
3 719
 Maculotriton *Dall* '04 Moll. 78
 Macusia *Kaye* '04 Ins. 250 **4** 650
 Madais *Swinhoe* '10 Ins. 313
 Madaropsis *Champion* '09 Ins. 256
 Madates *Strand* '10 Ins. 418
 Madecassia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169
3 941
 Madobalus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 148
1 1139
 Madotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 **3** 941
 Maduraea *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 311 **1** 783
 Maecenas *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 321
4 513
 Maeriphis *Andrews* '01 Rept. 22
1 1275
 Maero *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 25
 Maerops *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 538
 Magadha *Distant* '03 Ins. 414
 Magama *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Magdalenaster *Koehler* '07 Echin. 33
 & '09 Echin. 44
 [Magdalinus *Daniel* '03 Ins. 188]

MAGI.—MALAC.

- Magia *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
 Magmamba *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
 Magninus *Distant* '01 Ins. 281 **1** 818
 Magog *Sollas* 1888 Demospongiae;
 Challenger xxv 442
 Magrettia *Cameron* '01 Ins. 190
1 1044
 Magrettina *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 178
1 1044
 Maguva *Melichar* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 538
 Mahanarva *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
 Mahanorona *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
 Mahea *Distant* '09 Ins. 384
 Maheoptinus *Pic* '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1243
 Mahisa *Distant* '06 Ins. 397
 Mahuna *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
 Maileus *Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40
 Maillotia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Maimon *Trouessart* '04 Mamm. 33
 Mainda *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
 Maindronia *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
 Majanga *Wood-Mason* 1891 Orth.; Cat.
 Mantodea, Wrapper
 Majella *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 414
 Majeorona *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 834
 Makalaka *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 239
 Makapta *Schaus* '06 Ins. 339
 Makonaima *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
 Makua *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 593
 Makula *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
 Malachidius *Motschulsky* 1859 Col.;
 Études viii 63
 Malachiolemphus *Pic* '08 Ins. 247
 Malacobatis *Gratzianow* '07 Pisces 56
 Malacodora *Bedel* '04 Ins. 193
 Malacogorgia *Hickson* '06 Cœl. 20
4 121 & **5** 320
 Malacomorpha *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
 444
 Malacopeplus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277
2 593
 Malacoosylla *Weyenbergh* 1881
 Aphanipt.;
 Malacostroma *Gürich* '06 Prot. 40
 Malacothrips *Hinds* '02 Ins. 301
2 512
 Malacotonia *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 155
5 1243
 Malacyntis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358

MALAG.—MAMM.

- Malagassa *de Saussure* '03 Ins. 372
3 478
 Malala *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
 Malalasta *Distant* '04 Ins. 327 **4** 514
 Malaniblia *Jordan* '07 Ins. 309
 Malayomeris *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn.
 52
 Malaza *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 650
 Maldane *Kimberg* 1866 Verm.;
 Maldanopsis *Verrill* '04 Verm. 34
 Maldivia *Borradaile* '02 Crust. 36
2 423
 Malfattia *Meunier* '01 Ins. 112
 Malfattispongia *De Gregorio* '08 Por. 7
 Malfeytia *Schmidt* '05 Ins. 316 **5** 834
 Malindangia *Mearns* '07 Aves 122
 Malleatia *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 13
 Malleolus *Ehrenberg* 1838 Trematodes;
 Infusionsthierchen 464
 Mallinella *Strand* '06 Arachn. 31
 Mallocampa *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 218
1 981 & **4** 650
 Malloneta *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
2 483
 Mallos *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 28
2 483
 Malluvium *Melville* '06 Moll. 64
 Malmagrion *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
 Malmelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Malmis *Dyar* '10 Ins. 336
 Malmoblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Malobidion *Schaeffer* '08 Ins. 268
 Malocampa *Schaus* '01 Ins. 220
 Malodrilus *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 39
3 189
 Malpighiella *Minchin* '10 Prot. 53
 Maltecora *Simon* '10 Arachn. 31
 Malthacotricha *Becker* '07 Ins. 367
 Malthodinus *Fiori* '05 Ins. 161
 Maltzania *Hesse* '08 Moll. 103
 Malupa *Schaus* '05 Ins. 249 **5** 1014
 Malvinasia *Cooper & Preston* '10 Moll.
 89
 Mamaia *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 28
 Mambara *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 319
 Mambara *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 327
 Mamersopsis *Nordenskiöld* '05 Arachn.
 33 **5** 721
 Mammia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434

MAMU.—MAP.

- Mamuchus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 178
4 834
 Manalla *Rathbun* '06 Crust. 34
 Manaria *Smith* '06 Moll. 64
 Manarina *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 651
 Manatanus *Distant* '09 Ins. 386
 Manataria *Kirby* '02 Ins. 208
 Mancalla *Lucas* '01 Aves 48
 Mancana *Lucas* '02 Aves; **2** 1354
 Mandersia *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 980
 Mandesa *Distant* '07 Ins. 392
 Mangomaloba *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 308
2 548
 Manguinhosia *Cruz* '10 Ins. 397
 Maniana *Strand* '06 Arachn. 30
 Manipuria *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 273
 Mankuninga *Distant* '02 Ins. 274
2 592
 Mannuta (Manruta) *Smith* '03 Ins. 280
 Manodema *Moser* '07 Ins. 230
 Manodistomum *Stafford* '05 Verm. 61
5 350
 Manodromius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 134
6 201
 Manomera *Rehn & Hubbard* '07 Ins.
 412
 Manruta (recte) *vide* Mannuta **3** 719
 Mansonia *Blanchard* '01 Ins. 260
1 864
 Mansonioides *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Mantelliceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
3 291
 Mantellina *Sacco* '04 Moll. 90
 Mantias *Champion* '06 Ins. 250
 Mantispilla *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 390
 Mantruda *Schaus* '06 Ins. 328
 Manuela *Vachal* '05 Ins. 193 **6** 281
 Manzanella *Girty* '10 Moll. 89
 Manzonia *Pomel* 1883 Échin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 29
 Maoriana *Hogg* '01 Arachn. 33 **1** 735
 Maorides *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 378
 Maoriella *Attems* '03 Myr. 12 **3** 425
 Maplestonia *MacGillivray* 1885 Pol.;
 Trans. R. Soc. Vict. xxi 92
 Mapochia *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
 Mapondera *Distant* '05 Ins. 313
5 834
 Mapsidius *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 345

MAR.—MARP.

- Maracandula Currie* '01 Ins. 296
 1 783
Maraces Cameron '02 Ins. 193
Maragnierinus Whitfield '05 Echin. 89
 5 350
Maramaldus Distant '09 Ins. 387
Marbla Swinhoe '03 Ins. 271 3 719
Marbodius Distant '04 Ins. 323 4 514
Marcelaster Koehler '09 Echin. 44
Marcellaster Koehler '07 Echin. 33
Marchena Peckham '09 Arachn. 36
Marchia Jousseau 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 335
Marcianella Attems '09 Myr., Arachn.
 50
Mardalana Distant '05 Ins. 313
 5 834
Mareba Distant '08 Ins. 406
Marecidia Schaus '01 Ins. 220 1 981
Marela Mabile '03 Ins. 259 3 719
Margariscus Cockerell '09 Pisces 39
Margarita Lister 1894 Rhizop.; Monogr.
 Mycetozoa 202
Margaritopsis Thiele '06 Moll. 64
Margaroptilon Handlirsch '06 Ins. 414
Marginellona Martens '03 Moll. 68
Margogastrus Schwarz '03 Ins. 173
 3 941
Marguetta Jullien & Calvet '03 Bry. 13
Mariametra Clark '09 Echin. 51
Mariania Airaghi '01 Echin. 79
Marianna Pilsbry '10 Moll. 82
Marichisme Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 319
 4 514
Marileus Germain '01 Ins. 161
Maripanus Germain '01 Ins. 161
Maritrema Nicoll '07 Verm. 28
Markiana Eigenmann '03 Pisces 35
 3 92
Marlattiella Howard '07 Ins. 284
Marleya Distant '09 Ins. 398
Marlianus Distant '02 Ins. 274 2 593
Marma Simon '02 Arachn. 47
Marmara Clemens 1863 Lep.; Proc.
 Ent. Soc. Philad. ii 6
Marmarosaurus Owen 1841 Rept.;
 Odontogr. 291
Maro Cambridge '06 Arachn. 32
Marpelites Cameron '04 Ins. 221

MARQ.—MATA.

- Marquesana Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82
Marquetia Ribaut '05 Myr. 11
Mars Jordan & Seale '06 Pisces 43
Marsdenius Wellburn '02 Pisces 46
 2 1120
Marshalliana Aurivillius '01 Ins. 220
 3 719
Marsipiophora John '09 Ins. 335
Marsupifer Carlgren '01 Cœl. 20
Marsupulina Rhumbler '03 Prot. 52
 3 87
Martelia Dautzenberg '08 Moll. 85
Martlanella Roewer '10 Arachn. 33
Martia Forel '07 Ins. 274
Martinella Sicard '07 Ins. 263
Martinella Bolivar '09 Ins. 425
Martinina Schouteden '07 Ins. 378
Martolites Diener '06 Moll. 101
Martyringa Busck '02 Ins. 248 2 768
Marussenca Dahl '01 Arachn. 84
 2 483
Maruthas Distant '10 Ins. 420
Masariella Brauns '05 Ins. 197
 5 1117
Masarygus Brèthes '09 Ins. 374
Mascaregnasa Distant '09 Ins. 390
Mashonania Jacoby '01 Ins. 168
 1 1140
Masliphanes Grote 1882 Lep.; Check
 List Moths 23
Masoas Distant '06 Ins. 397
Massagidia Hampson '01 Ins. 220
 1 981
Massylaea Moellendorff [1898] '03
 Moll. 59
Mastigocera Parry 1849 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 185
Mastigograptus Ruedemann '08
 Cœl. 23
Mastigometra Clark '08 Echin. 28
Mastigophthalmus Illig '06 Crust. 43
Mastilius Fairmaire '01 Ins. 144
Mastiphanes Grote 1890 Lep.; Rev.
 Check List 5
Mata Distant '06 Ins. 406
Matacosa Distant '06 Ins. 414
Mataeocephalus Berg 1898 Pisces;
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires
 i 43

MATE.—MECOP.

- Matenesius *Distant* '04 Ins. 327
4 514
 Matesia *Lea* '04 Ins. 178
 Matla *Stephenson* '08 Verm. 46
 Matschiea *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07
 Mamm. 68
 Matschieella *Poche* '04 Mamm. 48
4 323
 Matsucoccus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 406
 Matsumuraiella *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 Matsumurais *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 295
 Maturia *Koch* 1850 Arachn. ; Uebers.
 Arachnidsyst. v 65
 Matyoscor *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 37
 Matyringa (*pro* Martyringia *q. v.*)
 Maua *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 834
 Maupasella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70
 Maurachelia *Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 136
 Mauronapaeus *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 66
 Maussenetia *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 78
 Mawsonia *Mawson & Woodward* '07
 Pisces 55
 Maxschlosseria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Maxudea *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392
 Mayrellus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 300
 Mayriella *Forel* '02 Ins. 186 **3** 807
 Mazagranus *Pic* '05 Ins. 175 **5** 1243
 Mcradia *Brooks & Rittenhouse* '07 Cœl.
 19
 Mealia *Trouessart* '01 Arachn. 45
1 734
 Meandrella *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
 Mearnsella *Seale & Bean* '07 Pisces 50
 Mecaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 42
 Mechistauchenus *Brölemann* '07
 Arachn. 52
 Mecistocorynus *Champion* '05 Ins. 175
5 1243
 Mecochloenius *Maindron* '06 Ins. 199
 Mecomenus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137 **3** 941
 Mecopelidnota *Bates* '04 Ins. 156
4 834
 Mecophilus *Silvestri* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 50

MECOS.—MEGADIC.

- Mecostomus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137
3 941
 Mecostrabus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34
3 406
 Mecus *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Mecyclothorax *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137
3 941
 Mecynocera *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
 Mecynogea *Simon* '03 Arachn. 27
3 406
 Mecynoptera *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
 Mecynopyga *Pierce* '08 Ins. 260
 Mecynostomum *Beneden* Verm. ;
 Mecynothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 413
 Mecysolobus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 175
6 255
 Medenophthalmus *Lo Bianco* '03 Crust. ;
3 358
 Medonella *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218
 Medonodonta *Casey* '05 Ins. 139
7 218
 Medusichnites *Matthew* Cœl. ;
 Megablattina *Sellards* '04 Ins. 126
3 478
 Megabracon *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
 Megabyzus *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Megacalanus *Wolfenden* '04 Crust. 51
4 365
 Megacanestrinia *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn.
 46
 Megacanthopus *Ducke* '04 Ins. 208
4 726
 Megacentrus *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224
4 726
 Megaceria *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 295
 Megachone *Johnson* '01 Verm. 34
1 532
 Megacorma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 719
 Megacosmus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 371
 Megacronycta *Grote* 1873 Lep. ; Bull.
 Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci. i 79
 Megacronycta *Grote* 1890 Lep. ; Rev.
 Check List 3
 Megaculex *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Megadasus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166
 Megadeuterus *Westwood* 1838 Col. ;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 98
 Megadictyna *Dahl* '06 Arachn. 29

MEGADIS.—MEGALO.

- Megadistomum *Stafford* '04 Verm.;
4 167
- Megaesthesius *Rathbun* '09 Crust. 30
- Megagonia *Szépliyeti* '06 Ins. 300
- Megajapyx *Verhoeff* '03 Ins. 362
- Megalaemyia *Hendel* '09 Ins. 379
- Megaleas *Godman* '01 Ins. 209
1 981
- Megalechthrus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 169
5 1243
- Megalelasma, *Pošta* '03 Spong. 15
- Megalictis *Matthew* '07 Mamm. 62
- Megaloba *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
- Megalocerca *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
- Megalocraerus *Lewis* '02 Ins. 119
2 931
- Megalogastria *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 123
- Megalohyrax *Andrews* '03 Mamm. 39
3 381
- Megalometer *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
- Megalomina *Banks* '09 Ins. 353
- Megalonoura *Norman* 1889 Crust.;
Proc. Liverpool Biol. Soc.
iii 39
- Megalonychotherium *Scott* '04 Mamm.
48 7 Mamm. 73
- Megalopastas *Dendy* '05 Spong. 25
4 285
- Megalopausus *Lea* '06 Ins. 215
- Megalopelma *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 393
- Megalophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
- Megaloptella *Schrottky* '06 Ins. 278
- Megaloptera *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
336
- Megalopteroides *Strand* '10 Ins. 355
- Megalopteryx *Trautschold* 1890 Pisces;
Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii
576
- Megalopthalmus *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 9
- Megaloraphium *Schrammen* '10 Por. 9
- Megaloremnius *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32
- Megaloscapa *Seidlitz* 1891 Col.;
- Megaloschema *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343
- Megalotheva *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
- Megalothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 278
- Megalovalvata *Lindholm* '08 Moll. 64
- Megaloxantha *Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134
3 942

MEGALY.—MEGATH.

- Megalyra *Westwood* 1843 Hym.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 269
- Megalytoceras *Buckman* '05 Moll. 57
5 571
- Megamelanus *Ball* '02 Ins. 282
- Meganebrius *Kraatz* 1895 Col.;
- Meganeurula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
- Meganomia *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 281
- Meganoxia *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 3 942
- Meganura *Szépliyeti* '06 Ins. 301
- Meganyctiphanes *Holt & Tattersall* '05
Crust. 47 5 671
- Megapertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
- Megapezia *Matthew* '03 Rept. 38
- Megaphasma *Caudell* '03 Ins. 370
3 478
- Megaphobema *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 34
1 735
- Megapis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 204
5 1117
- Megapisa *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 261
5 1014
- Megaplastopria *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 243
- Megapogon *Jenkin* '08 Por. 7
- Megaprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
- Megaprosopus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 223
- Megapsittacus *Giglioli* 1874 Aves;
Boll. Soc. Geogr. Ital. xi 357
- Megaptiloides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
- Megaraphidia *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 354
- Magarhiza *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 34
- Megarhogas *Szépliyeti* '04 Ins. 225
4 727
- Megarhium *Norman & Scott* '06 Crust.
54
- Megasaissetia *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 349
- Megasattus *Casey* '08 Ins. 252
- Megaschizophyllum *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 52
- Megasolena *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
- Megastethodon *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
- Megastictus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Megasurcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75
5 571
- Megatela *Weise* '06 Ins. 270
- Megathericulus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
50 4 323
- Megathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159
5 1243

MEGATR.—MELANES.

- Megatrema Cameron* '07 Ins. 279
Megaxenops Reiser '05 Aves 62
Megepimerio Verhoeff '08 Crust. 45
Meginoe Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 277
 2 593
Megischina Reitter '06 Ins. 241
Megistommum Schulz '06 Ins. 286
Megistorhynchus Geoffroy? 1831 ?
 Rept.;
Megisturus Temminck & Schlegel
 ? 1848 Aves; Siebold, Fauna
 Japon. 71
Megopterna Douglass '08 Mamm. 68
Megorama Fall '05 Ins. 163 **6** 239
Megullia Thorell '03 Arachn. 31
Mehelya Csiki '03 Rept. 25
Meigeniella Coquillett '02 Ins. 262
 2 639
Meijerea Doederlein '06 Echin. 41
Meimuna Distant '05 Ins. 313
 5 834
Meinertellus Silvestri '05 Aptera;
 5 751
Meionecrosia Redtenbacher '08 Ins.
 424
Meioneurites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Mejonosoma Costa 1834 Hom.; Cenni
 Zool. 86
Meladiesia Reitter '09 Ins. 244
Meladocrates Reitter '05 Ins. 166
Melaenosia Simon '06 Arachn. 34
Melagramma Hampson '08 Ins. 337
Melagria Casey '06 Ins. 206
Melaloncha Brues '03 Ins. 315 **3** 582
Melamera Hampson '10 Ins. 355
Melanagrion Cockerell '08 Ins. 417
Melanalis Hampson '06 Ins. 359
Melanapis Cameron '02 Ins. 176
 2 846
Melanastus Casey '07 Ins. 241
Melanathous Reitter '05 Ins. 159
Melancoma Harrison '10 Ins. 368
Melanderella Cockerell '09 Ins. 371
Melandeva Distant '06 Ins. 414
Melaneleodes Blaisdell '09 Ins. 244
Melanergon Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 261
 4 651
Melanesia Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 387
Melanesica Pilsbry '10 Moll. 82

MELANET.—MELANOSC.

- Melanetaerius Fall* '07 Ins. 223
Melangyna Verrall '01 Ins. 268
 1 864
Melania Distant '01 Ins. 279 **1** 818
Melanichthys Günther 1870 Pisces;
 Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus. viii 212
Melaniorthalicus Strebel '09 Moll. 80
Melaniris Meek '02 Pisces 33 **3** 92
Melanoblossia Purcell '03 Arachn. 38
 3 406
Melanobbranchus Regan '03 Pisces 30
 3 92
Melanocentris Friese '01 Ins. 175
Melanocera Sonthonnax '03 Ins. 271
Melanochaeta Bezzi '06 Ins. 390
[Melanochorea Kraatz '01 Ins.
 1 1140]
Melanocnion Theobald '03 Ins. 309
 3 582
Melanocoryphoides Bianchi '06 Aves
 99 & '07 Aves 132
Melanocrabro Perkins '02 Ins. 181
 2 846
Melanocryptus Cameron '02 Ins. 193
 2 846
Melanocyma Westwood 1858 Lep.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 186
Melanogenes Bleeker 1863 Pisces;
 Natuurk. Verband. Haarlem 35
Melanolamprus Stål 1873 Hem.;
Melanomada Cockerell '03 Ins. 219
 3 808
Melanomicrus Morley '03 Ins. 236
 3 808
Melanonosoma Gilchrist '02 Pisces 32
 2 1120
Melanonyx Buturlin '01 Aves; **1** 1380
Melanoperipatus Sedgwick '08 Arachn.
 52
Melanophilites Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 272
Melanophilopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 272
Melanophoxus Karny '07 Ins. 417
Melanoporus Ashmead '02 Ins. 181
Melanopsis Gozis 1875 Ins.; Cat. Col.
 France
Melanoscia Warren '04 Ins. 280
 4 651

MELANOSM.—MELI.

- Melanosmicra Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
4 727
Melanostictus Reuter '08 Ins. 399
Melanostomias Brauer '02 Pisces 40
2 1120
Melanotettix Bruner '04 Ins. 361
4 463
Melanotrichia Ulmer '06 Ins. 370
Melanotydaeus Berlese '10 Arachn. 40
Melanoxena Dognin '10 Ins. 383
Melanthes Mabille '04 Ins. 252
4 651
Melaperla Hampson '08 Ins. 337
Melaphe Cook '04 Myr. 14
Melaps Carter '08 Ins. 252
Melascolex Michaelsen '03 Verm. 39
Melasmocara Reitter '03 Ins.; **3** 942
Melasnospilus Westwood 1847 Col.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. v 22
Melastrola Hampson '05 Ins. 249
5 1015
Melbamina Raffray '09 Ins. 225
Melcha Cameron '02 Ins. 193 **2** 846
Meleagris Mochring 1758 Aves; Ges-
lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vos-
maer 3
Meleagroteuthis Pfeffer '08 Moll. 125
Melebaeas Distant '03 Ins. 271
Meledella Sturany '08 Moll. 103
Meleneta Smith '08 Ins. 337
Melibaea Saunders 1859 Lep.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. v 96
Melibaeopsis Kerremans '03 Ins. 169
4 835
Melicharella Semenow '02 Ins. 287
Melichneutes Reichenow '10 Aves 110
Meligethinus Grouvelle '06 Ins. 218
Melinobius Jacoby '08 Ins. 273
Melinodon Broom '05 Rept. 36
Meliphila Schrottky '02 Ins. 176
Melisomimas Jordan '07 Ins. 309
Melissomorpha Ricardo '06 Ins. 381
Melitomma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 76
Melittosmithia Schulz '06 Ins. 278
Meliturgula Friese '03 Ins. 219
3 808
Melizophilus Leach 1816 Aves; Syst.
Cat. Mamm. Brit. Mus. 25

MELL.—MENOE.

- Mellesia Weise* '02 Ins. 167
Melochlora Warren '01 Ins. 239
1 982
Melodryas Meyrick '10 Ins. 383
Melophasma Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Meloscirtus Bruner '06 Ins. 452
Meluchopetalops Breddin '03 Ins. 327
3 539
Melusina Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
Class. Mouches 19
Memadoceras Vredenburg '07 Moll.
177
Membranicellaria Levinsen '09 Bry.;
Brach. 23
Membranopsis Bush '10 Verm. 51
Memes Broun '03 Ins. 188 (*as Nemes*);
3 942
Memnonia Ball '02 Ins. 287
Memptus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 274
Menares Champion '05 Ins. 175
5 1244
Mendelius Lewis '08 Ins. 230
Mendesia Jounnis '08 Ins. 358 **2** 768
Mendidaphodius Reitter '01 Ins. 133
1 1140
Mendozaana Distant '06 Ins. 407
[*Menechirus Hartmann* '01 Ins.
1 1140]
Meneclia Grünberg '10 Ins. 336
Meneptera Hampson '10 Ins. 356
Menesida Gahan '07 Ins. 257
Menestomorpha Walsingham '07 Ins.
345
Menetes Thomas '08 Mamm. 72
Mengea Grote 1886 Col.;
Mengea Cambridge '03 Arachn. 27
3 406
Mengenilla Hofeneder '10 Ins. 264
Mengersenia Schmiedeknecht '10 Ins.
292
Meniellus Weise '03 Ins. 206 **3** 942
Meninatherium Abel '10 Mamm. 62
Meniomorpha Lea '08 Ins. 260
Meniscocephalus Perkins '06 Ins. 305
Meniscomorpha Schmiedeknecht '10
Ins. 292
Meniscophyllum Simpson '01 Coel. 20
2 151
Menoedius Fauvel '03 Ins. 146

MENOL.—MEROPA.

- Menolepis Lutz* '10 Ins. 397
Menopsimus Dyar '07 Ins. 316
Menopygus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 52
Mentanus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 159
Menuthias Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315
4 514
Menyllodes Heller '10 Ins. 254
Mepachymerus Speiser '10 Ins. 413
Mepygurus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 65
Meracanthomyia Hendel '10 Ins. 413
Meragisa Schaus '01 Ins. 220
Meralius Casey '07 Ins. 241
Mercatus Distant '02 Ins. 269 **2** 593
Mercennus Distant '04 Ins. 320 **4** 514
Mercetia Kieffer '06 Ins. 308
Mercimonia Dall '02 Moll. 81
Merenius Simon '10 Arachn. 29
Meretrissa Jukes-Browne '08 Moll. 114
Meringopalpus Hagedorn '05 Ins. 179
5 1244
Meringopherusa Becker '03 Ins. 313
3 582
Meringostylus Kertész '08 Ins. 373
Merinotus Szépligeti '06 Ins. 301
Meriolus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 159
Merisma Broun '09 Ins. 256
Meristocrinus Springer '06 Echin. 52
Meritastis Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Meriza Kertész '03 Ins. 319 **3** 582
Merlia Kirkpatrick '08 Por. 7
Mermite locorus Reuter '08 Ins. 399
Merobodus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 188
Merocepon Richardson '10 Crust. 35
Meroëna Jukes-Browne '08 Moll. 114
Merogomphus Martin '04 Ins. 348
Merogregarina Porter '08 Prot. 53 & '09 Prot. 56
Merohister Reitter '09 Ins. 227
Merolampas Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 63
Meroleuca Hampson '08 Ins. 337
5 1015
Merolides Brèthes '09 Ins. 294
Merolonche Grote 1890 Lep.; Rev. Check List 3.
Meropathus Enderlein '01 Ins. 121
1 1140

MEROPE.—MESEN.

- Meropersina Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
Merophyslops Sémenow '01 Ins. 130
Merops Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1
Meroscalsis Spaeth '03 Ins. 210 **3** 943
Meroscinis Meijere '08 Ins. 388
Merosiphonia Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 106
Merremia Berg '01 Rept. 25
Merriamella Jordan '07 Pisces 46
Merriamia Boulenger '04 Rept. 30
4 137
Merrifieldia Tutt '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1015
Mertila Distant '04 Ins. 327 **4** 514
Mertonia Laurie '06 Crust. 35
Meruana Sjöstedt '09 Ins. 425
Merula Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 8
Merulissima Seebohm 1881 Aves; Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. v 232
Merulla Aurivillius '10 Ins. 247
Merycoides Douglass '07 Mamm. 70
Merycops Pilgrim '10 Mamm. 61
Mesabatodes Casey '07 Ins. 241
Mesagnostus Jaekel '09 Arachn. 8
Mesania Ball '07 Ins. 395
Mesaner Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 424
Mesanodon Cross & Fischer 1894 Moll. Miss. Scient. Mex. pt. vii tom. ii p. 517
Mesaphorura Absolon '01 Ins. 303
1 762
Mesargus Melichar '03 Ins. 346 **3** 539
Mesasiobia Semenov-Tian-Shansky '08 Ins. 420
Mesatractodes Morley '07 Ins. 279
Mesaulus Braum '02 Verm. 59
Meschia Distant '10 Ins. 420
Mescinia Hampson '01 Ins. 247 **1** 982
Mesciniadia Hampson '01 Ins. 247
1 982
Mesciniodes Hampson '01 Ins. 247
Mesedra Warren '04 Ins. 280 **4** 651
Mesembreuxoa Hampson '03 Ins. 280
3 720
Mesembriomys Thomas '06 Mamm. 71 & '09 Mamm. 66
Mesenterica Tode 1790 Rhizop.; Fungi Mecklenburg. i p. viii

MESEP.—MESOD.

- Mesephemera Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 430
Mesidotea Richardson '05 Crust. 54
 5 671
Mesilla Simon '03 Arachn. 32 **3** 406
Mesitinus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 188
 3 943
Mesitiopterus Ashmead '02 Ins. 189
Mesitoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Mesitomorphus Péringuey '08 Ins. 261
Mesninella Cépède '10 Prot. 70
Mesoagathis Cameron '04 Ins. 225
 4 727
Mesobactis Brauer 1889 Neur.;
Mesobates Thor '01 Arachn. 45 **1** 735
Mesobelemnion Gravér '07 Cœl. 23
Mesoblattina Scudder 1885 Orth.;
Mesoblattopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Mesoblattula Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Mesobomba Warren '07 Ins. 325
Mesobracon Szépligeti '02 Ins. 197
 2 846
Mesocaecilius Okamoto '10 Ins. 444
Mesocastrada Volz '01 Verm. 44
Mesocerus Reuter 1888 Hem.; Acta
 Soc. Penn. xv 528
Mesocetus Fraus '04 Mamm. 47
Mesochelidura Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
 2 548
Mesocheres Norman & Scott '05 Crust.
 67 **5** 671
Mesochirus Bernhauer '03 Ins. 146
Mesochria Enderlein '10 Ins. 393
Mesochrysopa Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Mesocleonus Faust '04 Ins. 178 **4** 835
Mesocletodes Sars '09 Crust. 49
Mesocoela Warren '02 Ins. 237 **2** 768
Mesocoela Jacobowa '06 Verm. 27
Mesocolaspis Jacoby '08 Ins. 273
Mesocolpia Warren '01 Ins. 239 **1** 982
Mesocomys Cameron '05 Ins.; **5** 1118
Mesocorixa Handlirsch '06 Ins. 405
Mesocottus Gratzianow '07 Pisces 40
Mesocypris Dalay '03 Crust. 58 &
 '10 Crust. 46
Mesodesmus Carl '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
Mesodina Meyrick '01 Ins. 209 &
 '02 Ins. 212 **1** 982
Mesodryinus Kieffer '06 Ins. 308

MESOE.—MESOPHA.

- Mesoephiales Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins.
 292
Mesogaleodes Heymons '02 Arachn. 52
 2 483
Mesogenea Hampson '02 Ins. 227
 2 768
Mesogeophilus Verhoeff '01 Myr. 11
Mesoglicola Quidor '06 Crust. 54
Mesogomphus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 432
Mesogomphus Förster '06 Ins. 432
Mesogonimus Monticelli 1888 Trema-
 todes; Sagg. Morf. Trematodi
 92
Mesograptus Elles & Wood '07 Cœl. 21
Mesogryllus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 446
Mesohomotoma Kuwayama '08 Ins. 407
Mesolea Breddin '02 Ins. 269 **5** 834
Mesolecanium Cockerell '02 Ins. 291
 2 593
Mesolecitha Linton '10 Verm. 33
Mesolelaps Ashmead '01 Ins. 195
 1 1044
Mesoleon Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Mesoleuca Packard '03 Ins. 271 **3** 720
Mesoleuctra Brauer 1889 Neur.;
Mesoliarus Matsumura '10 Ins. 431
Mesolomia Smith 1893 Lep.; Cat.
 Noctuid. N. Amer. 171
Mesomalthodes Fiori '05 Ins. 161
Mesomerodon Ohaus '05 Ins. 153
 5 1244
Mesometra Lühe '01 Verm. 51 **1** 497
Mesomiris Reuter '09 Ins. 394
Mesomorphus Reitter '05 Ins. 166
Mesonemella Haeckel 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 227
Mesonemura Brauer 1889 Neur.;
Mesonepa Handlirsch '06 Ins. 405
Mesoneta Brauer 1889 Neur.;
Mesoniscus Carl '08 Crust. 45
Mesonitya Schmidt '08 Ins. 402
Mesonychographis Silvestri '08 Ins. 435
Mesopa Jacoby '03 Ins. 206 **3** 943
Mesopanorpa Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Mesoperipatus Evans '01 Myr. 18
 1 745
Mesophantia Melichar '02 Ins. 282
 3 539

MESOPHY.—MESOTRICH.

- Mesophylla Thomas* '01 Mamm. 27
1 1478
Mesophylla Melichar '02 Ins. 282
3 539
Mesoplophora Berlese '05 Arachn. 34
5 721
Mesopodopsis Czerniavsky 1882 Crust.;
 Arb. St. Petersburg. Ges. Naturf.
 xii Beil. 145
Mesoponera Emery '01 Ins. 184
Mesoporceellio Verhoeff '08 Crust. 45
Mesoporoiulus Verhoeff '05 Myr. 13
5 738
Mesopsela Bolivar '08 Ins. 432
Mesopsis Bolivar '06 Ins. 452
Mesopsychoda Brauer 1889 Dipt.;
Mesopsychopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Mesopsylla Dampf '10 Ins. 415
Mesopteron Bourgeois '05 Ins. 161
6 234
Mesoptylus Matsumura '04 Ins. 335
Mesorchiis Dietz '09 Verm. 32
Mesorchiis Linton '10 Verm. 33
Mesorhabdus Sars '05 Crust. 67 **5** 671
 & '09 Crust. 49
Mesorhinus Jackel '10 Rept. 32
Mesoscalpellum Hoek '07 Crust. 88
Mesoschendyla Attems '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
Mesoscolytus Broun '04 Ins. 182
4 835
Mesoscolytus Hutton '07 Ins. 254
Mesoserica Brenske '01 Ins. 136
Mesosiroides Börner '01 Ins. 303
Mesospalax Méhely '10 Mamm. 57
Mesostenopsis Schmiedeknecht '04 Ins.
 221 **5** 1118
Mesostoma Cameron '05 Ins. 216
5 1118
Mesotaulius Handlirsch '06 Ins. 370
Mesotefflus Kolbe '03 Ins. 133 **3** 943
Mesotheca Warren '01 Ins. 239 **1** 982
Mesothisa Warren '05 Ins. 269
5 1015
Mesothriscus Sharp '03 Ins. 138 **3** 943
Mesothyrsa Meyrick '10 Ins. 383
Mesotoma Jacoby '03 Ins. 206 **3** 943
Mesotrichia Westwood 1838 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 112

MESOTRICHID.—METADIA.

- Mesotrichopteridium Handlirsch* '06
 Ins. 370
Mesotropidesmus Verhoeff '01 Myr. 14
1 753
Mesotropis Reuter '08 Ins. 399
Messengeria Dautzenberg '03 Moll. 74
Messalius Fairmaire '03 Ins. 193
3 943
Mestor Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 322 **5** 514
Mesuropetala Handlirsch '06 Ins. 432
Metabelus Gorham 1887 Col.; Proc.
 Zool. Soc. Lond. 361
Metablapyxis Blaisdell '09 Ins. 245
Metaboeckella Ekman Crust. 67 **5** 671
Metabelocrinus Jackel '02 Echin. 85
Metabrixia Fowler '04 Ins. 333 **4** 514
Metacalanus Cleve '02 Crust. 67
Metacausta Hampson '10 Ins. 356
Metacerithium Cossman '08 Moll. 85
Metacerylon Grouvelle '06 Ins. 220
Metachatina Pilsbry '04 Moll. 69
Metacheiromys Wortman '03 Mamm. 27
3 381
Metachela Coquillett '03 Ins. 313
3 582
Metacheliphlebia Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 435
Metachone Bush '05 Verm. 43
Metachorus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Metachrysia Hampson '01 Ins. 247
1 982
Metaclysta Hampson '06 Ins. 359
Metaconomma Cambridge '05 Arachn.
 26 **5** 721
Metacorthylus Blandford '04 Ins. 182
4 835
Metacrangonyx Chevreux '09 Crust. 40
Metacrisia Hampson '01 Ins. 220
1 982
Metacrocea Dyar '05 Ins. 249 **5** 1015
Metacyclinus Reitter '08 Ins. 223
Metacynorta Cambridge '04 Arachn. 38
4 409
Metacyphocaris Tattersall '06 Crust.
 48
Metacyrba Cambridge '01 Arachn. 34
1 735
Metadena Linton '10 Verm. 33
Metadiaptomus Methuen '10 Crust. 43

METADIP.—METAPHIL.

Metadiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
 Metadromius *Bedel* '07 Ins. 211
 Metaegle *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Metaemene *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Metafecenia *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 28
 2 483
 Metagagrella *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
 Metagnostus *Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 8
 Metagrillum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Metagylla *Hampson* '07 Ins. 309
 Metaldetes *Taylor* '10 Por. 10
 Metaleptobasis *Calvert* '07 Ins. 406
 Metalinhomoeus *Man* '07 Verm. 34
 Metalithobius *Chamberlin* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
 Metallichroma *Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 198
 4 835
 Metallogorgia *Versluys* '02 Cœl. 28
 2 152
 Metallospora *Warren* '05 Ins. 269
 5 1015
 Metallosticha *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247
 1 982
 Metalphœus *Coutière* '08 Crust. 37
 Metamandana *Stichel* '07 Ins. 297
 Metamasiopsis *Champion* '10 Ins. 247
 Metamblyops *Tattersall* '07 Crust. 58
 Metamera *Duke* '10 Prot. 58
 Metamesembrina *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
 Metamunna *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 51
 5 671
 Metamysidella *Illig* '06 Crust. 43
 Metamysis *Nakazawa* '10 Crust. 32
 Metancylornis *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
 Metandrocarpa *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 6
 5 9
 Metanopedias *Brues* '10 Ins. 304
 Metapachylus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn.
 26 5 721
 Metaparacitus *Voigts & Oudemans* '04
 Arachn.; 4 409
 Metapedius *Fiori* '05 Ins. 134 5 1244
 Metapenaeopsis *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 45
 5 671
 Metaphaena *Schmidt* '05 Ins. 316
 5 834
 Metaphidippus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn.
 34 1 735
 Metaphileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229

METAPHIO.—METAV.

Metaphiomys *Osborn* '08 Mamm. 73
 Metaphoricus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 53
 Metaphrastis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 345
 Metaphroso *Brady* '10 Crust. 43
 Metapocirtus *Costa* 1834 Hom.; Cenni
 Zool. 85
 Metapodiessa *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 270
 2 593
 Metapogon *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 304
 5 882
 Metapolybia *Ducke* '05 Ins. 197
 6 284
 Metaporcitus *Costa* 1834 Hem.;
 Metapria *Grouvelle* '09 Ins. 228
 Metaproto *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43
 3 358
 Metapsylla *Kuwayama* '08 Ins. 407
 Metapteron *Bourgeois* '05 Ins. 161
 6 234
 Metapula *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421
 Metaraphia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247
 1 982
 Metardaris *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 3 720
 Metargus *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 34
 2 483
 Metargyope *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27
 Metargyra *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27
 Metarhaucus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26
 5 721
 Metarhinus *Osborne* '08 Mamm. 81
 Metarhinus *Jaekel* '10 Rept. 32
 Metasada *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Metasambus *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170
 3 943
 Metascolex *Michaelsen* '04 Verm.;
 4 200
 Metasigaloceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
 3 291
 Metasinopa *Osborn* '09 Mamm. 63
 Metasiopsis *Prout* '10 Ins. 368
 Metathemis *Tillyard* '10 Ins. 449
 Metathrinca *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358
 Metathrombium *Oudemans* '10 Arachn.
 40
 Metatissotia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
 3 291
 Metator *McNeill* '01 Ins. 309
 Metavonones *Cambridge* '04 Arachn.
 38 4 408

METAX.—METAPOLOB.

- Metaxanthia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
1 982
- Metaxina *Brown* '09 Ins. 243
- Metaxius *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 42
- Metaxyblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Metaxys *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Metazaptyx *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68
5 571
- Metazethoides *Schulz* '06 Ins. 282
- Metazygia *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 29
4 408
- Metelasmus *Coquillett* '07 Ins. 376
- Metengonoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
3 291
- Metentoria *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412
- Metepeira *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27
- Metephestia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247
1 983
- Meterginus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26
5 721
- Meteutatus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Methionopsis *Godman* '01 Ins. 209
1 983
- Methoria *Surcouf* '09 Ins. 368
- Methorius *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** 214
- Methylla *Hansen* '06 Ins. 383
- Methypostena *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
- Metiche *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
- Metichthyocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 52
- Meticonaxius *De Man* '05 Crust. 42
5 672
- Metimorpha *Bösenberg & Strand* '06 Arachn. 33
- Metisolabis *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
- Metoicoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
3 291
- Metoldobotes *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 46
- Metonymia *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
- Metophion *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 211
5 1118
- Metopias *Eichwald* Crust.;
- Metopidiothrix *Attems* '07 Myr., Arachn. 53
- Metopiellus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
- Metopiora *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 227
2 769
- Metopiosoma *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
- Metopoloba *Casey* '07 Ins. 241

METOPOLOP.—MEUN.

- Metopolophota *Bethune-Baker* '09 Ins. 325
- Metopomycter *Gilbert* '05 Pisces;
5 114
- Metoponia *Duponchel* 1884 Lep.; Cat. Méth. Lep. Eur. 187
- Metoponiopsis *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
- Metoponium *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
- Metopoplacis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335
- Metopostigma *Becker* '03 Ins. 319
3 582
- Metopostira *Méhely* '01 Rept. 32
- Metopoxantha *De Man* '04 Crust. 29
5 672
- Metracopsis *Dognin* '05 Ins. 275
5 1015
- Metraniella *Champion* '05 Ins. 175
5 1244
- Metranimorpha *Lea* '03 Ins. 188
3 943
- Metraniopsis *Champion* '05 Ins. 175
5 1244
- Metrernis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366
- Metretopus *Eaton* '01 Ins. 298
1 783
- Metriaulacus *Schwarz* '01 Ins. 142
2 982
- [Metriochoera *Busck* '01 Ins. **1** 983]
- Metriophiloides *Champion* '10 Ins. 247
- Metriorrhynchomiris *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 514
- Metriosoma *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197
- Metriostreptus *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 52
- Metrocidium *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138
3 943
- Metropator *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
- Metrothorax *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138
3 943
- Metryia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Metschaina *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 39
3 189
- Metschnikowia *Grimm* 1877 Spong.; Trudui Aralo-Kasp. Exp. St. Petersburg. 2, 33
- Metyrculus *Lea* '09 Ins. 256
- Meunieria *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 123
- Meunieria *Rübsaamen* '05 Ins. 286
- Meunieria *Johannsen* '09 Ins. 362
- Meunieriella *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 361

MEUS.—MICRELA.

- Meuselia Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301
Mevaniella Bergroth '07 Ins. 379
Mevianes Simon '04 Arachn. 32
 4 408
Mevius Distant '04 Ins. 327 4 514
Mexcala Peckham '02 Arachn. 47
 2 483
Meyrickia Ragonot '10 Ins. 247
 1 983
Meyrickiella Hampson '01 Ins. 247
 1 983
Mezona Speiser '10 Ins. 413
Miacora Dyar '05 Ins. 249 5 1015
Miaenia Pascoe 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 27
Miagnostus Jaekel '09 Arachn. 8
Miaroblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Miasa Distant '06 Ins. 414
Mica Budde-Lund '08 Crust.;
 Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrika ii 281
Micadina Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 424
Miccus Bergroth '10 Ins. 426
Michaelsonia van Name '02 Tun. 7
Michaletia Cossmann '04 Moll. 85
Michtheimysis Norman '02 Crust. 49
 2 423
Micilus Mulsant & Rey 1872 Col.; Col.
 Fr., Spiniped. 15
Micipsina Reitter '01 Ins. 148 3 943
Mickwitzella Walcott '08 Brach. 15
Micraelis Boettger '06 Moll. 65
Micraëdes Coquillett '05 Ins. 291
 6 362
Micragrotis Hampson '03 Ins. 280
 3 720
Micrangochlora Schrottky '09 Ins. 281
Micrantha Hampson '10 Ins. 356
Micranthophora Cockerell '06 Ins. 278
Micranurida Börner '01 Ins. 303
 1 762
Micrapis Ashmead '04 Ins. 204
 5 1119
Micrarctia Seitz '10 Ins. 336
Micrareota Casey '10 Ins. 216
Micrarmalia Casey '07 Ins. 241
Micraroa Hampson '05 Ins.; 5 1015
Micratheta Casey '10 Ins. 216
Micrathetis Hampson '09 Ins. 335
Micrelaterium Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273

MICRELE.—MICROCOC.

- Micrelephas Dognin* '05 Ins. 275
 5 1015
Micrella Punnett '01 Verm. 42 1 497
Micreremus Berlese '08 Arachn. 41
Micrerpeton Moodie '09 Rept. 35
Micreuglenes Pic '02 Ins. 149
Micreumenes Ashmead '02 Ins. 178
Micriantha Hampson '10 Ins. 356
Micrilema Hampson '03 Ins. 271
 3 720
Micrixia Fowler '04 Ins. 333 4 514
Microbainopus Bianchi '07 Aves 121
Microbatrachus Roux '10 Rept. 33
Microbelia Warren '06 Ins. 359
Microberosiris Lea '07 Ins. 250
Microblastidium Schrammen '02 Spong.
 25 2 119
Microblemma Hampson '10 Ins. 356
Microcaetus Meunier '05 Ins. 220
Microcalanus Sars '03 Crust. 52
Microcancerilla Norman & Brady '09
 Crust. 49
Microcarenus Tschitschérine '03 Ins.
 138 3 943
Microcentrus Szépligeti '04 Ins. 225
 4 727
Microcerata Felt '08 Ins. 367
Microcercus Budde-Lund '10 Crust. 36
Microceris Bergroth '08 Ins. 395
Microcerotermes Silvestri '01 Ins. 298
Microchaetes Hope 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 12
Microchalcis Kieffer '04 Ins. 230
 5 1118
Microchaltothea Moser '10 Ins. 230
Microcharops Roman '10 Ins. 292
Microchelonus Szépligeti '08 Ins. 299
Microchlora Hampson '01 Ins. 247
 1 983
Microcistela Pic '04 Ins. 169 4 835
Microcleidus Watson '09 Rept. 31
Microcleogonus Champion '05 Ins. 175
 5 1244
Microcleonus Faust '04 Ins. 178
 4 835
Microcleonus Desbrochers '04 Ins. 178
Microclymene Arwidsson '07 Verm. 44
Microclytus Aurivillius '10 Ins. 255
Micrococcus Leonardi '07 Ins. 399

MICROCOL.—MICROLIS.

- Microcoleopteron *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Microcorystes *Lörenthey* '06 Crust. 32
 Microcorybius *Brady* '10 Crust. 43
 Microculex *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Microcylas *Raspail* '09 Moll. 67
 Microcyon *Trouessart* '06 Mamm. 67
 Microcys *Sahlberg* '08 Ins. 216
 Microdendron *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 32
 Microdesmus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14
 1 753
 Microdillus *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55
 Microdina *Kirby* '03 Ins. 368 3 479
 Microdina *Murray* '05 Verm. 71
 Microdinodes *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 221
 Microdiplosis *Tavares* '08 Ins. 367 & '09 Ins. 361
 Microdontomerus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284
 Microdontopera *Prout* '10 Ins. 368
 Microdota *Dognin* '06 Ins. 328
 Microdrillia *Casey* '03 Moll. 67
 3 292
 Microflata *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282
 3 539
 Microgecko *Nikolski* '07 Rept. 29
 Microglyphis *Dall* '02 Moll. 69
 Microgoura *Rothschild* '04 Aves 40
 4 242
 Microgryllus *Philippi* 1863 Orth.;
 Microharpalus *Tschitschévine* '01 Ins. 118 2 982
 Microhasarius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
 Microhelia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Microhyle *Hampson* '05 Ins. 249
 5 1016
 Microklossia *Krassiltschik* '05 Prot. 71
 Microlathra *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 6 218
 Microleon *Banks* '01 Ins. 296 2 548
 Microlepas *Hoek* '07 Crust. 88
 Microlerida *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333
 4 514
 Microlia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
 Microlimnaea *Dybowski* '08 Moll. 103
 Microlinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
 Microliotia *Boettger* '02 Moll. 74
 Microlister *Lewis* '06 Ins. 217

MIROLIT.—MICROPHA.

- Microlita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Microlomalus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 223
 Microlotis *Seard* '09 Ins. 274
 Microlunodon *Déperet* '08 Mamm. 79
 Microlyda *Hay* '06 Arachn. 49
 Microlyssa *Riley* '04 Aves 51 5 347
 Micromania *Christoph* 1893 Lep.;
 Iris vi 93
 Micromasoria *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332
 4 514
 Micromedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 140
 Micromelania *Brusina* 1870 Moll.;
 Foss. Binnen-Moll. Dalmatien
 133
 Micromes *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
 Micromia *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
 Micromimonectes *Woltereck* '06 Crust.
 48
 Micromithrax *Noetting* 1882 Crust.;
 Micromonas *Borrel* '02 Prot. 81
 2 101
 Micromonodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335
 Micromota *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
 Micronaëmia *Weise* '05 Ins. 188
 Micronecteola *Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42
 Microneurum *Becker* '03 Ins. 319
 3 582
 Micronomada *Cockerell & Atkins* '02
 Ins. 176 2 847
 Micronotus *Hancock* '02 Ins. 311
 5 789
 Microparsus *Patch* '09 Ins. 404
 Microparyphium *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
 Micropaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360
 Micropelecotoides *Pic* '10 Ins. 241
 Micropeltis *Pomel* 1883, Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 89
 Micropentarthrum *Champion* '09 Ins.
 256
 Microperalon *Agassiz & Clark* '07
 Echin. 29
 Microperca *Castelnau* 1872 Pisces;
 Proc. Zool. Acclim. Soc. Victoria
 i 48
 Microphadnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 200
 5 1119
 Microphaea *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Microphallus *Ward* '01 Verm. 51
 Microphasma *Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42

MICROPHI.—MICROSTI.

- Microphileurus Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229
Microphiura Mortensen '10 Echin. 47
Microphorella Becker '09 Ins. 372
Microphrys Milne-Edwards 1851,
 Crust.; Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool. (3)
 xvi 251
Microphyllus Reuter '09 Ins. 394
Micropia Hampson '09 Ins. 335
Micropleura Linstow '06 Verm. 37
Microplexia Hampson '08 Ins. 337
Microplidius Péringuey '02 Ins. 130
 2 982
Microporina Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach.
 24
Microprotus Richardson '09 Crust. 36
Micropsocus Enderlein '01 Ins. 297
 1 784
Micropsocus Enderlein '03 Ins. 356
Micropternodus Matthew '04 Mamm.
 36 3 381
Micropyga Jacoby '03 Ins. 206 3 944
Microrape Dyar '10 Ins. 337
Microrchis Daday '06 Verm. 28 &
 '07 Verm. 28
Microrhachis Carl '03 Myr. 17
Microrhianus Champion '08 Ins. 261
Microrhizobius Sicard '09 Ins. 274
Microrhizophera Kolb '10 Por. 8
Microrhoges Cameron '10 Ins. 297
Microrutela Bates '04 Ins. 156 4 835
Microrcytes Arrow '08 Ins. 241
Microsanta Bredlin '03 Ins. 335
 3 539
Microschema Warren '03 Ins. 288
 3 720
Microschismus Fletcher '09 Ins. 347
Microscleroderma Kirkpatrick '03
 Spong. 24 3 96
Microselenodon Déperet '08 Mamm. 70
Microsiphon Cholodkovsky '08 Ins. 408
 3 539
Microspalax Méhely '10 Mamm. 57
Microsphiux Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 262 3 720
Microspirobolus Carl '07 Myr., Arachn.
 53
Microstelis Robertson '03 Ins. 219
 3 809
Microstigmus Ducke '07 Ins. 271

MICROSTY.—MIG.

- Microstylops Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38
Microstylus Kishinouye '02 Cœl. 21
 2 152
Microsurcula Casey '04 Moll. 75
 5 571
Microsynodontis Boulenger '03 Pisces
 33 3 92
Microtane Hampson '01 Ins. 220
 1 983
Microteleia Kieffer '10 Ins. 304
Microtermes Wasmann '02 Ins. 297
 1 784 & 2 548
Microthalestris Sars '05 Crust. 68
 5 672
Microthereua Verhoeff '05 Myr. 7
 5 738
Microtherium Petri '08 Ins. 228
Microthespis Werner '08 Ins. 427
Microthrissa Boulenger '02 Pisces 41
Microtmethis Karny '10 Ins. 457
Microtragulus Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 50 4 323
Microtriccus Ridgway '07 Aves 119
Microtrigonia Förster '03 Ins. 360
 3 479
Microtrochulus Brenske 1900 Col.;
 Berl. ent. Zeitsch. 81
Microtrogon Goeldi '09 Aves 111
Microtychius Casey '10 Ins. 247
Microtylopteryx Rehn '05 Ins. 341
 5 789
Microweisea Cockerell '03 Ins. 211
Microxus Thomas '09 Mamm. 66
Microxylobius Chevrolat 1835 Col.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 98
Microxypterus Champion '05 Ins. 176
 5 1244
Microzaena Fairmaire '01 Ins. 118
Microzeuglodon Strömer '05 Mamm. 46
Microzogus Fall '05 Ins. 163 6 239
Microzygops Champion '06 Ins. 250
Mictochroa Hampson '10 Ins. 356
Mictocystis Etheridge '08 Cœl. 29
Mictoponera Emery '01 Ins. 184
 3 809
Midus Mulsant 1851 Col.; Trim.
 Sécupalp. 950
Migas Sollas '08 Por. 8
Miglica Reitter '05 Ins. 167 4 835

MIL.—MIMOCE.

- Milda *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
4 301
- Milewa, *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
- Milesia (*error v. Mellesia*) **2** 982
- Milichilinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 223
- Milichus *Périgny* '01 Ins. 133
1 1140
- Milleaster *Ulrich* '04 Cœl. 19 **4** 121
- Milleporella *Deninger* '06 Cœl. 17
- Milleporidium *Steinmann* '03 Cœl. 18
- Millettella *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 52
3 87
- Milne-edwardsia *Bourguignat* 1877
Moll.; Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool.
vi 59
- Milocera *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 280 **4** 652
- Miltinaspis *Weise* '04 Ins. 197 **4** 835
- Miltinobates *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 308
2 548
- Miltomiges *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 **3** 720
- Miltoua (*errore pro Mitoua q. v.*)
6 214
- Miltotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162
3 944
- Milu *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 381
- Miluna *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Mimadoretus *Arrow* '01 Ins. 137
1 1140
- Mimagathis *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 217
5 1119
- Mimagoniates *Regan* '07 Pisces 52
- Mimas *Hübner* 1816 Lep.; Verzeichniss
142
- Mimastracella *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 206
3 944
- Mimasura *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
- Mimecomutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225
- Mimelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Mimelagonalos *Schulz* '07 Ins. 282
- Mimema *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Mimetillus *Thomas* '05 Mamm. 33
5 480
- Mimetomyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 397
- Mimleucania *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335
- Mimobrachyoma *Lower* '02 Ins. 248
2 769
- Mimocalanus *Farran* '08 Crust. 55
- Mimocaris *Nobili* '03 Crust. 36 **5** 672
- Mimocellus *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 167
4 835

MIMOCL.—MIODE.

- Mimoclystia *Warren* '01 Ins. 239
1 983
- Mimocoptops *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 162
- Mimodoxa *Lower* '01 Ins. 254 **1** 983
- Mimogonus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 146
- Mimomanes *Dognin* '06 Ins. 351
- Mimometopon *Werner* '03 Rept. 26
5 180
- Mimomma *Warren* '07 Ins. 326
- Mimomvia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309
3 582
- Mimomys *Major* '02 Mamm. 36
2 1470
- Mimoncopeltus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 403
- Mimonecteola *Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42
- Mimopideris *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 403
- Mimophites *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 136 **6** 211
- Mimophyle *Warren* '01 Ins. 239
1 983
- Mimopria *Holmgren* '08 Ins. 304
- Mimoprora *Warren* '04 Ins. 280
4 652
- Mimops *Kraepelin* '03 Myr. 12 **5** 738
- Mimosema *Warren* '01 Ins. 239
1 983
- Mimotefflus *Fuillet* '10 Ins. 209
- Mimozethes *Warren* '01 Ins. 220
1 983
- Minacraga *Dyar* '05 Ins. 250 **5** 1016
- Minanga *Cameron* '06 Ins. 301
- Minchinella *Kirkpatrick* '08 Por. 7
- Mineopius *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
- Minodia *Mulsant & Rey* 1866 Hem.;
Minofala *Smith* '05 Ins. 260
- Minonoa *Dyar* '05 Ins. 250 **5** 1016
- Minormalletia *Dall* '08 Moll. 114
- Minotauria *Kulczyński* '03 Arachn. 23
3 406
- Minutius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 162
2 982
- Minyas *Savigny* 1816 Lep.; Mém.
Anim. sans Vert. 31.
- Miocardiella *Sacco* '04 Moll. 89
- Miocephala *Konow* '07 Ins. 291
- Miocris *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 162
3 944
- Miocyphosoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Echin. 90
- Miodera *Smith* '08 Ins. 337

MIODO.—MIRO.

- Miodontiscus Dall* '03 Moll. 82 **3** 292
Miodontopsis Dall '03 Moll. 82
3 292
Miogypsina Sacco Prot. ;
Miojoppa Cameron '02 Ins. 193
4 727
Miolabis Matthew '04 Mamm. 44
5 480
Miolampas Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
méth. Echin. 62
Miomaster Schöndorff '09 Echin. 44
Miomelon Dall '07 Moll. 88
Mionectes Mabile '03 Ins. 250 **3** 720
Mionides Hampson '02 Ins. 228
2 769
Miopedina Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
méth. Echin. 97
Miophatnus Cameron '07 Ins. 279
Mioplax Bittner 1884 Crust. ;
Mioptiona Dall '07 Moll. 88 &
'09 Moll. 67
Mioporomya Sacco '01 Moll. 96
Miopristis Simon '07 Arachn. 36
Miopsaras Gilbert '05 Pisces ; **5** 114
Miopygium Breddin '04 Ins. 318
4 515
Miorthopsis Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
méth. Echin. 100
Mioscarta Breddin '02 Ins. 285
3 539 & '06 Ins. 420
Miosyphius Abel '06 Mamm. 81
Miotella Kieffer '09 Ins. 301
Miotodera Fairmaire '01 Ins. 148
Miotoxaster Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
méth. Echin. 44
Miraconcha Berg & Schepman '08 Moll.
86
Miraculum Bolivar '03 Ins. 372
Miraleria Maensch '03 Ins. 250
3 720
Mirambulus Breddin '01 Ins. 283
2 593
Miranha Distant '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835
Miriatra Bolivar '06 Ins. 452
Miridiba Reitter '03 Ins. 162 **3** 944
Miroblatta Shelford '06 Ins. 439
Mirocerus Ashmead '04 Ins. 230
4 727
Mirophasma Redtenbacher '06 Ins.
444

MIRU.—MNI.

- Mirulus Mulsant* 1872 Col. ; Col. Fr.
Spiniped. 40
Mischosmicra Ashmead '04 Ins. 230
4 727
Misgomyia Coquillett '08 Ins. 374
Misodema Melichar '07 Ins. 387
Mistharnophantia Kirkaldy '07 Ins.
387
Misthoantes Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Misthotus Kirby '05 Ins. 332 **5** 789
Mistichthys Smith '02 Pisces 26
2 1120
Misumessus Banks '04 Arachn. 31
5 721
Miteucoela Kieffer '07 Ins. 289
Mithracites Gould 1859 Crust. ; Quart.
J. Geol. Soc. London xv pt. 1,
237
Mitocera Saunders 1845 Col. ; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. iv 142
Mitona Raffray '04 Ins. 142 **6** 214
Mitophyllus Parry 1845 Col. ; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. iv 55
Mitracamenta Brenske '03 Ins. 162
3 944
Mitraceras Loman '02 Arachn. 54
2 484
Mitriodon Rochebrune '05 Moll. 84
5 571
Mitrocystella Jaekel '01 Echin. 98
Mixobates Thor '05 Arachn. 34
5 721
Mixocera Warren '01 Ins. 239 **1** 983
Mixocordylura Hendel '09 Ins. 379
Mixocosmia Borelli '09 Ins. 417
Mixodetis Meyrick '02 Ins. 248
2 769
Mixohyrax Schlosser '10 Mamm. 62
Mixolebertia Thor '06 Arachn. 43
Mizaldus Distant '01 Ins. 281 **1** 819

Mnaseas Godman '01 Ins. 209 **1** 983
Muasicles Godman '01 Ins. 209
1 983
Mnesiloba Warren '01 Ins. 239
1 983
Mnestheus Godman '01 Ins. 209
1 984
Mniobia Bryce '10 Verm. 45

MOA—MONAC.

- Moa *Reichenbach* 1852 Aves; Nat. Syst. Vogel 34
Mochlostyrax *Dyar & Knab* '06 Ins. 378
Mochus *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
Modigliania *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426
Modulina (*errore pro* Nodulina *q. v.*) 6 214
Modnuda *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
Moellendorffiella *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 62
Moenkhausia *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35 3 92
Moenkhausiana *Petrunkewitch* '10 Arachn. 30
Moeopsylla *Rothschild* '08 Ins. 391
Moerenthalia *von Graff* '05 Verm. 54
Moeripithecus *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 47
Moerisia *Boulenger* '08 Cœl. 20
Moeritherium *Andrews* '01 Mamm. 37 1 1478
Moero *Cumbridge* '03 Arachn. 24 4 409
Moffartsia *Schouteden* '08 Ins. 393
Mogadoria *Escalera* '05 Ins. 167 5 1245
Mohicana *Cobbold* '10 Arachn. 6
Mohunia *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
Mojsisovicsites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57
Mokauna *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
Molanneria *Martynov* '10 Ins. 387
Molinella *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
Mollika *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 35 1 736
Molopa *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 228 2 770
Molopopterus *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 435
Molpemyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 397
Molybdamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371
Molybdis *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 420
Molytophilus *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 178 4 836
Mombagriou *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 414
Momonina *Halbert* '06 Arachn. 43
Monacanthocnemis *Ducke* '05 Ins. 197 6 284
Monachina *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435
Monactinella *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435
Monacilla *Sars* '05 Crust. 68 5 672 & 9 Crust. 49

MONAD.—MONOCL.

- Monadia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
Monadopsis *Klein* 1882 Rhizop.; Bot. Centrbl. xi 209
Monandrocampa *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 7 4 8
Monanthus *Kirkpatrick* '03 Spong. 23 3 96
Monarea *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225 4 727
Moncheca *Walker* 1869 Orth.; Cat. Dermapt. ii 289
Monedula *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1
Monenchodesmus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 17 5 738
Moneta *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
Mongola *Melichar* '06 Ins. 414
Mongolesthes *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167 4 836
Mongoliana *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
Mongoliulus *Pocock* '03 Myr. 17 3 425
Moniana *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
Monias *Oustalet & Grandidier* '03 Aves 39 3 278
Monilifer *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
Moniliopsis *Conrad* 1865, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. i 143
Monilosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 219 3 809
Monjavoultia *Raspail* '09 Moll. 67
Monobazus *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
Monobiaphila *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275
Monobidia *Cockerell* '09 Prot. 56
Monobiella *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 178
Monocentropella *Strand* '07 Arachn. 30
Monocentrus *Melichar* '05 Ins. 317 5 835
Monocephalus *Smith* '06 Arachn. 34
Monocerina *Neviani* '01 Bry. 8
Monochyria *Warren* '01 Ins. 239 1 984
Monocladellus *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408
Monocloeus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 4 836
Monoclova *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 47 2 484

MONOCO.—MONOR.

- Monocoecum *Stafford* '03 Verm. 50
3 156
 Monocoelium *Wegener* '10 Verm. 33
 Monocoila *Roman* '10 Ins. 297
 Monocosmoecus *Ulner* '06 Ins. 370
 Monocrypta *Cusey* '05 Ins. 140
6 218
 Monocymia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Monoderma *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.;
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris v
 Art. 4, 169
 Monodiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392
 Monodonta *Kenrick* '07 Ins. 332
 Monodontermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins.
 409
 Monodontium *Kulczyński* '08 Arachn.
 28
 Monodotophrya *Vejdovsky* 1892 In-
 fusoria; Congr. Intern. Zool. ii
 pt. 1, 24
 Monogenerina *Spandel* '04 Prot. 47
1 442
 Monognmus *Horváth* '09 Ins. 390
 Monographis *Attenu* '07 Myr., Arachn.
 53
 Monoliropus *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43
3 358
 Monolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Monolophus *Faust* '04 Ins. 178
4 836
 Monomastix *Roux* '02 Prot. 84
 Mononcus *Bastian* Verm.;
 Monophleba *Latreille* 1823 Hom.; Cuv.
 Règne Anim. Ed. 2, v 233
 Monoporina *Levinson* '02 Bry. 9
 Monopterhinus *Blainville* 1816 Pisces;
 J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii
 263
 Monoptya *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
 Monorachis *Uhler* '01 Ins. 287 **2** 594
 Monorchis *Clerck* '02 Verm. 52
 Monorchis *Monticelli* Verm.;
 Monorchoides *Odhner* '05 Verm. 61
5 380
 Monorhodium *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54
2 484
 Monorhaphis *Schulze* '04 Spong. 14
4 95
 Monorrhexa *Kertész* '03 Ins. 319
3 582

MONOS.—MORG.

- Monostichodus *Vaillant* 1886 Pisces;
 Riviere, Rev. Sci. (3) xii 17
 Monostiolum *Dall* '04 Moll. 78
4 301
 Monosyntaxis *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 220
 Monotarsobius *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 9
 Monotylota *Endeislein* '09 Ins. 409
 Monoxylobis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301
 Monoxyomma *Pocock* '03 Arachn 40
3 407
 Monozonaris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 633
 Monozonitis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 634
 Monroa *Warren* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 652
 Monsoma *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 307
 Montagna *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.
 Encyclop. vii 435
 Montanaria *Spristersbach & Fuchs* '10
 Moll. 90
 Montandoneus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315
4 515
 Montandoniella *Schouteden* '04 Ins.
 318
 Montandoniola *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424
 Montandonista *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 285
 Montandonista *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304
6 Ins. 396
 Montandonistella *Schouteden* '05 Ins.
 304
 Montanea *Ameghino* '10 Mamm. 47
 Monteiro *Melichar* '06 Ins. 414
 Montereina *MacFarland* '05 Moll. 68
5 572
 Montesauria *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 34
 Monticolaria *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 422
 Montigryllus *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420
 Montrouzierellus *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins.
 393
 Moonia *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
 Mopiopia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
 Mopsella *Gray* Cæl.;
 Morawitzia *Friese* '02 Ins. 176
2 847
 Morbaeschna *Needham* '07 Ins. 406
 Morenella *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 42
3 381
 Morenoa *Dugès* '05 Rept. 33 **5** 180
 Morgania *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 86

MORI.—MOU.

- Morionia Jordan* '10 Ins. 337
Moritzziella Börner '08 Ins. 403
Mormomyia Banks '07 Ins. 351
Mormoniella Ashmead '04 Ins. 230
 4 727
Mormoschema Breddin '09 Ins. 384
Morokasia Jacoby '04 Ins. 194
 5 1245
Morokia Janson '05 Ins. 155 **5** 1245
Moropsyche Banks '05 Ins. 326
 6 Ins. 352
Morphindra Röber '03 Ins. 253
 3 721
Morphna Shelford '10 Ins. 453
Morphogynandrus Carret '05 Ins. 134
Morphomima Warren '04 Ins. 281
 4 652
Morphopus Bolívar '05 Ins. 341
Morphosphaeroides Jacoby '03 Ins. 207
 3 944
Morphostrophus Flach '07 Ins. 250
Morphotropis Perner '04 Moll. 79
Morsina Melichar '02 Ins. 282
 2 594
Mortensella Rathbun '09 Crust. 30
Mortensenia Doederlein '05 Echin. 71
 5 350
Mortonella Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 70
Mortonia Fritze '08 Ins. 429
Mortoniella Ulmer '06 Ins. 370
Mortoniellus Griffini '09 Ins. 422
Morulina Börner '06 Ins. 455
Moruloidea Baker '08 Crust. 43
Moschomys Trouessart '03 Mamm. 33
 3 381
Moschophoromys Trouessart '04 Mamm.
 40 **4** 324
Mosellosaurus Kaup 1847 ? Rept.;
Mossia Herdman 1891 Copelata; J.
 Linn. Soc. xxiii 650
Motacilloides Buturlin '10 Aves 113
Motschulskyia Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 318
 6 422
Motua Distant '09 Ins. 398
Motumotua Distant '09 Ins. 398
Mouhotina Lefèvre 1885 Col.; Cat.
 Eumolpid. 130
Mouretia Douvillé '03 Moll. 80
 2 343

MUA.—MUTI.

- Muanza Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 515
Muceria Stål 1878 Orth.;
Mucidus Theobald '01 Ins. 260 **1** 865
Muciera Bolívar '06 Ins. 452
Muggiaea Busch 1851 Spong.? Beobacht.
 Anat. Entwickl. Seethier. 48
Muirella Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 395
Muiria Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 387
Mukariana Distant '08 Ins. 406
Mukwana Distant '08 Ins. 406
Mulsantina Weise '06 Ins. 270
Mulvia Stål 1866 Hem.;
Munmus Horváth '10 Ins. 421
Mundopa Distant '06 Ins. 414
Munduala Distant '10 Ins. 418
Mungos Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795
 Mamm.; Mag. Encyclop. ii
 184
Munia Varela '05 Ins. 308 **5** 835
Munnopsoides Tattersall '05 Crust. 51
 5 672
Munsteria Knebel '09 Crust. 32
Munza Distant '04 Ins. 331 **4** 515
Mura Distant '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835
Murchisonella Mörch 1875 Gastrop.;
 Malakoz. Blätt. xxii 184
Murdochia Ancey '01 Moll. 91
Murexus Lewis '07 Ins. 223
Muriculus Thomas '02 Mamm. 35
 2 1470
Muritha Distant '10 Ins. 418
Murrayella Kofoid '07 Prot. 57
Murrayona Kirkpatrick '10 Por. 6
Musalia Shipley & Hornell '05 Verm.
 61 **5** 380
Muscaria Giebel 1846 Dipt.;
Muscicapella Bianchi '07 Aves 120
Muscidifurax Girault & Saunders '10
 Ins. 300
Musidora Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 30
Musiva Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Musonius Fairmaire '02 Ins. 162
Mussafira Oshanin '07 Ins. 378
Mustelinus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 156
 3 944
Mu. iloptera Coquillett '08 Ins. 389

MUTT.—MYLACRI.

- Muttua Shipley & Hornell* '05 Verm. 61
5 380
- Muziris Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
- Myalila Strand* '09 Ins. 336
- Myapoenia Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Mycernus Broun* '04 Ins. 154
4 836
- Mycetophaetus Scudder* '01 Ins. 113
- Mycetosoritis Wheeler* '07 Ins. 275
- Mycetosporidium Léger & Hesse* '05
Prot. 53
- Mychothorax Ruzsky* '05 Ins.; 5 1119
- Mycoolona Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Mycopsylla Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290
1 819
- Mycosciara Kieffer* '03 Ins. 305
3 582
- Mycterizon Breddin* '09 Ins. 384
- Mycterocoris Uhler* '04 Ins. 327
4 515
- Mycteroplus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 167
4 836
- Mycterorthrips Trybon* '10 Ins. 443
- Mycterotypus Noé* '05 Ins. 238 &
5 882
- Myctoplerus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 167
4 836
- Myelastrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 553
- Myelastromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 553
- Myelophilus Eichhoff* 1883 Col.; Revue
d'Ent. ii 102
- Myenchus Schuberger* '04 Verm. 53
5 400
- Myermo Cameron* '01 Ins. 190
1 1046
- Mygona Thieme* '07 Ins. 278
- Mygoodano Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Myialges Sergeant & Trouessart* '07
Arachn. 46
- Myicola Wright* 1885 Crust.;
- Myiopornis Reichenow* '01 Aves 64
- Myiorthalicus Strebel* '09 Moll. 80
- Myiotriccus Ridgway* '07 Aves 119
- Myittana Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Mylacrina Kirby* '03 Ins. 368
3 479

MYLACRO.—MYRMECID.

- Mylacrodon Regan* '03 Pisces 27
3 92
- Mylagaulodon Sinclair* '03 Mamm. 36
3 381
- Mylanturia Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 261
5 1016
- Myascopus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 158
- Myleocollops Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
3 92
- Myllocerops Reitter* '06 Ins. 251
- Mylomyrus Woodward* '10 Pisces 35
- Mylomys Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72
- Mylossoma Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
3 92
- Mylothra Meyrick* '07 Ins. 346
- Myloxena Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235
- Mynoglenes Simon* '05 Arachn. 23
5 721
- Myochroocoris Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
- Myogramma Maas* '02 Cœl. 21
2 152
- Myolestes Brèthes* '04 Ins. 305 & '05
Ins. 295
- Myolestes Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60
- Myonyssus Tiraboschi* '04 Arachn. 45
5 721
- Myopholas Douvillé* '08 Moll. 115
- Myoprocta, Thomas* '03 Mamm. 35
- Myopsocnema Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329
5 789
- Myopus Miller* '10 Mamm. 56
- Myoryctes Major* '08 Mamm. 74
- Myosciurus Thomas* '09 Mamm. 64
- Myosotella Monterosato* '06 Moll. 82
- Myostola Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
- Myotesta Collinge* '01 Moll. 72 1 624
- Myotragus Bate* '09 Mamm. 69
- Myoxocephalus Tilesius* 1811 Pisces;
Mém. Ac. Sci. St. Pétersb. iii
273
- Myrcinella Jacoby* '01 Ins. 168
3 945
- Myrinochernes Tullgren* '07 Arachn.
41
- Myriopleura Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366
- Myriopora Volz* '04 Cœl. 19
- Myrmecchusa Wasmann* '08 Ins. 223
- Myrmecidium Vinassa de Regny* '01
Spong. 26

MYRMECIO.—MYSTI.

- Myrmeciophytum *Schrammen* '10
Por. 8
- Myrmecodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 52
- Myrmecoleichus (*vide* Myrmoleichus)
- Myrmecomeris *Verhoeff* '08 Myr.,
Arachn. 51
- Myrmecophryne *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
- Myrmecosalius *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226
3 809
- Myrmecosaurus *Wasmann* '09 Ins.
222
- Myrmecotheca *Hendel* '10 Ins. 413
- Myrmegryllus *Fiebrig* '07 Ins. 415
- Myrmecaria *Saunders* 1841 Hym.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 57
- Myrmicodipnella *Enderlein* '09 Ins.
408
- Myrmilloides *André* '02 Ins. 181
3 810
- Myrmoderus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Myrmoelaps *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn.
47
- Myrmoleichus (Myrmecoleichus *errore*)
Berlese '04 Arachn. 45 & '05
Arachn. 5 721
- Myrmonyssus *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 45
& '04 Arachn. 54 3 407
- Myrmopagis *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Myrmorchilus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Myrmoxenus *Ruzsky* '02 Ins. 186
2 849
- Myrmozercon *Berlese* '02 Arachn. 60
- Myrozoella *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.
24
- Myropteryx *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
- Myrrhine *Berg* '05 Moll. 68 5 572
- Myrsilus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 64
- Myrsinus *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 836
- Myrteopsis *Sacco* '01 Moll. 99
- Mysidella *Sars* 1872 Crust.; Forh.
Selsk. Christiania 1871 266
- Mysidetis *Holt & Tattersall* '06 Crust.
43
- Mysidioptera *Waagen* '09 Moll. 88
- Mysolis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 4 515
- Mystalites *Attems* '10 Myr., Arachn. 52
- Mysticomenus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138
3 945
- Mystilus *Distant* '04 Ins. 327 4 515

MYSTR.—NAMN.

- Mystrocnemis *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
- Mystrophora *Klapálek* [1892] '03 Ins.
352
- Mytilella *Leonardi* '05 Ins. 322
- Mytilicola *Steuer* '02 Crust. 67 2 424
3 358
- Mytiloperna *Ihering* '03 Moll. 83
- Myxa *Hedley* '03 Moll. 76 3 292
- Myxicola *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;
- Myxoderma *Fisher* '05 Echin. 80
5 350
- Myxodiscus *Prowazek* '02 Prot. 70
- Myxomonas *Brzezinski* '06 Prot. 36
- Myxoplasma *Kirk* '07 Prot. 41
- Myxoproteus *Doflein* 1898 Sporozoa;
Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi 287
- Myxosquamus *Theobald* '09 Ins. 365 &
'10 Ins. 397
- Myzocephalus *Shipley & Hornell* '06
Verm. 31
- Myzomimus *Stiles* Verm.;
- Myzomyia *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255
- Myzophyllobothrium *Shipley & Hornell*
'06 Verm. 31
- Myzorhynchella *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
- Myzorhynchus *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255

NABIDOMORPHA *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424

- Naboandelus *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
- Nacebus *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
- Nadina *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.
Vers. Russ. Natforsch. 2, ii 5
- Nadius *Miller* '06 Mamm. 62
- Naduna *Schaus* '01 Ins. 220 1 984
- Naenaria *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237
- Nagara *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 45
- Nagelius *Lewis* '09 Ins. 227
- Naiadochelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
- Nakadaella *Ancey* '04 Moll. 81 5 572
- Nakta *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
- Nala *Zacher* '10 Ins. 451
- Nalanda *Théry* '04 Ins. 100 4 836
- Nalicora *Moore* '02 Crust. 52
- Nallachius *Narás* '09 Ins. 358
- Namamyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 370
- Namnetia *Cossmann* '05 Moll. 84

NAMO.—NARC.

Namostygnus Broun '09 Ins. 220
Namsangia Distant '07 Ins. 395
Nanacarus Oudemans '03 Arachn. 45
3 407
Nanaga Péringuey '02 Ins. 130 **2** 984
Nanichisme Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 319
Nannacara Regan '05 Pisces 39
5 115
Nannatherina Regan '06 Pisces 50
Nannenus Simon '02 Arachn. 47
Nanniella Reuter '04 Ins. 327
Nannisolabis Burr '10 Ins. 451
Nannocoris Reuter 1893 Hem.; Acta
 Soc. sci. Fenn. xix No. 6, 18
Nannocurculionites Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 271
Nannogomphus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 432
Nannolytoceras Buckman '05 Moll. 57
5 472
Nannoodes Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Nannoparce Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 721
Nannopompilus Ashmead '02 Ins. 181
Nannoprionus Aurioillias '07 Ins. 257
Nannorchilus Itülgway '04 Aves;
4 243
Nannospalax Palmer '03 Mamm. 28
3 381
Nannotrichopteron Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 370
Nannovalgus Kolbe '04 Ins. 157
4 836
Nanobaris Champion '09 Ins. 256
Nanochromis Pellegrin '04 Pisces 35
Nanogonatos Schulz '06 Ins. 303
Nanometa Simon '08 Arachn. 34
Nanometra Clark '07 Echin. 40
Nanomutilla André '01 Ins. 179
Nanophyllum Redtenbacher '06 Ins.
 444
Nanularia Casey '09 Ins. 238
Naomichelys Hay '08 Rept. 31
Napoca Simon '02 Arachn. 47
Naquetia Jousseaume 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 335
Naranges Hampson '10 Ins. 356
Narayana Distant '06 Ins. 415
Narcegaster Horváth '04 Ins. 321
4 515

NARD.—NEARCH.

Nardoana Berg '01 Rept. 22
Narecho Jacobi '10 Ins. 435
Naredopsis Verrill 1892 Nemertini;
 Tr. Connecticut Ac. viii 398
Narina Distant '06 Ins. 399
Narsetes Distant '03 Ins. 336 **3** 539
Narthecoceros Meyrick '06 Ins. 366
Nascioides Kerremans '03 Ins. 170
3 945
Nasigerio Verhoeff '08 Crust. 45
Nasigona Jacoby '02 Ins. 167 **2** 984
Nasilio Thomas & Schwann '06 Mamm.
 64
Nasinatalis Stebbing '10 Crust. 27
Nasonia Ashmead '04 Ins. 230 **4** 728
Nasonia Girault & Sanders '09 Ins. 298
Nasoprocetus Zang '05 Ins. 149
5 1245
Nassophasis Waterhouse 1879 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 17
Nastella Kerremans '03 Ins. 170
4 836
Nastomma Marshall '08 Ins. 261
Nasusina Pearsall '08 Ins. 345
Natcolidia Eliot '10 Moll. 77
Natator McCulloch '08 Rept. 31
Nathacia Scudder 1890 Orth.;
Nathorstella Keyser '03 Moll. 83
Nathorstites Böhm '04 Moll. 60
5 572
Naticonema Perner '04 Moll. 82
Naubolus Simon '02 Arachn. 47
Naudarensia Distant '03 Ins. 329
3 539
Nautilites Prinz '06 Moll. 101
Nayarcostes Schaus '05 Ins. 250
5 1017
Navarrus Distant '01 Ins. 281 **1** 819
Nawaia Ashmead '06 Ins. 295

[Nea Heller '04 Ins. **4** 836]
Neachrostia Hampson '07 Ins. 316
Ncada Casey '10 Ins. 216
Neanites Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll. 57
5 573
Neanthes Kimberg 1866 Verm.;
Neanthribus Jordan '06 Ins. 257
Neaporia Townsend '08 Ins. 384
Nearchus Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 425

NEARCT.—NEMAP.

Nearctodesmus Silvestri '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52
Nearoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Neasarta Hampson '08 Ins. 350
Neatypus Waite '05 Pisces 40 6 47
Neaulacus Bradley '08 Ins. 300
Neaveia Druce '10 Ins. 323
Neaxestis Hampson '02 Ins. 228
 2 770
Neaxia Hampson '01 Ins. 220 1 984
Neaxius Borradaile '03 Crust. 35
 3 358
Neazata Warren '06 Ins. 351
Nebaliella Thiele '04 Crust. 47
Nebriidia Simon '02 Arachn. 47
Nebrioides Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Nebriola Daniel '03 Ins. 138
Nebrioporus Régimbart '06 Ins. 202
Nebula Bruand 1846 Lep.; Mém. Soc.
 Doubs ii 2, 134
Necho Jacobi '10 Ins. 431
Necrobioides Gahan '10 Ins. 236
Necronycteris Palmer '03 Mamm. 28
 3 381
Necropsocus Scudder 1883 Neur.;
Necrotaulius Handlirsch '06 Ins. 370
Nectarodiaeta Holmberg '04 Ins. 204
 4 728
Nectarosiphon Schouteden '01 Ins. 291
Nectocarcinus Milne-Edwards 1860
 Crust.;
Nectosaurus Merriam '05 Rept.;
 5 180
Neculus Ameghino '06 Aves 75
Nedymoserica Brenske '01 Ins. 136
Neella Reuter '09 Ins. 394
Neelysia Walsingham '07 Ins. 346
Neëressa Hampson '05 Ins. 250
 5 1017
Negombo Dendy '05 Spong. 14
 5 285
Negus Jacobi '10 Ins. 433
Neidalia Hampson '01 Ins. 220
 1 984
Neleucania Smith '02 Ins. 228
Nelima Roewer '10 Arachn. 33
Nelixosus Heller & Snodgrass '03 Pisces
 25
Nemapteryx Ogilby '08 Pisces 47

NEMAS.—NEOBAP.

Nemaster Clark '09 Echin. 51
Nematobranchion Calman '05 Crust. 48
 5 672
Nematocryptus Roman '10 Ins. 292
Nematocystis Hesse '10 Prot. 58
Nematodirus Ransom '07 Verm. 34
Nematogobius Boulenger '10 Pisces
 32
Nematolinus Casey '06 Ins. 206
Nematophylla Arrow '06 Ins. 225
Nematopoda Sand '01 Prot. 36
Nematoprora Gilbert '05 Pisces;
 5 115
Nematopus Berthold 1827 Hem.; La-
 treille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs
 417
Nematosurus Daday '10 Crust. 39
Nematrochus Perner '04 Moll. 85
Nematurella Sandberger 1875 Moll.;
 Land- u. Sussw. Conch. 575
Nemertes Johnston 1837 Nemertini;
 Mag. Zool. Bot. i 529
Nemes (errore pro Memes q. v.)
Nemestrinopsis Cockerell '10 Ins. 403
Nemipistha Navás '10 Ins. 390
Nemofusus Cossmann '03 Moll. 69
Nemolestes Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Nemonus Desbrochers '08 Ins. 261
Nemopterella Banks '10 Ins. 390
Nemospiza Simon '03 Arachn. 27
 3 407
Nemota Casey '10 Ins. 216
Nemotaulius Banks '05 Ins. 326
 7 352
Nemoxenus Faust '04 Ins. 178 4 837
Nemozomia Reitter 1876 Col.; Deutsch.
 ent. Zeits. iv 37
Nenemeca Raffray '04 Ins. 142 6 214
Nennius Kirby '02 Ins. 212
Nenoteratus Brown '09 Ins. 256
Neoadelium Carter '08 Ins. 252
Neoahticomerus Hendel '03 Ins. 319
 6 391
Neotherina Castelnau 1875 Pisces;
 Fishes of Australia 31
Neotractus Borchmann '09 Ins. 246
Neoavernus Distant '09 Ins. 400
Neobapta Warren '04 Ins. 281
 4 652

NEOBAR.—NEOCON.

- Neobarrettia *Rehn* '01 Ins. 307
2 548
 Neoblissus *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 329
4 515
 Neobostra *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360
 Neobournellum *Attems* '08 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51
 Neobuprestis *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170
3 945
 Neocalymnia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Neocalliphora *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271
 Neocampylophlebia *Weele* '08 Ins. 363
 Neocardiochiles *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299
 Neocatara *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Neocatolaccus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
 Neocelaeno *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37
 Neocellia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Neocentropus *Martynow* '07 Ins. 351
 Neoceratocheilus *Wesché* '10 Ins. 399
 Neocerus *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282
3 539
 Neochaeretus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308
 Neocharis *Förster* '06 Ins. 432
 Neochauiodes *Weele* '09 Ins. 358
 Neochelognus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224
5 1120
 Neochesias *Prout* '10 Ins. 369
 Neocheylus *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn. 47
 Neochilobrachys *Hirst* '09 Arachn. 29
 Neocholax *Pierce* '09 Ins. 276
 Neochrostis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228
2 770
 Neochyromera *Heller* '10 Ins. 248
 Neocimbus *Bowie* '07 Ins. 250
 Neocisba *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148 **3** 945
 Neocistela *Borchmann* '09 Ins. 246
 Neocladia *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305
 Neocleptria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 280
3 721
 Neocles *Stål* 1875 Orth.;
 Neoclinocentrus *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301
 Neoclypeus *Loriot* '01 Echin. 80
 Neocomatella *Clark* '09 Echin. 51
 Neocomia *Rougemont* '05 Ins. 261
 Neocomites *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 101
5 573
 Neoconcha *Smith* '08; Nat. Antarct.
 Exp. ii Gastropoda 6
 Neoconocephalus *Karny* '07 Ins. 417

NEOCOP.—NEOGE.

- [Neocoptenyx (Neocoptengis); **4** 837]
 Neocoraebus *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170
3 945
 Neocordyloporus *Carl* '05 Myr. 12
 Neocorynura *Schrottky* '10 Ins. 269
 Neocoithurus *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 27
3 381
 Neocrasis *Warren* '01 Ins. 240 **1** 984
 Neocrollius *Distant* '10 Ins. 419
 Neocromna *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Neoctodon *Thomas* '02 Mamm. 37
2 1471
 Neoculex *Dyar* '05 Ins. 291 **7** 362
 Neocurtilla *Kirby* '06 Ins. 447
 Neocuterebra *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 385
 Neocyclus *Roeschke* '07 Ins. 211
 Neocypris *Sars* '01 Crust. 53 **2** 424
 Neocythus *Gilchrist* '07 Pisces 42
 Neodactylota *Busck* '03 Ins. 302
3 721
 Neodaksha *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Neodartus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346
3 539
 Neodesmnodes *Warren* '05 Ins. 270
5 1017
 Neodesmosomus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins.
 251
 Neodeta *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
 Neodezia *Warren* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 652
 Neodictyophara *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Neodine *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Neodirades *Warren* '04 Ins. 281
4 652
 Neodontopera *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
 Neodryinus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224
5 1120
 Neome *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 264
 Neoeurus *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 309
 Neofidonia *Warren* '04 Ins. 281
4 652
 Neofischeria *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
 Neofoxia *Viereck* '01 Ins. 179
 Neogalea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 340
 Neogastromyzon *Popta* '05 Pisces 47
5 115
 Neogene *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 262 **3** 721
 Neogenesis *Hampson* '07 Ins. 333
 Neogeobysra *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 248

NEOGL.—NEOME.

Neoglessula Pilsbry '10 Moll. 82
Neogonatopus Perkins '05 Ins. 224
 5 1120
Neogyponyx Schenkling '06 Ins. 235
Neohaematopinus Mjöberg '10 Ins. 441
Neohalictoides Viereck '04 Ins. 204
 5 1120
Neoheegeria Schmutz '10 Ins. 443
Neohermes Banks '08 Ins. 363
Neohindia Schrammen '01 Spong. 34
Neohipparion Gidley '03 Mamm. 39
 3 381
Neohirasea Rehn '04 Ins. 356 **4** 463
Neoinoceramus Ihering '02 Moll. 84
 2 344
Neojanacus Suter '07 Moll. 92
Neojulodis Kerremans '02 Ins. 134
 3 945
Neolanguria Gorham 1887 Col.; Proc.
 Zool. Soc. Lond. 361
Neolaphygma Hampson '09 Ins. 336
Neolasiptera Felt '08 Ins. 367
Neolebertia Thor '05 Arachn. 34
 5 721
Neolecanium Parrott '01 Ins. 293
Neolelaps Ashmead '01 Ins. 195
 1 1046
Neolepidostoma Ulmer '09 Ins. 356 &
 '10 Ins. 387
Neoleptodesmus Carl '03 Myr. 17
Neoleptonema Ulmer '07 Ins. 351
Neoiethaeus Distant '09 Ins. 387
Neolimnophora Schnabl '02 Ins. 262
 2 640
Neolita Hampson '10 Ins. 356
Neolucia Waterhouse & Turner '04 Ins.
 250 **6** 320
Neomabra Doguin '05 Ins. 275
 5 1017
Neomacleaya Theobald '07 Ins. 360
Neomazium Distant '10 Ins. 419
Neomegistus Trägårdh '06 Arachn. 47
Neomelanobrotus Weele '08 Ins. 363
Neomelanocnion Theobald '07 Ins. 360
Neomelicharia Schatzmayr '09 Ins. 218
Neomermis Linstow '04 Verm. 53
 5 400
Neomesostenus Schmiedeknecht '04 Ins.
 221

NEOMI.—NEOPHA.

Neomicrodus Szépligeti '08 Ins. 299
Neomicrorbis Rovereto '03 Verm. 35
Neomicrorbis Rovereto '04 Verm. 34
Neomilichia Hampson '09 Ins. 336
Neomoncephora Distant '09 Ins. 400
Neomonodes Hampson '09 Ins. 336
Neomylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Neomystocis Lea '05 Ins. 176 **6** Ins.
 255
Neomyzomyia Theobald '10 Ins. 398
Neonecremnus Brèthes '09 Ins. 298
Neouematherium Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 324
Neonemoria Warren '04 Ins. 281
 4 652
Neonerita Hampson '01 Ins. 220
 1 985
Neoneuromus Weele '09 Ins. 358
Neoniphades Hartmann '03 Ins. 189
 4 837
Neonitis Péringuey '01 Ins. 133
 1 1142
Neopachygaster Austen '01 Ins. 262
 1 865
Neopachyta Bedel '06 Ins. 262
Neopales Coquillett '10 Ins. 409
Neopallene Dohrn 1881 Pantop.;
Neopangasius Popta '04 Pisces 46 **4** 85
Neopangonia Lutz '09 Ins. 368
Neoparadisea Oort '06 Aves 103
Neoparasitus Oudemans '01 Arachn. 45
 1 736
Neopareophora Macgillivray '08 Ins.
 308
Neopecomyia Theobald '09 Ins. 366 &
 '10 Ins. 398
Neopelagia Kishinouye '10 Cœl. 20
Neopenaeopsis Bouvier '05 Crust. 46
 6 Crust. 42
Neoperipatus Sedgwick '08 Arachn. 52
Neoperla Banks '06 Ins. 429
Neoperla Needham '05 Ins. 330
 7 Ins. 403
Neophaedon Jacobson '01 Ins. 168
Neophaenis Hampson '08 Ins. 337
Neophanerotoma Szépligeti '08 Ins. 299
Neopharnus Van Duzee '10 Ins. 419
Neophasis Stafford '04 Verm.; **4** 168
Neophasma Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444

NEOPHO.—NEOSCA.

- Neophonus *Fauvel* '05 Ins. 140
6 Ins. 211
 Neophotopsis *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226
 Neophylax *Bedel* '06 Ins. 239
 Neophyto *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
 Neopistria *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
 Neopithecus *Abel* '03 Mamm. 26
3 381
 Neoplanorbis *Pilsbry* '06 Moll. 82
 Neoplema *Warren* '04 Ins. 281
4 652
 Neopleustes *Stebbing* '06 Crust. 48
 Neopocadius *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 218
 Neopodocinum *Oudemans* '02 Arachn.
 60 **2** 484 & **4** 409
 Neopogon *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 402
 Neopolita *Warren* '04 Ins. 281
4 652
 Neopollenia *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271
 [Neopolyarthron *Semenow* '04 Ins.
4 837]
 Neopolycesta *Kerremans* '06 Ins. 228
 Neoponera *Emery* '01 Ins. 184
 Neopontella *Scott* '09 Crust. 49
 Neopsaltoda *Distant* '10 Ins. 429
 Neopseustis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352
 Neopsilorhinus *Bovie* '07 Ins. 250
 Neopsylla *Wagner* '03 Ins. 322
3 436
 Neopterostichus *Tschitschérine* '02 Ins.
 111
 Neoptosima *Théry* '05 Ins. 157 **7** 233
 Neopupina *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 75
 Neopus *Smith* '10 Ins. 309
 Neorgyia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 327
 Neorhancus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26
5 721
 Neorhogas *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301
 Neorhynchocephalus *Lichtwardt* '09
 Ins. 371 & '10 Ins. 403
 Neorhyssa *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197
 Neorileya *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
4 728
 Neorthophebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 373
 Neoryctes *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241
 Neosalurnis *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Neosaprinus *Bickhardt* '10 Ins. 221
 Neoscalpellum *Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 88

NEOSCE.—NEOTRIC.

- Neoscelis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 288
3 721
 Neoschwagerina *Yabe* '06 Prot. 38
 Neosconella *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 29
4 409
 Neosebus *Senna* '02 Ins. 159 **5** 1245
 Neoseius *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 45
 Neoseps *Stejneger* '10 Rept. 28
 Neoseverinia *Ulmer* '08 Ins. 361
 Neositta *Hellmayr* '01 Aves 69
 Neoslossonia *Van Duzee* '09 Ins. 402
 Neosparassus *Hogg* '03 Arachn. 32
3 407
 Neosphaerula *Appelbeck* '10 Ins. 262
 Neosphenorhina *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
 Neospiza *Salvadori* '03 Aves 69
6 Aves 102
 Neospongodes *Kükenthal* '03 Cœl. 28
3 118
 Neostathes *Templeton* 1838 Crust.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 119
 Neostega *Warren* '03 Ins. 288 **3** 721
 Neostege *Hampson* '10 Ins. 374
 Neostenotus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403
5 835
 Neostephanus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 300
5 1120
 Neosternolophus *Zaitzev* '09 Ins. 220
 Neostethopheles *James* '10 Ins. 398
 Neostollia *Distant* '10 Ins. 419
 Neostomias *Gilchrist* '07 Pisces 52
 Neostroma *Tornquist* '01 Cœl. 14
 Neostrotia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336
 Neosyagrius *Lea* '04 Ins. 178 **4** 837
 Neotanypeza *Hendel* '03 Ins. 319
6 Ins. 391
 Neotaxia *Dognin* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 653
 Neotenerus *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235
 Neotetracus *Trouessart* '09 Mamm. 60
 Neothela *Turner* '10 Ins. 369
 Neothrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 413
 Neothrombium *Oudemans* '10 Arachn.
 40
 Neotomostethus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins.
 308
 Neotragocerus *Matthew & Cook* '09
 Mamm. 69
 Neotrichia *Morton* '05 Ins. 326
5 789

NEOTRIO.—NERIS.

- Neotrioza *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 320
 Neotropicalias *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 400
 Neotropiconythus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 390
 Neottiglossa *Kirby* 1837, Hem.; Fauna Bor. Amer. iv 276
 Neotylana *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
 Neovulpavus *Wortman* '01 Mamm. 29 1 1479
 Neoxabea *Kirby* '06 Ins. 447
 Neozeleboria *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 278
 Neozimiris *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32
 Neozuga *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
 Nepal *Navás* '09 Ins. 358
 Nephacodus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Nephantis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282 5 1017
 Nephelia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
 Nepheliospongia *Clarke* '01 Spong. 30 2 119
 Nephelistis *Hampson* '05 Ins. 259 5 1017
 Nephelopteryx *Klapálek* '03 Ins. 358
 Nephopteryx *Klapálek* '02 Ins. 298 2 548
 Nephotettix *Matsumura* '02 Ins. 287 2 594
 Nephrocephalus *Odhner* '02 Verm. 59 2 199
 Nephrochirus *Simon* '10 Arachn. 25
 Nephrocoria *Stichel* '04 Ins. 246
 Nephrodinium *Meunier* '10 Prot. 68
 Nephroselmis *Stein* 1878, Flag.; Organ. Infus. iii Abth. 1 H. p. x
 Nephrostomum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
 Nephthygorgia *Kükenthal* '10 Coel. 22
 Nephus *Mulsant* 1846, Col.; Col. France Sécupalp. 237
 Nepioblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Nepticulomima *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 Nereidania *Strand* '10 Ins. 369
 Nereis *Warren* '08 Ins. 345
 Nerenia *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 341 5 789
 Nericonia *Pascoe* 1869 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 657
 Nerineopsis *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 87
 Nerissella *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 194 4 837

NERIT.—NESOCYM.

- Neritodonta *Brusina* 1884 Moll.; Jahrb. deutsch. malak. Ges. xi 72
 Nerthus *Distant* '09 Ins. 387
 Nertoeholus *Heller* '06 Ins. 251
 Nervicompressa *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 261 4 653
 Nesagneus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 394
 Nesaphrestes *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393
 Nesapterus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 232
 Nesebra *Schaus* '05 Ins. 250 5 1017
 Neseis *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 420
 Nesidiocheilus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 594
 Nesidiocoris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 594
 Nesidiolestes *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 274 2 594
 Nesidiorchestes *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 594
 Nesiergus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
 Nesiomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 594
 Nesiopie *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 409
 Nesiophaedusa *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68 5 573
 Nesiotinus *Kellogg* '03 Ins. 357 3 436
 Nesiotoniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 45
 Nesipola *Warren* '09 Ins. 343
 Nesis *Conrad* 1871 Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi 194
 Nesita *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 400
 Nesobates *Sharpe* '02 Aves 58 2 1355
 Nesobius *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 394
 Nesocharis *Alexander* '03 Aves 68 3 278
 Nesocharis *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
 Nesochlamys *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
 Nesochlide *Perkins* '01 Ins. 240 1 985
 Nesochrysa *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
 Nesocidium *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138 3 945
 Nesocore *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
 Nesocrypha *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 399
 Nesocryptias *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 395
 Nesocymus *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 380

NESOCYP.—NESOPH.

- Nesocypsela Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396
Nesocysta Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 396
Nesodaphne Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 399
Nesodiprion Rohwer '10 Ins. 309
Nesodiranchis Perkins '10 Ins. 307
Nesodromus Bergroth '05 Ins. 305
 5 835
Nesodryas Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 402
Nesodynerus Perkins '01 Ins. 177
 1 1046
Nesogaster Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
 2 548
Nesogastrella Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
 2 548
Nesogrammus Evermann & Seale '07
 Pisces 42
Nesohalictus Crawford '10 Ins. 269
Nesohippus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49
 4 324
Nesoleon Banks '09 Ins. 358
Nesoligota Sharp '08 Ins. 223
Nesolinoceras Ashmead '06 Ins. 295
Nesolycaena Waterhouse & Turner '04
 Ins. 250 **6** Ins. 320
Nesolymnaeum Sharp '03 Ins. 138
 3 946
Nesolynx Ashmead '05 Ins. 220
 5 1121
Nesomachetes Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 397
Nesomantis Boulenger '09 Rept. 33
Nesomartis Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 380
Nesomedon Sharp '08 Ins. 223
Nesomesochorus Ashmead '05 Ins. 212
 5 1121
Nesomicrops Sharp '03 Ins. 138
 3 946
Nesomyia Ashmead '04 Ins. 230
 4 728
Nesomyrmex Wheeler '10 Ins. 236
Nesoneura Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 388
Nesoniphias Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 388
Nesopeplus Sharp '08 Ins. 232
Nesopetinus Sharp '08 Ins. 232
Nesophasma Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 388
Nesophila Warren '05 Ins. 270
 5 1018
Nesophlox Ridgway '10 Aves 110
Nesophrosyne Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 395
Nesophryne Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 395

NESOPI.—NEUROSPORA.

- Nesopimpla Ashmead* '06 Ins. 295
Nesopleias Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 431
Nesopompe Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 388
Nesoptychias Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 255
Nesoreias Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 435
Nesorestias Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 402
Nesoryzomys Thomas '05 Mamm. 39
 7 Mamm. 65
Nesoselandria Rohwer '10 Ins. 309
Nesosteles Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 422
Nesostes Casey '08 Ins. 252
Nesostethus Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 395
Nesosydne Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 388
Nesosylphas Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 399
Nesotaxonus Rohwer '10 Ins. 309
Nesotettix Holdhaus '09 Ins. 425
Nesothoe Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 402
Nesothrips Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 401
Nesotomostethus Rohwer '10 Ins. 309
Nesotyphlias Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 381
Netrix Herrich-Schaeffer 1856, Lep.;
 Samml. aussereurop. Schmett.
 i 27
Netrobalane Mabille '03 Ins. 259
 3 722
Netrocera Jordan '07 Ins. 309
Netrocerocora Bartel '02 Ins. 228
 3 722
Nettastomops Steindachner '06 Pisces
 52
Netuschilia Reitter '05 Ins. 167
 4 837
Neumannella Trouessart '07 Arachn.
 46
Neumannella Michaelsen '03 Verm. 40
 3 189
Neumichtis Hampson '06 Ins. 340
Neurankylus Lambe '02 Rept. 25
Neurepyris Kieffer '05 Ins. 224
Neuroanomala Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
 327
Neurocompsus Enderlein '10 Ins. 394
Neurogalesus Kieffer '07 Ins. 287
Neurogenia Roman '10 Ins. 293
Neurois Hampson '03 Ins. 280 **3** 722
Neuropria Kieffer '08 Ins. 304 **5** 1121
Neuroserica Brenske '01 Ins. 136
Neurospora Shuckard 1836 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 212

NEUROSPORI.—NIN.

- Neurosporidium *Ridewood & Funtham* '07 Prot. 52
 Neuroteleia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304
 Neurypexina *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 323
 Nevadia *Walcott* '10 Arachn. 6
 Nevillina *Sidebottom* '05 Prot. 59
 5 272
 Newnesia *Smith* '02 Moll. 69 2 344
 Newnhamia *King* 1855 Crust.;
 Newsteadia *Green* '02 Ins. 291
 Newsteadina *Theobald* '09 Ins. 366
 Nexilosus *Heller & Snodgrass* '03
 Pisces 3 93
 Nezumia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 40
 4 85

 Niambia *Budde-Lund* '04 Crust.
 4 366
 Niasama *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 5 835
 Nicholsonia *Bogatirew* '04 Cœl. 30
 Nicholsonia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 262 3 722
 Nichomachus *Distant* '04 Ins. 327
 4 515
 Nicklesia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 3 292
 Nicostratus *Distant* '04 Ins. 327
 4 515
 Niculda *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 415
 Nidaliopsis *Kükenthal* '06 Cœl. 21
 Nieszzkowskia *Schmidt* 1881, Crust.;
 Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxx No. 1,
 180
 Nigrasilus *Hine* '08 Ins. 375
 Nigritina *Haeckel* 1897 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 73
 Nigronia *Banks* '08 Ins. 363
 Nilakantha *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 35
 1 736
 Nilalohita *Distant* '06 Ins. 415
 Nilaparvata *Distant* '06 Ins. 415
 Nilautama *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
 Nilomantis *Werner* '07 Ins. 414
 Nilotonia *Thor* '05 Arachn. 34 5 721
 Nimba *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 14
 Nimbella *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry.
 14
 Nina *Grebnicki* 1873 Prot.;
 Nina *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
 Ninnia *Westerlund* '03 Moll. 78

NIO.—NOD.

- Niobe *Angelin* 1852 Crust.; Palaeont.
 Scand. 13
 Niphadodite *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
 Niphargoides *Sars* 1894, Crust.; Bull.
 Ac. St. Pétersb. (5) i 371
 Niphias *Enderlein* '08 Ins. 363
 Niphoparmena *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 188
 4 837
 Niponiella *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410
 Nipponaphis *Pergande* '06 Ins. 424
 Nipponites *Yabe* '04 Moll. 60
 4 302
 Niptinus *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 7 Ins.
 239
 Niptomezium *Pic* '02 Ins. 146 3 946
 Niremberge *Navás* '09 Ins. 358
 Nirinoides *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 207 3 946
 Nirmula *Moore* '06 Ins. 314
 Nirva *Bergh* '05 Moll. 69 5 573
 Nisia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 540
 Nisibia *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 170
 3 946
 Nisituvris *Dall & Bartsch* '06 Moll.
 67
 Nisopsis *Matheron* '02 Moll. 67
 Nisus *Moeching* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 7
 Nisusia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 5 454
 Nithecus *Horváth* 1890 Hem.; Rev.
 d'Ent. ix 187

 Noaditherium *Ameghino* '07 Mamm.
 71
 Noanda *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 3 946
 Nocha *Smith* '06 Ins. 340
 Noctioius *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251
 Noculacia *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43
 3 358
 Nodocyclina *Heim* '08 Prot. 47
 Nodorodesmus *Attens* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 53
 Nodostella *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 274
 Nodostonopa *Jacoby* '01 Ins. 168
 3 946
 Nodularia *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.;
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267
 Nodularidia *Cockerell* '01 Moll. 99
 Nodulina *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 6 Ins.
 214

NOE.—NOTELA

Noeza *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
Class. Mouches 27
Nolaphana *Grote* 1873 Lep.; Bull.
Buffalo Soc. i 169
Nolasodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
Nomadula *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 219
3 811
Nomenia *Pearsall* '05 Ins. 270
Nomimonyx *Faust* '04 Ins. 178
Nomiocolletes *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 282
Nongoma *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 132
2 985
Nonia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247 1 985
Nopia *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
Nordenskiöldia *Koenike* '07 Arachn.
43
Nordenskiöldiella *Haglund* 1899 Hem.;
Nordinannia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
Norellisoma *Hendel* '10 Ins. 413
Normanion *Bonnier* 1893 Crust.;
Bull. sci. France Belg. xxiv
167
Noronha *Kirkpatrick* '09 Por. 7
Norosus *Mulsant & Rey* 1869 Col.;
Norsiana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
Nortonella *Rohwer* '08 Ins. 308
Noserinus *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
Noserodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
Nosorhinus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 156
3 946
Nosotetocus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 111
Nossibia *Strand* '07 Arachn. 30
Nossis *Bergh* '02 Moll. 68 2 344
Nosybus *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
Notacanthus *Bloch* 1787 iii 1788 Pisces;
Abh. Böhm. Ges. 278
Notaeolidea *Elliott* '05 Moll. 69
5 573
Notaeolidia *Elliott* '06 Moll. 76
Notamphicyon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
50 4 324
Notamynus *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
Notanisomorpha *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
4 728
Notarthrinus *Chapman* '08 Ins. 319
Notasaphus *Gregory* '03 Crust. 64
Notatanais *Richardson* '06 Crust. 44
Notechinus *Doederlein* '05 Echin. 71
Notela *Schaus* '01 Ins. 221

NOTELO.—NOTOH.

Notelops *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32
1 1233
Notesthes *Ogilby* '03 Pisces 23
Nothaima *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191
2 850
Nothamusium *Hind* '04 Moll. 90
4 302
Nothancyla *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
Nothanomalon *Szépliyeti* '05 Ins. 212
5 1121
Nothloba *Warren* '08 Ins. 345
Nothoblatta *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 336
Nothodaptus *Maindron* '06 Ins. 199
Nothomyrmica *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 286
Nothopsysche *Banks* '05 Ins. 326
7 352
Nothopteryx *Prout* '09 Ins. 343
Nothoterpna *Warren* '09 Ins. 343
Nothypsa *Warren* '09 Ins. 343
Notiochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
Notiocichla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 71
5 347
Notiomyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 370
Notiomystis *Richmond* '08 Aves 141
Notionella *Banks* '05 Arachn.;
5 722
Notiopimpla *Vachal* '08 Ins. 295
Notiopsysche *Banks* '06 Ins. 370
Notiospiza *Oberholser* '05 Aves 85
Notobdella *Benham* '09 Verm. 56
Notobiella *Banks* '09 Ins. 358
Notobothrium *Linstow* '07 Verm. 30
5 380
Notocephalius *Jacobi* '09 Ins. 402
Notoceresium *Blackburn* '01 Ins. 161
1 1142
Notochampsia *Broom* '04 Rept. 29
4 137
Notochilaster *Breddin* '07 Ins. 379
Notocidarid *Mortensen* '09 Echin. 38
Notocryptorhynchus *Lea* '03 Ins. 189
3 946
Notocynatodera *Schenkling* '07 Ins.
237
Notodelphidiidia *Stebbing* '10 Crust.
43
Notoglanidium *Günther* '03 Pisces 33
3 93
Notohyrax *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37

NOTOK.—NUMMULI.

- Notokistus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Notolepis *Dollo* '08 Pisces 46
 Notolepium *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
 Notolinopsis *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
 Notolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
 Notolobus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
 Notomideopsis *Wolcott* '05 Arachn. 34;
 5 722
 Notonaulax *Becker* '03 Ins. 319
 3 583
 Notonectites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405
 Notopais *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33
 Notopeplus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 232
 Notoperla *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410
 Notophus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251
 Notoplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 45
 3 156
 Notopleura *Krauss* '02 Ins. 311
 Notoplusia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 221
 1 985
 Notoproctus *Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44
 Notoprotogonia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 49 **4** 832
 Notoptya *Warren* '06 Ins. 352
 Notopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 58
 Notorhinus *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Notoscarta *Breddin* '02 Ins. 285
 3 540
 Nototragus *Thomas & Schwann* '06
 Mamm. 76
 Nototricha *Coquillett* '06 Ins. 378
 Notoxantha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 337
 Notoxenus *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33
 Notoxoides *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 243
 Notoxopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304
 Noverota *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
 Novofoudrasia *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 168
 Nowakia *Gürrich* '01 Moll. 82

 Nuchenceros *Gemmill & Leiper* '07
 Verm. 26
 Nuciera *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452
 Nucleopyrina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 53
 Nudiclava *Lloyd* '07 Coel. 19
 Numata *Busck* '06 Ins. 366
 Nummulina *Kobelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat.
 europ. Binnenconch. 12

NUMMULO.—NYSSI.

- Nummulosaurus *Fritsch* '01 Rept. 35
 Nummulostegina *Schubert* '07 Prot. 45
 Nuncia *Loman* '02 Arachn. 55 **2** 484
 Nursea *Cameron* '02 Ins. 182 **2** 850
 Nurunderia *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
 Nuttallia *França* '10 Prot. 61

 Nyanja *Distant* '08 Ins. 404
 Nyctagreus *Nelson* '01 Aves 57
 1 1381
 Nyctelioma *Casey* '08 Ins. 252
 Nyctella *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 **5** 835
 Nyctemorphia *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 118
 Nycterephes *Turner* '06 Ins. 352
 Nyctereutica *Turner* '04 Ins. 289
 Nycteridocoptes *Oudemans* '01 Arachn.
 46
 Nycteridopsylla *Oudemans* '06 Ins. 393
 & '07 Ins. 376
 Nycterimorpha *Lichtwardt* '09 Ins. 371
 Nycterimya *Lichtwardt* '09 Ins. 371
 Nycterorhinus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 179
 Nyctibates *Boulenger* '04 Rept. 36
 4 137
 Nycticorax *Moehring* 1758, Aves;
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 8
 Nyctidea *Reuter* '04 Ins. 327 **4** 515
 Nyctinomops *Miller* '02 Mamm. 30
 2 1471
 Nyctiphantus *Semenow* '02 Ins. 167
 2 985
 Nyctodactylus *Marsh* 1881 Rept.;
 Amer. J. Sci. (3) xxi 343
 Nyctycia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 340
 Nylanderia *Emery* '06 Ins. 290
 Nymanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328
 5 515
 Nymboelum *Thomson* 1864 Col.; Syst.
 Ceram. 331
 Nymphaeoblastus *Von Peetz* '10 Echin.
 51
 Nymphopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356
 3 479
 Nysina *Gahan* '06 Ins. 262
 Nyssa *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
 Araign. 212
 Nyssicus *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 17

NYSSO.—OCHI.

Nyssomyzomyia *James* '10 Ins. 398
 Nyssorhynchus *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255
 Nystia *Tournouer* 1869 Moll.; J. Con-
 chyl. xvii 91

OARIUS *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251
 5 1246

Obedas *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 431
 Obeletta *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 172
 Obelissa *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 172
 Obelomma *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 172
 Obelopteryx *Warren* '06 Ins. 352
 Obelostreptus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 53
 Obelura *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Obelura *Warren* '08 Ins. 350
 Oberthurella *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244
 Obesiella *Ridewood* '03 Crust. 52
 3 358
 Obisiphaga *Morley* '07 Ins. 279
 Obliquipecten *Hind* '03 Moll. 83
 3 293
 Obolodiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
 Ocalaria *Schaus* '06 Ins. 340
 Occamus *Distant* '09 Ins. 390
 Occia *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 237
 Occisor *Hutton* '01 Ins. 271 1 865
 Oceanapia *Norman* 1869 Spong.; Rep.
 Brit. Ass. 1868, 334
 Oceanides *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 421
 Oceanomyzon *Fowler* '08 Pisces 51
 Oceanops *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 48
 Ocellata *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Ocellataria *Weber* '07 Ins. 402
 Ocellites *Lamarck* 1801 Hexactinellida ;
 Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 402
 Ochetocephalus *Linstow* '07 Verm. 34
 Ochetosoma *Braun* '01 Verm. 52
 1 497
 Ochetus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 57
 Ochisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315
 4 515

OCHL.—OCTOMI.

Ochleroptera *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 212
 4 728
 Ochlesia *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37
 Ochmastis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358
 Ochrocalama *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
 Ochrodermella *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 103
 Ochrodota *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221
 1 986
 Ochrolanus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167
 4 837
 Ochrophlegma *Bolivar* '04 Ins. 361
 Ochrorrhaca *Breddin* '04 Ins. 318
 4 515
 Ochrota *Hopffer* 1857 Lep.; Monatsb.
 Preuss. Ak. Wissensch. 427
 Ochrotettix *Brunner* '04 Ins. 361
 4 464
 Ochthophora *Turner* '02 Ins. 228
 2 771
 Ocinaropsis *Aurivillius* '05 Ins. 250
 5 1018
 Ocinebrellus *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Ocinebrina *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 335
 Oclasma *Melichar* '05 Ins. 318
 5 835
 Ocnertes *Oppenheim* 1885 Lep.;
 Ocnobius *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Ocnophila *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413
 Ocnotelus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
 Ocosia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31
 4 86
 Octalacorys *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1373
 Ochthophora (*recte* Ochthophora *q. v.*)
 Octochila *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa ;
 Bull. Sci. Acad. St. Pétersb. i
 186
 Octocryptus *Candèze* 1892 Col.; Ann.
 Soc. ent. Belge xxxvi 486
 Octocynodon *Fowler* '04 Pisces ; 4 86
 Octodendridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 279
 Octodendronium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 281
 Octodesmus *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146
 Octodontomys *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 35
 3 382
 Octomitus *Prowazek* '04 Prot. 57

OCTOMM.—ODONTOC.

- Octomma *Willem* '02 Ins. 303
 Octomylodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 51
 4 324
 Octophormis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1243
 Octoplocamus *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa;
 Bull. Ac. Sci. St. Pétersb. i 187
 Octopylissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 650
 Octopylura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 651
 Octosmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
 4 728
 Oculeomyia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Ocyala *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
 Araign. 381
 Ocyglossa *Giard* '04 Prot. 57
 Ocynectes *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
 29 **4** 86
 Ocyplanus *De Vis* '05 Aves 47
 Ocyttetix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 421

 Oda *Chaster* '01 Moll. 93.
 Oda *Ris* '09 Ins. 414
 Odonptera *Latreille* 1829 Lep.; Cuvier
 Règne Anim., n. éd. v 409
 Odontacolus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304
 Odontagrypon *Cameron* '06 Ins. 295
 Odontalona *Birge* '10 Crust. 40
 Odontanthia *Obst* '01 Ins. 118
 Odontaphodius *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 226
 Odontaulacus *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 241
 Odontelia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261
 5 1018
 Odonterpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 34
 Odontesthes *Evermann & Kendall* '06
 Pisces 50
 Odontestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261
 5 1018
 Odonteucoila *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244
 3 811 & **4** 728
 Odontobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 257
 Odontobunus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
 Odontochelus *Semenov* '07 Ins. 228
 Odontochlora *Schrottky* '09 Ins. 232
 Odontocholus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251
 Odontoconus *Fritze* '08 Ins. 429
 Odontocoryphus *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
 Odontocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237
 3 811

ODONTOD.—ODO

- Odontodiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 368
 Odontofoenus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 298
 Odontofusus *Whitfield* 1892 Gastrop.
 Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv. xviii
 65
 Odontogaster *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301
 Odontoglyphis *Fowler* '04 Pisces;
 4 86
 Odontogonius *Bergroth* '04 Ins. 323
 4 515
 Odontojoppa *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237
 4 728
 Odontomantis *Saussure* 1871 Orth.;
 Mém. Soc. Genève xxi 32
 Odontomyrmex *André* '05 Ins. 205
 6 Ins. 291
 Odontomysops *Ameghino* '03 Mamm. 36
 4 324
 Odontonycteris *Jentink* '02 Mamm. 29
 2 1471
 Odontopacha *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 326
 Odontopaschia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 294
 3 722
 Odontoperna *Frech* '03 Moll. 83
 Odontophotopsis *Viereck* '02 Ins. 182
 3 811
 Odontophyllum *Simpson* '02 Cœl.;
 2 152
 Odontopria *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308
 Odontopsalis *Burr* '04 Ins. 353 **4** 464
 Odontopsilus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301
 Odontopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301
 5 751
 Odontoscelio *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308
 Odontosema *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 303
 Odontosida *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 722
 Odontosphæropyx *Cameron* '10 Ins.
 297
 Odontospiza *Oberholser* '05 Aves;
 5 347
 Odontotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Odontothynnus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 212
 4 728
 Odontotrochus *Moseley* 1881 Scyphozoa;
 Challenger ii Madrep. tab. ii
 Odontotrupes *Boucomont* '04 Ins. 151
 6 Ins. 224
 Odontoxiphidium *Morse* '01 Ins. 307
 Odostomiopsis *Thiele* '03 Moll. 65
 3 293

ODY.—OES.

- Odyneropsis *Schrottky* '03 Ins. 219
- Oecetinella *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351
- Oecetodes *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351
- Oecomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72
- Oecophyllembius *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 358
- Oedalechilus *Fowler* '04 Pisces 41
5 115
- Oedalometopon *Rehn* '05 Ins. 341
5 789
- Oedaloneura *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252
4 653
- Oedania *Buckman* '04 Moll. 61
4 303
- Oedebasis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228
2 771
- Oedenemidius *Daniel* '03 Ins. 189
- Oedemagenus *Berthold* 1827 Dipt.;
Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs
507
- Oedemapeza *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
- Oedemasoma *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
- Oedematicus *Beddard* 1897;
- Oedemerus *Bruner* '08 Ins. 432
- Oedemothrips *Bagnall* '10 Ins. 443
- Oedenops *Becker* '03 Ins. 320 3 583
- Oederastris *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228
2 771
- Oederemia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
- Oedicentra *Warren* '02 Ins. 238
2 771
- Oedichiranus *Reitter* '06 Ins. 207
- Oedicodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
- Oediplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
- Oedomia *Dognin* '06 Ins. 352
- Oemida *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 838
- Oemodana *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 838
- Oemopteryx *Klapálek* '02 Ins.; 2 548
- Oemospila *Gahan* '06 Ins. 262
- Oenides *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 4 653
- Oenochrodes *Lower* '07 Ins. 346
- Oenomys *Thomas* '04 Mamm. 40
4 324
- Oenoptera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
- Oenusa *Stål* 1874 Hem.;
- Oeophronistes *Blackburn* '02 Ins. 116
2 986
- Oestophora *Hesse* '07 Moll. 134
- Oestrophora *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444

OET.—OLIGOB.

- Oethopetina *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410
- Offneria *Paquier* '05 Moll. 83
- Ogasawarana *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Ogdenia *Peckham* '09 Arachn. 36
- Ogdoecosta *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 270
- Ogmo. era *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268
- Ogmothorax *Kraatz* '01 Ins.; 1 1143
- Ogovia *Hansen & Sorensen* '04 Arachn.
37 4 409
- Ogulnia *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 4 728
- Ogyiocaris *Angelin* 1852 Crust.;
Palaeont. Scand. 92
- Ohausiella *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 398
- Ohlinia *Strebel* '05 Moll. 72 5 572
- Oioceros *Gaillard* '03 Mamm. 37
- Oistosomum *Odhner* '02 Verm. 59
2 200
- Okunagana *Distant* '05 Ins. 313
5 835
- Okapia *Lankester* '01 Mamm. 35
1 1479
- Okeniella *Heindel* '07 Ins. 374
- Olarthrocera *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435
- Olbia *Marcusen* 1867 Crust.; Arch. f.
Naturges. xxxiii (1) 359
- Olbiorchilus *Oberholser* '02 Aves 59
2 1355
- Olbodotes *Osborn* '02 Mamm. 38
3 382
- Olbophthalmus *Simon* '04 Arachn. 32
- Oldfieldthomasia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
37
- Oleisoprister *Bradley* '01 Ins. 194
2 851
- Olenoides *Meek* 1877 Crust.; Geol.
Expl. Fortieth Par. iv pt. 1, 25
- Olethrobatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Oliabus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 189
3 947
- Oliarces *Banks* '08 Ins. 363
- Oligobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 257
- Oligobiotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
44

OLIGOC.—OMALOC.

- Oligochroides *Strand* '09 Ins. 346
 Oligocoelia *Vinassa de Regny* '01 Spong. 26
 Oligocrinus *Springer* '02 Echin. 85
 Oligognathus *Spengel* 1881 Annelida; Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel iii 16
 Oligographa *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 262 **3** 723
 Oligolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 207
 Oligomerodes *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **7** 239
 Oligometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 29
 Oligomia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
 Oligonema *Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi Art. 1, 291
 Oligoneuroides *Brues* '10 Ins. 297
 Oligoneurus *Szépolti* '02 Ins. 197 **2** 851
 Oligophlebodes *Uhner* '05 Ins. 326 **7** Ins. 353
 Oligoplectrodes *Martynow* '09 Ins. 356
 Oligorchis *Fuhrmann* '06 Verm. 31
 Oligostethius *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230
 Oligosthenus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym. Studien ii 146
 Oligotrema *Bourne* '03 Tun. 7 **3** 7
 Oligotropus *Robertson* '03 Ins. 219 **3** 811
 Oligozaptyx *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68 **5** 573
 Olindioides *Goto* '04 Coel. 20 **4** 121
 Olinta *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Oliprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
 Olivierina *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
 Ollanta *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835
 Ollia *Dyar* '04 Ins. 289 **5** 1018
 Ololaelaps *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 45 **5** 722
 Olopachys *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37
 Olulodes *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 337
 Olycha *Snellen* '03 Ins. 302 **3** 723
 Olympia *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 190
 Olympiocapsus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 595
 Omalia *Beneden* 1867 Neur.;
 Omalocaria *Sicard* '09 Ins. 274

OMALOT.—OMPHALE.

- Omalotettix *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452
 Ombonia *Canera* '06 Brach. 15 & '08 Brach. 15
 Omegalia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
 Omestra *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 327
 Ommatacantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 395
 Ommatauxesis *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29 **3** 407
 Ommathymenium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 520
 Ommatulus *Latzel* 1884 Myr.; Myriopod. Oesterr.-Ungar. ii p. 67
 Ommatocampium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 393
 Ommatocampula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 394
 Ommatocarcinus *White* 1852 Crust.;
 Ommatocorona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1, 394
 Ommatocyrtis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1, 364
 Ommatodiscinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1, 500
 Ommatodisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 501
 Ommatomiris *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426
 Ommatoplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 45 **3** 156
 Omocycla *Tschitscherine* '02 Ins. 111 **2** 986
 Omoeacalles *Brown* '09 Ins. 257
 Omolina *Weise* '09 Ins. 270
 Omomyia *Coquillett* '07 Ins. 374
 Omopera *Warren* '06 Ins. 352
 Omopheres *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
 Omosaurus *Owen* 1875 Rept.; Mon. Pal. Soc. pt. ii 45
 Omosita *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Aragn. 50
 Omostilicus *Casey* '05 Ins. 140 **7** Ins. 218
 Omotimus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** 214
 Omphalagria *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
 Omphalapion *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 156
 Omphalepia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360
 Omphaletis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336

OMPHALO.—ONCOP.

- Omphaloceps Hampson* '01 Ins. 221
1 986
Omphalolimnus Dybowski '03 Moll.
 63
Omphalophana Hampson '06 Ins. 340
Omphalophora Becker '01 Ins. 263
Omphalophora Hampson '01 Ins. 248
1 986
Omphalosaurus Merriam '06 Rept. 36
Omphaloscelis Hampson '06 Ins. 340
Omphalucha Warren '05 Ins. 270
5 1019
Omphrale Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 29

Onacontias Breddin '03 Ins. 326
Onceropyga Turner '06 Ins. 328
Onchnesoma Koren & Danielssen 1877
 Sipunc.; Fauna Littor. Norveg.
 iii 141
Onchocalanus Sars '05 Crust. 68
5 672
Onchodellus Berlese '04 Arachn. 46
Onchogaster Claparède 1863 Verm.;
 Beob. Anat. wirbellos. Thiere 13
Oncholaimus Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 235
Oncholicas Schmidt 1885 Crust.; Mém.
 Ac. St. Pétersb. xxxiii No. 1,
 109
Onchotrochus Duncan 1869 Scy-
 phozoa; Rep. Brit. Ass. 1868,
 88
Oncinoproctus Breddin '04 Ins. 318
4 516
Oncochalcis Cameron '04 Ins. 230
4 728
Oncocladia Kolb '10 Por. 8
Oncocypria Daday '08 Crust. 58 & '10
 Crust. 46
Oncodocnemis Rebel '02 Ins. 238
Oncodolambrus Le Man '06 Crust. 30
Oncomoea Saunders 1866 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 320
Oncopodura Carl & Lebedinsky '05 Ins.
 334 **5** 751
Oncopsylla Wahlgren '03 Ins. 322
4 432
Oncopus Herrich-Schaeffer 1856 Lep.;
 Sam aussereurop. Schmett. i 19

ONCOT.—OOT.

- Oncotophasma Rehn* '04 Ins. 356
4 464
Onega Distant '08 Ins. 406
Oneilella Cameron '04 Ins. 222
4 728
Onias Broun '09 Ins. 257
Oningis Simon '02 Arachn. 48
Oniscina Goldenberg 1873 Crust.;
 Fauna Saraepontana Fossil. 20
Oniscomyia Enderlein '08 Ins. 378
Onogastris Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Onomaus Distant '04 Ins. 328 **4** 516
Onondaga Peckham '09 Arachn. 36
Ononia Fischer 1885 Crust.;
Onopygia Raffray '10 Ins. 219
Ontania Clarke '04 Moll.; **4** 303
Onthocharis Westwood 1847 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 230
Onychagrotis Hampson '03 Ins. 280
3 723
Onychapion Schilsky '01 Ins. 156
Onychelus Cook '04 Myr. 16 **4** 422
Onychestra Hampson '05 Ins. 261
5 1019
Onychioceras Wunstorff '05 Moll.;
5 573
Onychocamptus Daday '03 Crust. 52
Onychocardium Whitfield '05 Moll. 83
5 573
Onychopsis Prout '10 Ins. 369
Onychosaurus Nopsa '02 Rept. 23
Onychotrechus Kirkaldy '03 Ins. 332
3 540
Onycocaris Nobili '04 Crust. 36
5 672

Oocamenta Péringuey '04 Ins. 154
4 833
Oochilina Norman '03 Bry. 14
Oocistela Borchmann '08 Ins. 253
Oocormus Boulenger '05 Rept. 39
5 180
Oocorynus Champion '09 Ins. 257
Oödetes Wortman '01 Mamm. 29
1 1479
Oophaedusa Pilsbry '04 Moll. 68
5 573
Oophilus Enock '09 Ins. 301
Oöthrix Farran '05 Crust. 68 **5** 672

OPA.—OPHIONON.

- Opalocetus *Desbrochers* '10 Ins. 248
 Opandrena *Robertson* '02 Ins. 176
 2 851
 Opaon *Kirby* '02 Ins. 311 **2** 548
 Opatronesthes *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167
 4 838
 Opatropis *Reitter* '04 Ins. ; **4** 838
 Opetiosaurus *Kornhuber* '01 Rept. 21
 Ophelimus *Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 300
 Ophelius *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** Ins.
 214
 Opheodesoma *Clark* '07 Echin. 24
 Ophidothrips *Schmütz* '10 443
 Ophioaster *Whitfield & Hovey* '06 Echin.
 50
 Ophiocephalops *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
 Ophiochara *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 123
 Ophiochrysis *Koehler* '04 Echin. 83
 4 146
 Ophiocirce *Koehler* '04 Echin. 83
 4 146
 Ophiocrates *Koehler* '04 Echin. 84
 4 146
 Ophiodopelma *Enderlein* '08 Ins. 414
 Ophiodoris *Koehler* '04 Echin. 84
 4 146
 Ophiogenes *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena.
 Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 288
 Ophiographa *Prout* '10 Ins. 369
 Ophiogypsis *Koehler* '05 Echin. 84
 5 350
 Ophioleda *Koehler* '07 Echin. 36
 Ophioleuce *Koehler* '04 Echin. 84
 4 146
 Ophiolypha *Koehler* '01 Echin.; **1** 476
 Ophiomedeia *Koehler* '07 Echin. 36
 Ophiomidas *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85
 4 146
 Ophiomoeris *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85
 4 146
 Ophiomora *Koehler* '08 Echin. 25
 Ophiomorpha *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 212
 5 1122
 Ophiomytis *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85
 4 146
 Ophionocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '08 Ins.
 295
 Ophiononeura *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222
 4 728

OPHIONOP.—OPISTA.

- Ophionopsis *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 237
 Ophionotus *Bell* '02 Echin. 81 **2** 173
 Ophionthus *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 224
 Ophiopallus *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85
 4 146
 Ophiophycis *Koehler* '02 Echin. 81
 1 476
 Ophiosteira *Bell* '02 Echin. 81 **2** 173
 Ophiotettix *Walker* 1871 Orth.; Cat.
 Dermapt. Brit. Mus. v 846
 Ophiotitanos *Spencer* '08 Echin. 26
 Ophirhaphidites *Carter* 1876 Spong.;
 Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii 458
 Ophismoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Ophisternon *McClelland* 1845 Pisces;
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 175
 Ophiura *Lamarck* 1801 Ophiuroidea;
 Syst. Anim. sans Vertébrés 350
 Ophiuricola *Ludwig* '05 Verm.; **5** 483
 Ophrycotyle *Fries* Verm.;
 Ophrygonius *Zang* '04 Ins. 149 **4** 838
 Ophryomyces *Hesse* '09 Prot. 48
 Ophryophryne *Boulenger* '03 Rept. 35
 3 138
 Ophthalmochlus *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
 Ophthalmocoris *Montandon* '07 Ins.
 380
 Ophthalmolampis *Saussure* 1859
 Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xi 394
 Ophthalmophagus *Stossich* '06 Verm. 28
 Ophthalmoptera *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380
 Ophthalmotilapia *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces
 35 **4** 86
 Ophiulus *Berlese* 1884 Myr.; Acari
 Myr. Ital. fasc. xii
 Opifex *Hutton* '02 Ins. 256 **2** 640
 Opilioacarus *With* '03 Arachn. 45
 3 407
 Opilionacris *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 421
 Opiliotarus *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 33
 Opimia *Wilson* '08 Crust. 55
 Opiopterus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299
 Opisogonia *Herrich-Schäffer* 1856 Lep.;
 Sam. aussereurop. Schmett. i 34
 Opisoplatia *Seitz* '08 Ins. 327
 Opisotretus *Attems* '07 Arachn. 53
 Opissaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 37
 Opistarsostethus *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434

OPISTH.—ORB.

- Opisthacanthus *Birulia* '04 Arachn.;
4 409
Opisthadena *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
Opistheuria *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
Opisthias *Gilmore* '09 Rept. 33
Opisthoctenodon *Broom* '04 Rept. 33
Opisthodiscus *Cohn* '04 Verm. 49
4 163
Opisthonecta *Fauré-Frémiet* '06 Prot.
48
Opisthope *Richters* '07 Arachn. 46
Opisthophylax *Menge* 1856 Arachn.;
Opisthosiphon *Dall* '05 Moll. 76
5 574
Opisthosyllis *Langerhans* 1879;
Opisthotenia *Reuter* '01 Ins. 284
1 819
Opisthopselus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 391
Opistura *Jakowlew* 1889 Col.; Hor.
Soc. Ent. Ross. xxiii 84
Opoptera *Aurivillius* 1882 Lep.; Sven-
ska Ak. Handl. xix no. 5, 75
Ops *Becker* '10 Ins. 413
Opsaron *Hampson* '05 Ins. 251
5 1019
Opsiclones *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 346
Opsigalea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 341
Opsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
Opsolasia *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 409
Opsyra *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
Opszyga *Lower* '03 Ins. 302 3 723
Opter *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
Opuna *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 595

Oracardia *Herrick* 1888 Moll.; Bull.
Denison Univ. iv 41
Oradarea *Walker* '03 Crust. 42 3 358
Orapa *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 835
Orbiculata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
Orbignyella *Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry.
12 4 216
Orbimorphus *Richardson* '10 Crust. 35
Orbinia *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;
Orbione *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 55
Orbitoclypeus *Silvestri* '07 Prot. 45
Orbitopsella *Munier-Chalmas* 1891
Prot.; Etude Tithonique Vicien-
tin 17

ORC.—OREOM.

- Orcadella *Wingate* 1889 Rhizop.;
Proc. Ac. Philad. 280
Orchamus *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 448
Orchamus *Stål* 1876 Orth.; Bih. Sven-
ska Ak. Handl. iv no. 5, 30
Orcheobius *Schuberg & Kunze* '06 Prot.
43
Orchesella *Templeton* 1835 Collemb.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 92
Orchesma *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341
3 540
Orchestridoptera *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 308
2 549
Orchipedum *Braun* '01 Verm. 52
1 497
Orchitophyra *Cépède* '07 Prot. 58
Orchomenella *Sars* 1890 Crust.; Crus-
tacea Norway i 66
Orcus *Ulanin* 1870 Turbellaria;
Arb. Vers. Russ. Natforsch
ii 19
Oreas *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg.
Lit. Zeit. i 278
Orechinus *Doederlein* '05 Echin. 71
5 350
Orecta *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 262
3 723
Orectoscelis *Lewis* '03 Ins. 152 3 948
Oreella *Murray* '10 Arachn. 45
Oreillia *Ludlow* '05 Ins. 291
Oreiscelio *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304
Orellana *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 835
Oreobius *Daniel* '03 Ins. 139
Oreochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 207
Oreocossus *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 338
Oreocrabro *Perkins* '02 Ins. 182 2 852
Oreocys *Peyerimhoff* '08 Ins. 217
Oreodicastes *Maindron* '05 Ins. 134
6 201
Oreohelix *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 66
Oreoleuciscus *Warpachowskij* 1889
Pisces; Mon. neu. Gatt. karpf.
Fische
Oreolyperus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 118
1 1144
Oreometra *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 369
Oreomyias *Berlepsch* '07 Aves 118
Oreomyias *Reichenow* '02 Aves 56
Oreomystis *Stejneger* '03 Aves 68
3 278

OREON.—ORNITHOP.

- Oreonebria *Daniel* '03 Ins. 139
 Oreonetides *Strand* '01 Arachn. 35
 2 484
 Oreonoma *Warren* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 654
 Oreopasites *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 278
 Oreophoetes *Rehn* '04 Ins. 356 **4** 464
 Oreoplatysma *Jacobson* '09 Ins. 218
 Oreornis *Oort* '10 Aves 122
 Oreoscopus *North* '05 Aves 72
 6 Aves 95
 Oreoscotus *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 248
 Oreothalia *Melander* '02 Ins. 259
 2 640
 Oreothassa *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 168
 2 992
 Oreovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158 **4** 838
 Orestes *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Orgamara *Ball* '09 Ins. 399
 Organitis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366
 Orgizomyia *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 381
 Oria *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 516
 Oribella *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
 Origenes *Marshall* '04 Ins. 179
 Orinda *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
 Orinella *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
 4 303
 Orinothrips *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407
 Orithea *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 15
 Oritoniscus *Racovitz* '08 Crust. 45
 Orizaba *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
 Ormyrodes *Brues* '07 Ins. 234
 Orneostoma *Warren* '07 Ins. 333
 Ornicholax *Carriker* '04 Ins. 345
 3 436
 Ornitheza *Speiser* '02 Ins. 206 **2** 640
 Ornithissus *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 **4** 516
 Ornithobdella *Benham* '09 Verm. 56
 Ornithoctona *Speiser* '02 Ins. 266
 2 640
 [Ornithodes *Coquillett* '04 Ins. **4** 553]
 Ornithoides *Matthew* '03 Rept. 38
 Ornitholestes *Osborn* '03 Rept. 28
 3 138
 Ornithopertha *Speiser* '02 Ins. 266
 2 641
 Ornithopsis *Seeley* 1870 Rept.; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. v 279
 Ornithopsylla *Rothschild* '08 Ins. 392

ORNITHOS.—ORPHNE.

- Ornithostoma *Seeley* 1871 Rept.; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. vii 35
 Oroacrodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 324
 Orobophana *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Orochelidon *Ridgway* '03 Aves 53
 3 278
 Orodendrum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1598
 Orodictyum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1601
 Orodynastes *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118
 Orona *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212
 Oroncus *Seitz* '10 Ins. 338
 Oroniscus *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45 & '09
 Crust. 38
 Oronium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1594
 Oronomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277
 2 595
 Oroperipatus *Cockerell* 1908 Prot.
 Science April 17 1908, 620
 Oropeza *Needham* '08 Ins. 372
 Oropezus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
 Orophasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 818
 Orophaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 818
 Orophocotyle *Looss* '02 Verm. 60
 2 200
 Orophus *Saussure* 1859 Orth.;
 Oroplegmium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1600
 Oroplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 338
 Oropsime *Gozis* 1881 Col.; Abeille
 xviii 161
 Orosagrotis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281
 3 723
 Oroscaenia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1597
 Orsthamnus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1596
 Orothrips *Moulton* '07 Ins. 401
 Orpacophora *Kirby* '06 Ins. 448
 Orphana *Vachal* '09 Ins. 282
 Orphanoiulus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 17
 Orphanyasnius *Heller* '08 Ins. 261
 Orphe *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 **1** 986
 Orphinium *Lewis* '03 Ins. 152 **3** 948
 Orphnebioidea *Schubert* '08 Ins. 224

ORPHNO.—ORTHOMYLA.

- Orphnodella *Spaeth* '02 Ins. 168
 Orphnolechia *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353
 Orphnomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Orseolia *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 305
 Orses *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 1 987
 Orsiboë *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
 Orsilochides *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Orsilochus *Attems* '01 Myr. 14
 Orsima *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
 Orita *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Orthaegoceros *Trouessart* '05 Mamm. 41
 Orthagoriscicola *Poeke* '02 Crust. 67 2 425
 Orthagria *Cusey* '07 Ins. 216
 Orthanaudus *Karny* '10 Ins. 455
 Ortharbela *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 338
 Orthaspistes *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261
 Orthathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159 5 1247
 Ortheolus *Cusey* '07 Ins. 242
 Orthoarthrus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 4 324
 Orthochalcis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 230 5 1122
 Orthochona *André* '10 Prot. 70
 Orthocoelium *Stiles & Goldberger* '10 Verm. 33
 Orthocomotis *Dognin* '05 Ins. 279 5 1019
 Orthodromus *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45
 Orthoechus *Andersson* '07 Verm. 48
 Orthogeniops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Orthognathella *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 295
 Orthognathotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Orthogonalys *Schulz* '05 Ins. 219 5 1122
 Orthogonica *Hampson* '08 Ins. 338
 Orthogonophora *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Orthogramma *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 285
 Ortholeuca *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
 Ortholfersia *Speiser* '02 Ins. 266 2 640
 Orthomerinus *Champion* '08 Ins. 261
 Orthometrops *Uhler* '01 Ins. 283 2 595
 Orthomyliacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441

ORTHOMYLE.—ORYCTI.

- Orthomyleus *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36 3 93
 Orthonecrosia *Kirby* '04 Ins. 356
 Orthonophanes *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35 3 93
 Orthonotomyrmex *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 290
 Orthophlebioides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Orthophragmina *Munier-Chalmas* 1891 Prot.; Etud. Tithonique Vicentin (Thèse) 18
 Orthopodes *Tullberg* Cœl.
 Orthopodomysia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301 4 553
 Orthopora *Waters* '03 Bry. 14 4 216
 Orthoporopecterus *Lea* '10 Ins. 248
 Orthoprasia *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 255
 Orthoprotella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43 3 358
 Orthoptila *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 295 4 654
 Orthorhinella *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
 Orthoscapheus *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452
 Orthoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 136
 Orthosolenia *Reuter* 1884 Hem.;
 Orthosoleniopsis *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424
 Orthosplanchnus *Odhner* '05 Verm. 61 5 380
 Orthostolus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 232
 Orthostomidius *Bruch* '09 Ins. 265
 Orthosurecula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75 5 574
 Orthotettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 426
 Orthothereua *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7 5 738
 Orthotrichia *Wingate* 1886 Rhizop.; Journ. Mycol. ii 125
 Orthotropis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 4 838
 Orthoxiphus *Dohrn* '05 Ins. 339 5 789
 Orthrias *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34 3 93
 Orthutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
 Ortmannia *Loriol* '06 Echin. 49
 Ortmannia *Rathbun* '01 Crust. 32 2 425
 Orusia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 5 454
 Oryctites *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;

ORYCTO.—OTH.

- Oryetocara *Walcott* '08 Arachn. 7
 Oryctogale *Merriam* '02 Mamm. 33
 2 1471
 Oryctomylabris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
 Oryctothenis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
 Oryctophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229
 Orygoceras *Brusina* 1882 Moll.; Beitr.
 Paläont. Oesterr.-Ungarns ii 33
 Orygoceras *Ruedemann* '06 Moll. 102
 Oryxa *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282 **3** 540
 Oryxana *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Oryzias *Jordan & Snyder* '06 Pisces 51

 Osaka *Distant* '09 Ins. 399
 Osakia *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 248 **1** 987
 Osbornia *Ball* '10 Ins. 431
 Oscarella *Vosmaer* 1887 Spong.;
 Bronn, Thier-Reichs Porifera 326
 Oslaria *Dyar* '04 Ins. 269 **5** 1019
 Osmanoceras *Kittl* '04 Moll. 61
 Osmophila *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197
 2 852
 Osmylidia *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 363
 Osmylopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Osphretica *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 384
 Ossifraga *Wood* 1835 Aves; [cf. Zool.
 Rec. xlii 45]
 Ossoides *Bierman* '10 Ins. 431
 Ostedes *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 43
 Ostenia *Hutton* '01 Ins. 266 **1** 865
 Ostertagia *Ransom* '07 Verm. 34
 Osteulcus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Ostiolum *Pratt* '04 Verm. 49 **4** 168
 Ostorodias *Distant* '04 Ins. 324
 4 516
 Ostracolethe *Simroth* '01 Moll. 73
 2 345
 Osurus *Jordan & Evermann* '03 Pisces;
 3 93

 Otakia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces;
 1 1233
 Otaris *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 541
 Otheostethus *Bates* 1872 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 169
 Othiellus *Casey* '06 Ins. 207
 Othnielmarshia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 26

OTI.—OXYCH.

- Otinotus *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 541
 Otiorrhynchites *Fritsch* 1882 Col.;
 Otocorydopsis *Bianchi* '07 Aves 132
 Otocrania *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Otohime *Jordan & Starks* '07 Pisces 39
 Otomonas *Léger* '02 Prot. 81
 Otomphalus *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78
 Otonomysops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38
 Otospira *Perner* '04 Moll. 82
 Ototylomys *Merriam* '01 Mamm. 31
 1 1480
 Otouphopus *Cushman* '04 Rept. 29
 5 180
 Otucha *Warren* '07 Ins. 327
 Otusia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 **5** 454

 Ouranion *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319
 4 516
 Ouranorthus *Buckton* '07 Ins. 391
 Outeniqua *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130
 2 992
 Ouwea *Distant* '07 Ins. 388

 Ovactis *van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa;
 Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 56
 Ovaticella *Maplestone* '01 Bry. 9
 Ovendenia *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1019
 Oveolites *Lamarck* 1801 Rhizop.;
 Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbr. 402

 Owenia *Delle Chiaje* 1842 Verm.;
 Oweniosuchus *Woodward* 1885 Rept.;
 Geol. Mag. ii 506
 Owenites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57
 5 574

 Oxacicoris *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 **5** 836
 Oxopsis *Nordenskiöld* '05 Arachn. 35
 5 722
 Oxyalcia *Dognin* '05 Ins. 276 **5** 1019
 Oxyambulyx *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 723
 Oxybia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248 **1** 987
 Oxycalanus *Farran* '08 Crust. 55
 Oxycarops *Reitter* '03 Ins. **3** 948
 Oxycaula *Jordan* '03 Ins. 198 **3** 948
 Oxycetonia *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
 Oxychilophora, *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394

OXYCO.—OXYTELL.

- Oxycordyla Topsent* '04 Spong. 21
4 95
Oxycoryphus Cameron '04 Ins. 230
4 728
Oxyeranum Bergroth '10 Ins. 420
Oxydactylus Peterson '04 Mamm. 44
5 481
Oxydisia Hampson '01 Ins. 248 **1** 987
Oxyfidonia Warren '05 Ins. 270
5 1019
Oxygenodera Casey '07 Ins. 242
Oxygyne Forel '01 Ins. 184 **3** 811
Oxyjoppa Cameron '06 Ins. 296
Oxyligyrus Arrow '08 Ins. 241
Oxylipaeus Mjöberg '10 Ins. 445
Oxylymma Pascoe 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 21
Oxymedon Casey '05 Ins. 140 **7** Ins.
 218
Oxymegaspis Schmidt '10 Ins. 434
Oxymeris Dall '03 Moll. 67
Oxymetra Clark '09 Echin. 51
Oxynautilus Mojsisovics '02 Moll. 58
Oxynedys Schrottky '03 Ins. 220
Oxynoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Oxyodon Brauer '06 Pisces 48
Oxyonyx Faust 1885 Col.;
Oxyopa Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 386
Oxyopsis Caudell '04 Ins. 355
Oxyorthalicus Strebel '09 Moll. 80
Oxyphyllum Hancock '09 Ins. 426
Oxypita Bolivar '06 Ins. 449
Oxypodinus Bernhauer '01 Ins. 124
2 992
Oxypolella Bergendal '02 Verm. 45
2 200
Oxypolia Punnett '01 Verm. 42 **1** 497
Oxypria Kieffer '08 Ins. 304
Oxypteria Waagen '09 Moll. 88
Oxypteropsis Champion '05 Ins. 176
5 1247
Oxyrhachidia Melichar '03 Ins. 343
3 541
Oxyrrhis Dujardin 1841 Flag.; Hist.
 nat. Zoophytes 327
Oxyscelio Kieffer '07 Ins. 288
Oxysterna Iroso '10 Verm. 45
Oxytella Weise '02 Ins. 171 **2** 992

OXYTELO.—PACHYCHILE.

- Oxytelodes Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 224
Oxythemis Ris '10 Ins. 449
Oxythyreus Westwood 1841 Hem.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 27
Oxytoxia Mabille '04 Ins. 252 **4** 654
Oxyurella Dybovsky & Grochowsky 1894
 Crust.;
Oxyuropoda Carpenter & Swain '08
 Crust. 41
Ozamia Ragonot '01 Ins. 248 **1** 987
Ozelaphus Knottnerus-Meyer '07
 Mamm. 69
Ozolaimus Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 145
Ozopemon Hagedorn '08 Ins. 265 &
 Ins. '10 Ins. 252
Ozotrioza Kieffer '05 Ins. 320

PACARINA *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 836

- Pachacanthocnemis Schmidt* '10 Ins.
 434
Pachamphilla Lendenfeld '07 Por. 7
Pachastrissa Lendenfeld '03 Spong. 21
Pachistopelma Pocock '01 Arachn. 35
1 737
Pachlysa Berthold 1827 Hemiptera;
 Latreille Nat. Fam. Theirreuchs
 417
Pachnepteryx Brunner 1865 Orth.;
Pachnistis Meyrick '07 Ins. 346
Pachos Stebbing '10 Crust. 43
Pachyanthidium Friese '05 Ins. 194
5 1122
Pachyaster Lorient '09 Echin. 44
Pachybiotherium Ameghino '02 Mamm.
 44
Pachybracon Cameron '08 Ins. 299
Pachycalymma Schrammen '01 Spong.
 32
Pachycentris Friese '02 Ins. 177
2 852
Pachycerianthus Roule '04 Cœl. 32
Pachycerota Casey '06 Ins. 207
Pachychaetina Hendel '07 Ins. 374
Pachychilecamenta Brenske '03 Ins.
 163 **4** 839

PACHYCHILI.—PACHYMEL.

- Pachychilina Reitter* '01 Ins. 148
3 949
Pachyclavularia Roule '07 Coel. 23
Pachyclypus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 53
Pachycnemida Péringuey '02 Ins. 131
2 993
Pachycoleon Handlirsch '06 Ins. 274
Pachycorynea Pocta '07 Por. 7
Pachycothon Schrammen '01 Spong.
 33
Pachycrepoideus Ashmead '04 Ins. 230
4 729
Pachyocytes Fairmaire '03 Ins. 198
3 949
Pachydemocera Reitter '03 Ins. 163
3 949
Pachyderes Budde-Lund '08 Crust.;
 Voeltzkow, Reise Ostafrika ii
 281
Pachyderris Brown '09 Ins. 257
Pachydietyum Weltner '01 Spong. 37
1 448
Pachydomella Etheridge '07 Moll. 163
Pachydota Hampson '01 Ins. 221
1 987
Pachyformax Fleutiaux '02 Ins. 135
1 1145
Pachygonatopus Perkins '05 Ins. 224
5 1122
Pachygrapsus Randall Crust.;
Pachyhyrax Schlosser '10 Mamm. 62
Pachyidiops Simon '03 Arachn. 21
Pachyiulus Berlese 1883 Myr.; Atti
 Inst. Veneto (6) ii 253
Pachyjoppa Cameron '01 Ins. 190
1 1047
Pachylebias Woodward '01 Pisces 30
1 1233
Pachylepisma Schrammen '02 Spong.
 26 **2** 119
Pachylister Lewis '04 Ins. 146 **4** 839
Pachylocerus Hope 1834 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 19
Pachylometra Clark '09 Echin. 51
Pachylytoceras Buckman '05 Moll. 57
5 574
Pachymachaerota Schmidt '07 Ins. 393
Pachymelas Tschitscherine '02 Ins. 111
2 993

PACHYMER.—PACHYTH.

- Pachymeridium Geinitz* 1880 Hem.;
Pachymerinus Silvestra '05 Myr. 9
5 738
Pachymeris von Gumpfenberg 1896
 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar.
 German. lxx 218
Pachymerocerus Reuter '09 Ins. 394
Pachymeta Aurivillius '06 Ins. 328
Pachymura Welter '10 Por. 6
Pachynasua Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
4 324
Pachynectes Régimbart '03 Ins. 142
3 949
Pachyneurella Brues '03 Ins. 315
3 583
Pachyneurhymenus Reuter '09 Ins.
 394
Pachyneuroblattina Handlirsch '06
 Ins. 442
Pachyntheisa Fowler '04 Ins. 333
4 516
Pachyoryctes Arrow '08 Ins. 241
Pachyosteus Jackel '03 Pisces 39
Pachyphloea Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Pachypodistes Hampson '05 Ins. 276
5 1020
Pachypoessa Simon '02 Arachn. 48
2 485
Pachyprosopis Perkins '08 Ins. 283
Pachypsolus Looss '01 Verm. 52
1 497
Pachypsycha Handlirsch '06 Ins. 368
Pachypteryx Wiman '05 Aves 44 **5** 347
Pachysalax Schrammen '10 Por. 8
Pachysaurus Huene '08 Rept. 30
Pachysceptron Haas '09 Coel. 23
Pachyscia Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 425
Pachyseius Berlese '10 Arachn. 37
Pachysphaera Brandt '02 Prot. 72
2 104
Pachysphinx Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 723
Pachystilicus Casey '05 Ins. 140
7 Ins. 218
Pachystoma Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Pachystrophia Perner '04 Moll. 80
Pachysyrnola Cossmann '07 Moll. 96
Pachysystropus Cockerell '09 Ins. 371
Pachytholus Strebel '09 Moll. 81

PACHYTO.—PAI.

Pachytomus Westwood 1847 Hym.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 260
Pachytrachelus Schrammen '10 Por. 8
Pachytragus Schlosser '04 Mamm. 43
5 481
Pachytrema Looss '07 Verm. 28
Pachytroctes Enderlein '05 Ins. 329
5 789
Pachytyla Lower '03 Ins. 288 3 723
Pachyzaedyus Ameghino '02 Mamm.
43
Pacificana Hogg '04 Arachn. 32
4 409
Pacorus Distant '09 Ins. 394
Pactylotypus Broun '09 Ins. 257
Padauda Distant '06 Ins. 415
Padillothorax Simon '02 Arachn. 48
Padunia Martynov '10 Ins. 387
Paedalgus Forel '10 Ins. 286
Paedaridium Mayer '03 Crust. 44
3 358
Paedephemera Handlirsch '06 Ins.
430
Paederillus Casey '05 Ins. 140 7 Ins.
218
Paedeumias Walcott '10 Arachn. 6
Paediovalgus Kolbe '04 Ins. 158
4 839
Paedoclione Danforth '08 Moll. 98
Paessleria Michaelsen '07 Proch. 7
Pagana Budde-Lund '08 Crust. 45
Pagarenes Cameron '03 Ins. 237
4 729
Pagaronia Ball '02 Ins. 287
Paginula Ameghino '01 Mamm. 38
Pagodea Perner '04 Moll. 85 5 685
Pagodia Walcott '06 Arachn. 9
Pagophoca Trouessart '05 Mamm. 36
Pagurapseudes Whitelegge '01 Crust.
39 1 691
Pagurias Benedict '02 Crust. 42
2 425
Pagyra Schaus '01 Ins. 230 1 987
Paharia Distant '05 Ins. 313 5 836
Paineia Buckman '04 Moll. 61 4 303
Paipila Cameron '05 Ins. 212 7 279
Païta Fauvel '04 Ins. 167 6 241
Paiteya Chamberlin Myr., Arachn. 52
Paiwarria Kaye '04 Ins. 250 4 654

PALAC.—PALAEOMA.

Palacanthropus Bonarelli '10 Mamm.
46
Palacrodon Broom '06 Rept. 36
Palaeagrotis Hampson '07 Ins. 317
Palaearctomys Douglass '03 Mamm.
32 5 481
Palaearctonyx Matthew '09 Mamm.
63
Palaegina Haeckel 1869 Hydrozoa;
Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix 540
Palaemonella Dana 1853 Crust.; Rep.
U.S. Explor. Exp. 1838-42
Philad. 1853 Crust. 1434
Palaemonias Hay '02 Crust. 47
Palaemonopsis Borradaile '01 Crust.
32
Palaemysis Peach '08 Crust. 40
Palaeoanaclina Meunier '05 Ins. 129
Palaeoapterodytes Ameghino '06 Aves
75
Palaeoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Palaeoboletina Meunier '05 Ins. 129
Palaeocardia Ameghino '02 Mamm. 38
Palaeochamaeleo De Stefano '04 Rept.
25
Palaeochromis Sauvage '07 Pisces 43
Palaeochrysotus Meunier '07 Ins. 368
Palaeocolpodia Meunier '04 Ins. 124
4 554
Palaeocossus Oppenheim 1885 Lep.;
Palaeodalea Meunier '02 Ins. 107
Palaeodocosia Meunier '05 Ins. 129
Palaeodoxa Warren '07 Ins. 327
Palaeoepicypta Meunier '05 Ins. 130
Palaeognoriste Meunier '04 Ins. 125
4 554
Palaeohelicina Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Palaeoheteromyza Meunier '04 Ins. 125
5 883
Palaeoheterotricha Meunier '04 Ins.
125 4 554
Palaeohilarimorpha Meunier '02 Ins.
107 5 883
Palaeolecanium Sule '08 Ins. 411
Palaeolima Hind '03 Moll. 83 3 293
Palaeomantis Handlirsch '04 Ins. 125
4 464
Palaeomastax Handlirsch '04 Ins. 126
Palaeomastodon Andrews '01 Mamm.
37 1 1480

PALAEOMO.—PALAEOT.

- Palaeomolis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 326
 Palaeomunida *Lörenthey* '01 Crust. 32
 & '03 Crust. 33 **3** 358
 Palaeomymar *Meunier* '01 Ins. 112
 Palaeonotus *Schmarda* 1861 Verm.;
 Palaeonustus *Perner* '04 Moll. 82
 Palaeopalaemon *Whitfield* 1880
 Crust.;
 Palaeopalara *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
 Palaeoparamesia *Meunier* '02 Ins. 107
 Palaeopentaches *Knebel* '09 Crust. 32
 Palaeopharus *Kittl* '08 Moll. 115
 Palaeophichthys *Eastman* '08 Pisces
 50
 Palaeophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229
 Palaeophlebia *Brauer* 1889 Neur.;
 Palaeophocena *Abel* '05 Mamm. 45
5 481
 Palaeophthinia *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
 Palaeophylia *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 207
3 949
 Palaeopipiza *Meunier* '02 Ins. 107
 Palaeopolycheles *Knebel* '09 Crust. 32
 Palaeopsammia *Wanner* '02 Coel. 28
 Palaeopsocus *Kolbe* 1883 Neur.;
 Palaeopsyche *Perkins* '05 Ins. 251
5 1020
 Palaeopsylla *Wagner* '03 Ins. 322
3 436
 Palaeorehnia *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 429
 Palaeorhinus *Williston* '04 Rept. 32
5 180
 Palaeorhiza *Perkins* '08 Ins. 283
 Palaeosastra *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 268
 Palaeoschisma *Donald* '02 Moll. 79
 Palaeoscurria *Perner* '03 Moll. 79
 Palaeosinopa *Matthew* '01 Mamm.;
1 1480
 Palaeosphaeroma *Remeš* '03 Crust. 40
 Palaeosphegina *Meunier* '10 Ins. 113
1 865
 Palaeosycorax *Meunier* '05 Ins. 128
 Palaeosynthemis *Förster* '03 Ins. 360
 Palaeotaxonus *Rohwer* '08 Ins. 308
 Palaeotherates *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 436
 Palaeotimia *Meunier* '08 Ins. 389
 Palaeotorymus *Brues* '10 Ins. 300
 Palaeotrichonta *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129

PALAEOV.—PALORT.

- Palaeovespa *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 283
 Palaeoziphius *Abel* '05 Mamm. 45 &
 '06 Mamm. 81
 Palaepanorthus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 44
 Palaetheta *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353 &
 '10 Ins. 384
 Palaeura *Jackel* '03 Echin. 95
 Palaeovagrus *Simon* '08 Arachn. 28
 Palaiargia *Forster* '03 Ins. 360
3 479
 Palaistaptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Palamedaea *Moehring* 1758 Aves;
 Geklacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. s/
 Vosmaer 8
 Palamernis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366
 Palapartula *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82
 Palatinella *Lauterborn* '06 Prot. 45
 Palenarthrus *Scudder* 1890 Myr.;
 Paleologus *Distant* '02 Ins. 273
2 595
 Pales *Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers. d.
 Arachnidsyst. v 64
 Pales *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class.
 Mouches 14
 Palestrina *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 35
1 737
 Palax *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Palfuria *Simon* '10 Arachn. 26
 Palibothra *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856
 Lep.; Samml. auseurop. Schmett.
 i 26
 Palicites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57
 Paliguana *Broom* '03 Rept. 32
 Palimbola *Weise* '01 Ins. **1** 1145
 Palinostylus *Bate* Crust.;
 Pallasiella *Sars* 1895 Crust.; Crustacea
 Norway i 505
 Pallex *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Palliscyproea *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 88
 Palmatogecko *Andersson* '08 Rept.
 27
 Palmerella *Cameron* '08 Ins. 296
 Palmobius *Needham* '05 Ins. 328
 Palmyra *Savigny* 1817 Verm.;
 Palmyropsis *Potts* '10 Verm. 52
 Palostrus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 113
 Palorthopteron *Handlirsch* '04 Ins.
 126

PALORU.—PANARO.

- Palorus Mulsant* 1854 Col.; Coleopt.
France Latigèn. 250
- Palotta Walker* 1869 Orth.;
- Palpangula Staudinger* 1877 Lep.;
Stettin. ent. Zeit. 196
- Palparidius Péringuey* '10 Ins. 390
- Palparites Haundlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
- Palpelius Simon* '03 Arachn. 37
- Palpinus Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26
5 722
- Palpipes Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 33
- Palponima Hampson* '05 Ins. 261
5 1020
- Paludinopsis Icke & Martin* '06 Moll.
68
- Paludipasser Neave* '09 Aves 127
- Palumbus Moehring* 1758 Aves;
Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman n.
Vosmaer 4
- Palustria Dybowski* '08 Moll. 103
- Pamcolma Schaus* '05 Ins. 251
5 1020
- Pamendanga Distant* '06 Ins. 415
- Pamerana Distant* '09 Ins. 387
- Pameridea Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 & '08
Ins. 399
- Pammeris Warren* '06 Ins. 352
- Pammicrophallus Pocock* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 53
- Pampanoa Fowler* '06 Pisces 45
- Pamphagella Bruner* '10 Ins. 457
- Pamphobeteus Pocock* '01 Arachn. 36
1 737
- Panacca Dall* '05 Moll. 82 5 574
- Panaetis Stebbing* '01 Crust. 51
- Panalota Casey* '10 Ins. 217
- Panamia Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 381
- Pananoratha Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
338
- Panaphelix Walsingham* '07 Ins. 338
- Panaphis Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337
4 516
- Panarche Thieme* '07 Ins. 298
- Panarelium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 388
- Panaretidius Simon* '06 Arachn. 36
- Panaromium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 389

PANART.—PANTA.

- Panartella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Panartidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 385
- Panartissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Panartoma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Panatura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Pancoenia Meyrick* '04 Ins. 295
4 654
- Pancolus Richardson* '05 Crust. 50
5 673
- Pancorius Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
2 485
- Pancota Cusey* '06 Ins. 207
- Panera Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 229 2 773
- Pandelleia Villeneuve* '07 Ins. 372
- Pandora Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.
Arachnidsyst. v 64
- Pandora Sars* 1895 Crust.; Bull. Ac.
St. Pétersb. (5) iii 287
- Pangeranga Distant* '06 Ins. 400
- Panicidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 385
- Panilurus Jacoby* '04 Ins. 194 4 839
- Paniscomima Enderlein* '04 Ins. 212
4 729
- Panisopelma Enderlein* '10 Ins. 436
- Panka Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 836
- Pannona Lörenthey* '02 Moll. 74
- Panocochlea Dall* '08 Moll. 88
- Panogena Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
262 3 724
- Panophrys Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 467
- Panoplites Theobald* '01 Ins. 260
1 865
- Panoploeopsis Kunkel* '10 Crust. 37
- Panopsis Daniel* '03 Ins. 189
- Panorpidea Brauns* '03 Ins.; 3 811
- Panorpidium Westwood* 1854 Orth.;
Quart. J. Geol. Soc. x 394
- Panotrogus Reitter* '03 Ins. 163
3 949
- Pansporella Chatton* '07 Prot. 53
- [*Pantana (nec nom. n.)* '03 Ins. 3 724]

PANTH.—PARABOM.

- Pantherodes Guenée* 1858 Lep.; Spec. Gen. Lép. x 199
Pantoclis Foerster 1856 Hym.; Hym. Studien ii 129
Pantocometis Lacordaire 1848 Col.; Mon. Col. Subpent. ii 366
Pantodapus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 274
Pantoleon True '05 Mamm. 36
Pantostylops Ameghino '01 Mamm. 38
Panurgomia Viereck '09 Ins. 282
Panurothrips Bagnall '08 Ins. 413
Pany sinus Simon '01 Arachn. 36
1 737
Paonidia Meyrick '02 Ins. 229 **2** 773
Papagoa Bruner '04 Ins. 361 **4** 464
Papillella Vosmaer 1887 Spong.; Bronn's Thierreich, Porifera 329
Papuania Jacoby '06 Ins. 268
Papuogryllacris Griffini '09 Ins. 423
Paquiericeras Sayn '01 Moll. 69
Parabacillus Caudell '03 Ins. 370
3 479
Parabactra Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Parabactridium Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 425
Parabaera Dognin '04 Ins. 289 **4** 655
Parabaikalia Lindholm '09 Moll. 70
Parabalus Kieffer '10 Ins. 305
Parabascus Looss '07 Verm. 28
Parabasis Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 269
4 655
Parabates MacGillivray '09 Ins. 305
Parabderites Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Parabelemnion Thomson & Simpson '09 Coel. 23
Parabemius Reitter '09 Ins. 223
Parabetaeus Coutière 1897 Crust.; Bull. Mus. Paris ii 383
Parablax Schwarz '06 Ins. 230
Paraboeckella Mrázek '02 Crust. 67
2 425
Parabolbocoris Schouteden '04 Ins. 318
Parabolinella Brögger 1882 Crust.; Silur. Étagen 2 u. 3 im Kristi-angeb.
Parabombylius Williston '07 Ins. 367
Parabomis Kulczyński '01 Arachn. 36
1 737

PARABOS.—PARACHAR.

- Paraboselaphus Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 37 **3** 382
Parabroteus Mrázek '02 Crust. 67
2 425
Parabuprestites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Parabuprestium Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Paracallisoma Chevreux '03 Crust. 42
Paracallonia Pilsbry '03 Moll. 61
6 48
Paracaloptenus Bolivar 1876 Orth.; Sinops. Ort. Esp. 296
Paracalyzoa Cameron '09 Ins. 301
Paracalyptophora Kinoshita '08 Coel. 26
Paracanbarus Ortmann '06 Crust. 38
Paracamelus Schlosser '03 Mamm. 38
3 382
Paracamenta Péringuey '04 Ins. 154
4 839
Paracarea Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 341
Paracassidinopsis Nobili '06 Crust. 45
Paracassina Peracca '07 Rept. 24
Paracastalia Kerremans '02 Ins. 134
3 949
Paracatops Portevin '07 Ins. 221
Paracentema Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 425
Paracentris Cameron '03 Ins. 220
3 812
Paracentrotus Mortensen '03 Echin. 82
Paraceradocus Stebbing '10 Crust. 37
Paraceratias Tanaka '08 Pisces 39
Paraceratites Kittl '05 Moll. 57
Paraceratopus Brèthes '10 Ins. 248
Paracerceis Hansen '05 Crust. 53
5 673
Paracerithium Cossmann '02 Moll. 73
Paraceryx Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 262
4 655
Parachaenichthys Boulenger '02 Pisces 25 **2** 1121
Parachaetetes Deninger '06 Coel. 21
Paracharactis Meyrick & Lower '07 Ins. 310
Paracharactus Macgillivray '08 Ins. 308
Parachartergus Ihering '05 Ins. 197
4 729

PARACHAU.—PARACRE.

- Parachauliodes Weele* '09 Ins. 359
Paracheliphlebia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 435
Parachetolyga Bischof '04 Ins. 309
 4 554
Parachloebata Bruner '04 Ins. 361
 4 464
Parachnocoris Reuter '08 Ins. 397
Parachondria Dall '05 Moll. 77 **5** 575
Parachrysids Kieffer '10 Ins. 305
Parachrysops Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 250 **4** 655
Paracidarid Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 109
Paracilicæa Stebbing '10 Crust. 34
Paracilnia Werner '09 Ins. 420
Paraclara Bezzi '08 Ins. 385
Paraclea Dyar '05 Ins. 251 **5** 1020
Paraclemensia Busck '04 Ins. 295
 5 1020
Paracrepidomenus Senna '02 Ins. 159
 5 1248
Paracrine Tesch '03 Moll. 65 **3** 293
Paracrusia Czerny '03 Ins. 320 **5** 883
Paracnemis Martin '03 Ins. 360
Paracoccidium Laveran & Mesnil '02 Prot. 77 **2** 104
Paracodia Hampson '10 Ins. 358
Paracodoceras Cossmann '01 Moll. 69
Paracodrus Kieffer '07 Ins. 288
Paracoelodus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49
 4 325
Paracoleotichus Schouteden '04 Ins. 318
Paracollioria Cameron '06 Ins. 296
Paracomucha Warren '04 Ins. 282
 4 655
Paracopium Distant '02 Ins. 272
 2 596
Paracordulia Martin '08 Ins. 417
Paracosmesus Schwarz '01 Ins. 142
Paracosmia Borelli '09 Ins. 417
Paracossus Hampson '05 Ins. 251
 5 1020
Paracrabro Turner '07 Ins. 271
Paracraga Dyar '05 Ins. 251 **5** 1020
Paracrepidomenus Schwarz '06 Ins. 230

PARACRI.—PARADISC.

- Paracrias Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
 4 729
Paracomna Melichar '02 Ins. 282
 3 541
Paracroria Hampson '09 Ins. 336
Paracrossochilus Popta '04 Pisces 48
 4 86
Paractenodia Péringuey '04 Ins. 171
 4 839
Paractinophlebia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Paracurculionites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Paracurculium Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Paracydas Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 328
Paracynohyaenodon Martin '06 Mamm. 69
Paracyphocaris Chevreux '05 Crust. 58
 5 673 & '09 Crust. 41
Paracyphocrania Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 425
Paracypria Sars '10 Crust. 46
Paracyrtophyllus Caudell '06 Ins. 449
Paracytheroma Julay '07 Crust. 84
Paradactylophorosoma Attens '08 Myr., Arachn. 51
Paradacyceras Cossmann '01 Moll. 69
Paradaksha Distant '10 Ins. 431
Paradaria Kusnezov '08 Ins. 350
Paradoris Meyrick '07 Ins. 346
Paradexodes Townsend '08 Ins. 385
Paradiacantha Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 425
Paradiamesa Brèthes '09 Ins. 363
Paradiapheromera Brunner '07 Ins. 413
Paradiastema Aurivillius '01 Ins. 221
 3 725
Paradiastylis Culman '04 Crust. 39
 4 366
Paradidelpheys Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50 **4** 325
Paradilacra Bernhauer '09 Ins. 223
Paradinium Chatton '10 Prot. 69
Paradinodes Apfellek '03 Ins. 139
 4 839
Paradiplatys Zacher '10 Ins. 451
Paradiplosis Felt '08 Ins. 368
Paradiscocera Schumacher '10 Ins. 419

PARADIST.—PARAGA.

- Paradistonium *Kossack* '10 Verm. 33
 Paradoggeria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Paradmeta *Warren* '07 Ins. 327
 Paradmete *Strebel* '09 Moll. 70
 Paradmontia *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 262
 2 641
 Paradohertya *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
 262 4 655
 Paradorydium *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 289
 Paradosis *Zeller* 1854 Lep.; K.
 Vet.-Ak. Handl. lxxiii 58
 Paradosenus *Cambridge* '03 Arachn.
 30 3 407
 Paradoxiphis *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37
 Paradoxodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 282
 4 655
 Paradoxoides *Motschulsky* 1851 Neur.;
 Paradoxon *Fleutiaux* '03 Ins. 173
 4 839
 Paradoxorhyncha *Chapman* '04 Crust.
 54
 Paradrallia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 328
 Paradyrinus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224
 5 1123
 Paraduba *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
 320
 Paraduronia *Boltvar* '09 Ins. 426
 Paraduronia *Karny* '10 Ins. 457
 Paradynamene *Richardson* '05 Crust.
 53 5 673
 Paraedwardsia *Nordgaard* '05 Coel. 33
 Paraegaleus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Paraegle *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358
 Paraegocera *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221
 1 988
 Paraeuchaeta *Scott* '09 Crust. 50
 Parafischeria *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
 Paraflata *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 3 541
 Parafriesea *Schrottky* '07 Ins. 267
 Paragambusia *Meek* '04 Pisces 43
 4 86
 Paraganides *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.
 57 5 575
 Paragarista *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
 341
 Paragathia *Warren* '02 Ins. 238
 2 773
 Paragattya *Warren* '08 Coel. 21

PARAGE.—PARALABIDO.

- Paragelocus *Schlosser* '02 Mamm. 40
 2 1471
 Paragematis *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Paragermaria *Townsend* '00 Ins. 376
 Paraglenurus *Weele* '09 Ins. 359
 Paraglossa *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360
 Paraglycia *Bedel* '07 Ins. 211
 Paraglypsus *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378
 Paragnorinus *Becker* '10 Ins. 230
 Paragnostus *Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 8
 Paragonatopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224
 5 1123
 Paragonitis *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
 341
 Paragraecia *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
 Paragramma *Warren* '05 Ins. 271
 5 1020
 Paragreenia *Cockerell* '08 Arachn. 41
 Paragrillum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Paragripopteryx *Enderlein* '09 Ins.
 410
 Paragrubia *Chevreur* '02 Crust. 59
 1 691
 Paragrylloides *Karny* '09 Ins. 421
 Paragryon *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
 Paragymnobothrus *Karny* '10 Ins. 457
 Paragyrynus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Paragyrtis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 271
 5 1021
 Parahaplophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 436
 Parahelcon *Kokujew* '01 Ins. 193
 1 1047
 Parahomalophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 435
 Parahoplophrys *Nobili* '05 Crust. 34
 5 673
 Parahornia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 251
 Parahyaenodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 50 4 325
 Parahydromys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72
 Parahyria *Bischof* '01 Ins. 271
 Parajana *Aurivillius* '06 Ins. 328
 Parajapyx *Silvestri* '03 Ins. 362
 Parajotus *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 37
 3 407
 Parakanchia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 328
 Paralabidocera *Wolfenden* '08 Crust.
 55

PARALABIDU.—PARALISTRON.

- Paralabidura *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Paralacon *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159
 Paralaelaps *Trägårdh* '08 Arachn. 42
 Paralaelius *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
 5 1123
 Paralaethia *Hampson* '07 Ins. 310
 Paralagena *Dall* '04 Moll. 78 **4** 304
 Paralamyctes *Pocock* '01 Myr. 11
 1 754
 Paralandrevus *Saussure* 1877 Orth.;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxv
 pt. 1, 271
 Paralathra *Casey* '05 Ins. 140 **7** 218
 Paralauxania *Heudel* '08 Ins. 389
 Paralces *Allen* '02 Mamm. 39
 Paralcidia *Warren* '06 Ins. 352
 Paralcinous *Costa* Pantop.;
 Paralebeda *Hampson* '10 Ins. 338
 Paralechia *Busck* '03 Ins. 302 **3** 725
 Paraleirides *Deville* '06 Ins. 199
 Paralepas *Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 88
 Paraleptusa *Peyerimhoff* '01 Ins. 124
 1 1145
 Paraleptynia *Caudell* '04 Ins. 356
 5 789
 Paralesteva *Casey* '05 Ins. 141
 Paraleucilla *Dendy* 1893 Spong.; Proc.
 R. Soc. Victoria 77
 Paraleucocelis *Preiss* '04 Ins. 158
 5 1248
 Paraleucochromus *Kolbe* '08 Ins. 262
 Paraleucogobio *Berg* '07 Pisces 50
 Paraleucon *Calman* '07 Crust. 61
 Paraleyrodes *Quaintance* '09 Ins. 408
 Parallicella *Chevreur* '08 Crust. 49
 Paralichomolgus *Thompson & Scott* '03
 Crust. 52 **3** 358
 Paralichthodes *Gilchrist* '02 Pisces 27
 2 1121
 Paralictus *Robertson* '01 Ins. 176
 Paralimnophora *Lamb* '09 Ins. 376
 Paralimnus *Matsumura* '02 Ins. 287
 2 596
 Paralina *Baly* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 Lond. v 155
 Paralinhomoeus *Man* '07 Verm. 35
 Paralocereyon *Ganglbauer* '04 Ins.
 133
 Paralistronyx *Brenske* '07 Ins. 228

PARALISTROS.—PARAMEL.

- Paralistroscelis *Carl* '08 Ins. 429
 Paralixus *Csiki* '04 Ins. 179 **4** 839
 Parallelaptera *Enock* '09 Ins. 301
 Parallelodus *Branson* '09 Moll. 89 &
 '10 Moll. 91
 Paralleloneurum *Becker* '03 Ins. 313
 3 583
 Parallostethus *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230
 Parallygus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346
 3 541
 Paralobites *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 57
 Paralobium *Fall* '05 Ins. 164 **7** 239
 Paraloelius *Cameron* '05 Ins. 224
 Paralomis *White* 1856 Crust.;
 Paralonella *Birge* '10 Crust. 40
 Paralopha *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 338
 Paralophogaster *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32
 Paraloxtoblemmus *Karny* '07 Ins. 415
 Paralucia *Waterhouse & Turner* '04
 Ins. 250 **6** 320
 Paralucilia *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271
 Paralygus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 **5** 836
 Paralytoceras *Frech* '02 Moll. 57
 Paramarane *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins.
 338
 Paramarpissa *Cambridge* '01 Arachn.
 36 **1** 737
 Paramasaris *Cameron* '01 Ins. 177
 2 852
 Paramatta (*vide* Parramatta)
 Paramaya *De Haan* Crust.;
 Paramaypa *Brenske* '07 Ins. 228
 Parambasia *Walker & Scott* '03 Crust.
 42 **3** 358
 Paramblynotus *Cameron* '08 Ins. 306
 Paramblyops *Holt & Tattersall* '05
 Crust. 48 **5** 673
 Paramecocoris *Stål* 1854 Hem.; Öfv.
 Svenska Ak. Förhandl. 1853,
 215
 Paramecyna *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268
 Paramedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 141 **7** 218
 Paramegaptilus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 435
 Paramegistus *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn.
 47
 Parameira *Sars* '07 Crust. 82
 Paramelisa *Aurivillius* '06 Ins. 328
 Paramelora *Lower* '03 Ins. 288 **3** 725

PARAMEN.—PARANEME.

- Paramenexenus Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
Parameta Aurivillius '09 Ins. 326
Paramethana Shelford '07 Ins. 409
Parametopa Chevreux '01 Crust. 41
 1 691 & 5 673
Parametopus Melichar '06 Ins. 415
Parametra Clark '09 Echin. 51
Paramida Sicard '09 Ins. 274
Paramidobia Bernhauer '08 Ins. 224
Paramilionia Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 352
Paramitraceras Cambridge '05 Arachn. 26 5 722
Parammobates Friese '06 Ins. 279
Paramoera Miers 1875 Crust.; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) xvi 75
Paramoron Aurivillius '08 Ins. 268
Paramphientomum Enderlein '06 Ins. 427
Paramphilus Pellegrin '07 Pisces 49
Paramphistomum Fischeöder '01 Verm. 52
Paramusonia Rehn '04 Ins. 355 4 464
Paramylodon Brown '05 Mamm. 46
 3 332
Paramyocaster Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50 4 325
Paramyronides Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 425
Paramyxilla Dendy '05 Spong. 22
 5 286
Paramyxine Dean '04 Pisces 57 4 86
Paranaenia Chilton 1883 Crust.;
Paranagrus Perkins '05 Ins.; 5 1123
Paranannites Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll. 57 5 575
Paranaphora Townsend '08 Ins. 385
Paranaspides Smith '08 Crust. 40
Paranauchenia Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50 4 325
Paranautilus Mojsisovics '02 Moll. 58
Paranclytra Karny '07 Ins. 417
Paranda Melichar '03 Ins. 341 3 541
Parandricus Kieffer '06 Ins. 310
Parandroeme Aurivillius '08 Ins. 268
Paranecrosia Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 425
Paranemertes Coe '01 Verm. 42
 1 498

PARANEMO.—PARAPANE.

- Paranemobius Alfken* '01 Ins. 307
 1 784
Paranemobius Saussure 1877 Orth.;
Paraneotroplus Regan, '05 Pisces;
 5 115
Paranerita Hampson '01 Ins. 221
 1 988
Paraneura Dietz '05 Ins. 282 7 346
Paraneuretus Wheeler '10 Ins. 286
Paranevisanus Distant '08 Ins. 394
Parangitia Hampson '10 Ins. 358
Paranipeus Melichar '06 Ins. 415
Paranisomorpha Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Paranodon Cockerell '05 Ins. 154
 5 1248
Paranomina Hendel '07 Ins. 374
Paranorthia Moore '03 Verm.; 3 189
Paranotonyx Nobili '05 Crust. 36
 5 673
Paranotoperla Enderlein '09 Ins. 411
Paranotropis Fowler '04 Pisces 48
 4 86
Paranteon Perkins '05 Ins. 224 5 1123
Paranteris Kieffer '10 Ins. 305
Paranthaclisis Banks '07 Ins. 354
Parantheopsis McMurrich '04 Cœl. 32
 4 121
Paranthessius Scott '03 Crust. 52
 3 358
Paranthidium Cockerell '01 Ins. 176
 1 1047
Paranthomyza Czerny '02 Ins. 264
Paranthribus Jordan '04 Ins. 185
 4 839
Parantias Reuter '06 Ins. 403 5 836
Paranura Axelsson '02 Ins. 303
Paranurus Tschitscherine '01 Ins. 118
 2 993
Paraorobia Brunner 1893 Orth.; Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xiii 80
Paraoroides Stebbing '10 Crust. 37
Paraortyx Gaillard '08 Aves 111
Parapalaeonarca Blaschke '05 Moll. 81
 5 575
Parapalosia Dyar '05 Ins. 251 5 1021
Parapandalus Borradaile '01 Crust. 33
Parapanesia Kieffer '10 Ins. 305

PARAPANT.—PARAPI.

- Parapantilius *Reuter* '04 Ins. 328
3 541
 Parapaolia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Paraparchites *Ulrich & Bassler* '06
 Crust. 59
 Paraparmarion *Collinge* '02 Moll. 61
2 345
 Parapelopides *Zang* '04 Ins. 149
4 839
 Parapelosia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 328
 Parapeltidium *Scott* '09 Crust. 50
 Parapenaeon *Richardson* '04 Crust. 42
4 366
 Paraperla *Banks* '06 Ins. 429
 Parapetenia *Boulenger* '05 Pisces 39
5 116
 Paraphacodes *Belon* '02 Ins. 163
 Paraphaea *Martin* '03 Ins. 360
 Paraphaedon *Sharp* '10 Ins. 260
 Paraphasis *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 347
 Paraphasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Paraphelinus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305
 Parapherusa *Stebbing* '06 Crust. 48
 Paraphidippus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn.
 36 **1** 737
 Paraphiloscia *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 39
 Paraphiloscia *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45 &
 '09 Crust. 38
 Paraphlaeoba *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 312
1 784
 Paraphlegopteryx *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351
 Paraphnaeus *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins. 250
6 356
 Paraphomia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248
1 988
 Paraphorhynchus *Weller* '05 Brach. 8
 Paraphractura *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37
 Paraphronima *Claus* Crust.;
 Paraphthonia *Stichel* '10 Ins. 321
 Paraphycita *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248
1 988
 Paraphyllina *Maas* '03 Cœl. 22
 Paraphyllis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347
 Paraphyllites *Maas* '06 Cœl. 18
 Paraphyola *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380 &
 '10 Ins. 413
 Parapilinurgus, *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
 Parapithecus *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 47

PARAPL.—PARAPYGI.

- Paraplanocera *Laidlaw* '02 Verm. 48
2 200
 Paraplastis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221
1 988
 Paraplatyura *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
 Paraplecta *Shelford* '07 Ins. 409
 Paraplesia *Dietz* '05 Ins. 282 **7** 347
 Paraplesius *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 179
4 839
 Parapleurites *Redtenbacher* 1889 Orth.;
 Parapleurophrycoides *Nobili* '06 Crust.
 32
 Paraplexaura *Kükenthal* '09 Cœl. 23
 Paraplocia *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 326
 Paraplodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 282
4 655
 [Paraplutella *Rebel* '01 Ins. **1** 988]
 Parapodopsis *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust.;
 Arb. St. Petersburg. Ges. Naturf.
 Beil. xii 145
 Parapoecilocoris *Schouteden* '04 Ins.
 318
 Parapoecilophila *Hauser* '04 Ins. 158
4 839
 Parapogon *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
 Parapoliche *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 308
 Parapomachilus *Schwarz* '01 Ins.
1 1145
 Parapontocaris *Alcock* '01 Crust. 33
1 691
 Parapotamon *Man* '07 Crust. 52
 Paraprays *Rebel* '10 Ins. 384
 Paraprisopus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
 444
 Paraprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
 Paraprotaetia *Moser* '07 Ins. 231
 Paraprotella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44
3 358
 Paraproto *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 **3** 358
 Parapsaenythia *Friese* '08 Ins. 283
 Parapsyllus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 322
3 436
 Parapteromalus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
4 729
 Paraptorthodius *Schaeffer* '04 Ins. 163
5 1248
 Paraptyx *Clarke* '04 Moll.; **4** 304
 Parapygaeus *Pellegrin* '07 Pisces 45
 Parapygirhynchus *Brunner* '07 Ins.
 413

PARAPYGU.—PARASIL.

- Parapygus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 61
Parapylocheles Alcock '01 Crust. 33
 1 691
Parasabora Regan '08 Pisces 47
Paractotherium Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 50 4 325
Parargissa Chevreux '08 Crust. 49
Pararguda Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 328
Pararhachistes Pocock '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 54
Pararhaphidoglossa Schulthess-Rechberg
 '10 Ins. 273
Pararhauca Cambridge '05 Arachn. 26
 5 722
Pararrhaptica Walsingham '07 Ins. 338
Parartemesia Bouvier '05 Crust. 46
 6 42
Parartemia Sayce '03 Crust. 45 3 359
Parasabatiera Man '07 Verm. 35
Parasabella Bush '05 Verm. 43
Parasada Hampson '10 Ins. 358
Parasalurnis Distant '10 Ins. 432
Parasaphes Ashmead '04 Ins. 230
 4 729
Parasaphodes Schulz '06 Ins. 305
Parasapyga Turner '10 Ins. 278
Parascaphirynchus Forbes & Richardson
 '05 Pisces 50 5 116
Parascaptia Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
 328
Paraschistus Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 384
Paraschizognathus Ohaus '04 Ins. 156
 4 839
Parascina Stebbing '04 Crust. 46 4 366
Parascolopsis Boulenger '01 Pisces 18
 1 1234
Parascopas Bruner '06 Ins. 452
Parascutigera Verhoeff '04 Myr. 9
 4 422
Parasejus Trägårdh '10 Arachn. 37
Paraselena Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Parasemidalis Enderlein '05 Ins. 328
 6 373
Parashada Hampson '05 Ins. 251
 5 1021
Parasida Daday '04 Crust.; 4 366
Parasilphites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Parasilusa Bernhauer '08 Ins. 224

PARASIP.—PARASTROPE.

- Parasipyloidea Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.
 425
Parasiro Hansen & Sørensen '04 Arachn.
 37 4 409
Parasolindenia Brues '07 Ins. 285
Parasosibia Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 425
Paraspalangia Ashmead '04 Ins. 230
 4 729
Parasphaeroma Stebbing '02 Crust. 52
 2 426
Paraspheniscus Ameghino '06 Aves 75
Parasphenogaster Heller '01 Ins. 156
 3 950
Paraspicera Kieffer '07 Ins. 289
Paraspinaria Cameron '05 Ins. 217
 5 1123
Paraspira Dall '05 Moll. 66
Paraspirobolus Brölemann '02 Myr. 16
Paraspistes Meyrick '05 Ins. 282
 5 1021
Parastasia Westwood 1845 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 91
Parasteinia Cockerell '05 Ins. 298
Parasteiromys, Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 50 4 325
Parastenella Versluys '06 Cœl. 21
Parastenhelia Thompson & Scott '03
 Crust. 53 3 359
Parastenoniscus Verhoeff '08 Crust. 45
Parastenophora Malloch '10 Ins. 405
Parastenus von Heyden '05 Ins. 141
Parastephanellus Enderlein '06 Ins.
 303
Parastephanus Enderlein '05 Ins. 218
 5 1123
Parastephos Sars '02 Crust. 68 2 426
Parasterina Fisher '08 Echin. 25
Parasteropus Reitter '09 Ins. 218
Parasthena Warren '02 Ins. 238
 2 774
Parasthenoboca Redtenbacher '08 Ins.
 425
Parastranga Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Parastrapotherium Ameghino '01
 Mamm. 37
Parastratocles Redtenbacher '06 Ins.
 444
Parastrigia Maindron '06 Ins. 199
Parastropecten Ludwig '05 Echin. 80
 5 351

PARASTROPH.—PARATU.

- Parastrophius *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34
4 409
 Parastyllops *Meijere* '08 Ins. 278
 Parasudra *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 402
 Parasystates *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 248
 Paratachidius *Brady* '02 Crust. 68
2 426
 Paratalara *Dyar* '05 Ins. 251 **5** 1021
 Paratangia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341
3 541
 Paratapisirus *Depéret & Douxami* '04
 Mamm. 45
 Parataxonius *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308
 Parategastes *Sars* '04 Crust. 51 **4** 366
 Paratella *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282 **3** 541
 Paratelpusula *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29
 Paratemnus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 325
 Paratenodera *Rehn* '03 Ins. 369 **5** 789
 Paraterobia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
4 729
 Paratetilla *Dendy* '05 Spong. 13 **5** 286
 Parateuthras *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 339
5 789
 Parateutonia *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459
 Parathermes *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229
2 774
 Paratheta *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249 **2** 774
 Parathiscia *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287
3 541
 Parathrips *Karny* '07 Ins. 401
 Parathysanopoda *Illig* '09 Crust. 35
 Paratissotia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 293
 Paratituacia *Lea* '07 Ins. 251
 Paratonga *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 399
 Paratorna *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 338
 Paratoxotus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 162
 Paratrachea *Hampson* '08 Ins. 338
 Paratrea *Grote* '03 Ins. 262
 Paratriarius *Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 268
 Paratrichopteridium *Handlirsch* '06
 Ins. 370
 Paratrimorus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
 Paratrombium *Brugant* '10 Arachn. 40
 Paratrypanius *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268
 Paratrytone *Dyar* '05 Ins. 238 **7** 303
 Parattus *Scudder* 1882 Arachn.;
 Paratuerta *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229
2 774

PARATY.—PARELOD.

- Paratyehius *Cusey* '10 Ins. 248
 Paratylyana *Distant* '09 Ins. 399
 Paratylopus *Matthew* '05 Mamm.;
5 481
 Paraugaptilus *Wolfenden* '04 Crust. 51
4 366
 Paraugochlora *Schrottky* '10 Ins. 270
 Paraugochloropsis *Schrottky* '06 Ins.
 279
 Paraugochloropsis *Schrottky* '09 Ins.
 282
 Paraulax *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 235 & '08 Ins.
 306 **4** 729 & **5** 1123
 Paravius *Cusey* '07 Ins. 242
 Paravonones *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 38
4 409
 Paravortex *Wahl* '07 Verm. 26
 Parawaldeckia *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37
 Parawestwoodia *Sharpe* '10 Crust. 43
 Parawixia *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 30
4 409
 Parawrightia *Warren* '07 Coel. 19
 Paraxestia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281
3 725
 Paraxestis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229
2 774
 Paraxiopsis *De Man* '05 Crust. 42
 Paraxylophrus *Cameron* '08 Ins.
 296
 Parazancloides *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248
1 988
 Parazaptyx *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68
5 575
 Parazenopsis *Cligny* '09 Pisces 35
 Parazeuxis *Warren* '07 Ins. 327
 Parazeuzera *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
 262 **4** 655
 Pardomyia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Pardosuchus *Broom* '08 Rept. 32
 Parealda *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378
 Parechinostomum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
 Parechinus *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 82
 Pareinoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Parelathroptera *Turner* '10 Ins. 278
 Parelcana *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 449
 Parelloptis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 384
 Parelodina *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 250
4 655
 Parelodina *Fruhstorfer* '10 Ins. 313

PARELOP.—PARIL.

- Parelops Fritsch & Bayer* '02 Pisces 41
Parelthoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Parelthothemis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 432
Parelydna Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 341
Parempheria Enderlein '06 Ins. 427
Parempytus Brues '08 Ins. 308
Parentypoma Strobl '01 Ins. 190
Parepalpus Coquillett '02 Ins. 262
Parephydra Coquillett '02 Ins. 264
 2 641
Parepisparis Bethune-Baker '06 Ins.
 341
Parepitragus Casey '07 Ins. 242
Paresperella Dendy '05 Spong. 22
 5 286
Pareupithecus Warren '07 Ins. 327
Pareuschema Thierry-Mieg '05 Ins. 271
 6 356
Pareutatus Scott '03 Mamm. 41 & '07
 Mamm. 73
Pareuthria Strebel '05 Moll. 73
Pareuxesta Coquillett '01 Ins. 273
 1 866
Parevania Kieffer '07 Ins. 282
Parevia Hampson '01 Ins. 221 **1** 988
Parexaula Meyrick '09 Ins. 353
Parexillis Jordan '04 Ins. 185 **4** 840
Parexophthalmus Heller '08 Ins. 262
Parexostoma Regan '05 Pisces 45
 5 116
Parexysma Csiki '05 Ins. 187 **5** 1248
Parhaematopota Grünberg '06 Ins. 382
Parhalimedes Chevreux '06 Crust. 48
Parhemiopinus Schwarz '03 Ins. 173
 3 950
Parhippolyte Borradaile '01 Crust. 33
Parhomaloptera Vaillant '02 Pisces 39
 2 1122
Parhyaella Kunkel '10 Crust. 37
Parhypena Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 338
Parhypochthonius Berlese '05 Arachn.
 35
Pariambia Hampson '08 Ins. 338
Paribaeus Dana 1852 Crust.;
Parichthyocrinus Springer '02 Echin. 85
Parietops Granger '10 Mamm. 53
Paridris Kieffer '08 Ins. 304
Parilyrgis Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 338

PARIO.—PARONA.

- Pariodontis Jordan & Rothschild* '08
 Ins. 392
Parione Richardson '10 Crust. 35
Pariphimedia Chevreux '06 Crust. 48
Pariphinotus Kunkel '10 Crust. 37
Parischnia Aurivillius '07 Ins. 257
Parisolabis Verhoeff '03 Ins. 367
 4 464
Paristhnia Meyrick '09 Ins. 353 &
 '10 Ins. 384
Paritamus Verrall '09 Ins. 370
Parkeria Gabb Moll.;
Parkia Fowler '04 Pisces; **4** 86
Parnacellilla Simroth '10 Moll. 82
Parmaturus Garman '06 Pisces 59
Parmenosoma Schaeffer '08 Ins. 268
Parmulechinus Lambert '05 Echin. 72
Parmulina Dall '02 Moll. 81 & '03
 Moll. 81
Parmulina Penard '02 Prot. 62
Parmulophora Dall '05 Moll. 83
 5 575
Parnettyella Kieffer '10 Ins. 392
Parnkalla Distant '05 Ins. 314 **5** 836
Parnopidea Brauns '03 Ins. 231
Parocalea Bernhauer '01 Ins. 124 &
 '04 Ins. 137
Parochlerus Breddin '04 Ins. 318
 4 516
Parochthiphila Czerny '04 Ins. 311
Parocyusa Bernhauer '04 Ins. 137
Parodinia Coquillett '02 Ins. 264
 2 641
Paroeax Jordan '03 Ins. 199 **3** 950
Paroecanthus Saussure 1859 Orth.;
Paroecia Warren '07 Ins. 327
Paroemeocerus Gounelle '10 Ins. 255
Paroides Hahn 1835 Aves; Reider u.
 Hahn, Fauna Boica ii, i Abth.
 xiii
Paroithona Farran '08 Crust. 55
Paroligobunis Peterson '10 Mamm. 52
Paromala Warren '04 Ins. 282 **4** 655
Paromelix Aurivillius '07 Ins. 257
Paromostola Purcell '03 Arachn. 21
 3 407
Paromphale Hampson '09 Ins. 337
Paronaster Airaghi '06 Echin. 42

PARONC.—PARUT.

- Paronchestus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Paronesimus *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 45
 4 366
 Paronia *Diamare* '01 Vermes 47
 Paronipora *Capeder* '04 Coel. 32
 Paropeas *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 65 & '06
 Moll. 83
 Parophasma *Erlanger* '05 Aves 67
 Paropheltes *Cameron* '07 Ins. 279
 Parophiocephalus *Popta* '05 Pisces 42
 5 116
 Parophryoxus *Doolittle* '09 Crust. 44
 Paroplia *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 163
 Paroplitcs *Lameere* '03 Ins. 199
 Parorchis *Nicoll* '03 Verm. 39
 Parorectis *Spaeth* '01 Ins. 169
 Paroreomyza *Perkins* '03 Aves 68
 Paroriza *Herouard* '02 Echin. 56
 Parorphula *Bruner* '02 Ins. 312
 Parorufa *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229
 2 774
 Parosorius *Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 137
 4 840
 Parothius *Casey* '06 Ins. 207
 Parothria *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221 **1** 988
 Parourapteryx *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins.
 282 **6** 356
 Paroxylabis *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 288
 Paroxyprora *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
 Paroxyptera *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 248
 1 988
 Paroxyrhopus *Schenkel* '01 Rept. 25
 Parramatta *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248 **1** 988
 Parreysia *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.;
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267
 Parrhinotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Parthenie *Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnidsyst. v 65
 Parthenolecanium *Sulo* '08 Ins. 411
 Parthenopa *Rafinesque* 1814 Mamm.;
 Specchio Sci. ii 129
 Partona *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
 Parudenus *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 423
 Parum *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 262 **3** 725
 Parumbrosa *Kishinouye* '10 Coel. 20
 Parusta *Rothschild* '07 Ins. 310
 Parutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
 Paruterina *Fuhrmann* '06 Verm. 31

PARUZ.—PAUL.

- Paruzelia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 **3** 541
 Parvanemus *Mayer* '04 Coel. 20
 Parvapenna *Kaye* '01 Ins. 230 **1** 988
 Parvilucina *Dall* '01 Moll. 99
 Parvirostrum *Fuhrmann* '09 Verm. 35
 Parvirota *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 79
 Parviterebra *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 75
 Parvittya *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 836
 Parvochlamys *Sacco* '04 Moll. 90
 Paryonychus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 189
 3 950
 Paryphostomum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
 Parypochthonius *Berlese* '05 Arachn.;
 5 722
 Parysatia *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 449
 Pasaphylla *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
 4 840
 Paschocaris *Nobili* '05 Crust. 44 **5** 673
 Passalaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 55
 Passalurus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 231
 Pataemonias *Hay* '01 Crust. **1** 691
 Patagiamyia *James* '10 Ins. 398
 Patagiaster *Fisher* '06 Echin. 49
 Patagifer *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
 Patagium *Heymann* '05 Verm. 61
 5 380
 Patago *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 308
 Patagonia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248
 1 988
 Patalene *Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep.;
 Paterculus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269 **2** 596
 Pathocerus *Waterhouse* '01 Ins. 162
 1 1146
 Patinigera *Dall* '05 Moll. 82 **5** 575
 Patiscus *Stål* 1877 Orth.;
 Patocra *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421
 Patrera *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32 **3** 407
 Patreus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **4** 840
 Patritius *Distant* '01 Ins. 281
 Patuleius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 144
 3 950
 Pauliella *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 81 **5** 351
 Paulogervaisia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Paulsenius *Germain* '01 Ins. 156
 Pauluccia *Brusina* '04 Moll. 79
 Pauluma *Schaus* '01 Ins. 221 **1** 988

PAUM.—PEGAR.

- Paumomua Jacoby* '04 Ins. 194 **5** 1248
Pauresthes Warren '03 Ins. 289 **3** 725
Paurocoma Lower '02 Ins. 239 **2** 774
Pauroctenus Cameron '09 Ins. 294
Paurolexis Cameron '06 Ins. 296
Pauronota Lower '01 Ins. 254 **1** 989
Paurophatnus Cameron '05 Ins. 212
5 1123
Paurophylla Turner '02 Ins. 229
2 774
Pauropsalta Goding & Froggatt '04
 Ins. 331 **4** 516
Paurotylus Tullgren '10 Arachn. 28
Pausias Jakovleff '07 Ins. 378 **5** 836
Pausoptinus Lea '05 Ins. 164 **5** 1249
Pavaya Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 68
Pavoncella (Leach) 1816 Aves; Cat.
 indig. Mammals Birds Brit. Mus.
 29
Paziella Jousseau 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 335

Peachella Walcott '10 Arachn. 6
Pearsonia Kobelt '02 Moll. 76
Pechalius Casey '07 Ins. 242
Peckhamia Simon '02 Arachn. 48
Pecomys Theobald '05 Ins. 291 **5** 883
Pectenobunus Roewer '10 Arachn. 33
Pectenosaurus v. Huene '02 Rept. 26
2 1175
Pectinariophyes Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 420
Pectinidiscus Ludwig '07 Echin. 33
Pectinopalpus Theobald '09 Ins. 366 &
 '10 Ins. 398
Pectinopygus Mjöberg '10 Ins. 445
Pectispongilla Annandale '09 Por. 7
Pedalion Buckton '03 Ins. 343 **3** 542
Pedibothrium Linton '09 Verm. 35
Pedinoblatta Handlirsch '09 Ins. 418
Pedinocera Kertész '09 Ins. 368
Pedinopsis Gebien '10 Ins. 239
Pedinotus Szépligeti '02 Ins. 197
Pediohyus Loomis '10 Mamm. 61
Pedioscopus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 422
Pegalosphaera Mingazzini '05 Verm.
 35
Pegarthurus Cameron '10 Ins. 297

PEGAS.—FELIOPE.

- Pegasillus Dalyell* 1851 Annelida;
 Powers of Creator i 253
Peggia Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 287
Peggichisme Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 320
4 517
Peggioga Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 316 **5** 836
Pegopus Foerster 1856 Hym.; Hym.
 Studien ii 145
Pegosomum Rätz '03 Verm. 50 **3** 156
Pegylidius Péringuey '04 Ins. 154
4 840
Pehria Strand '10 Ins. 338
Pehuena Roth '03 Mamm. 40
Peiis Konow '03 Ins. 246 **3** 812
Peithona Gahan '06 Ins. 262
Pekinium Csiki '01 Ins. 118
Pelagiopsis Brandt 1871 Scyphozoa;
 Mém. Acad. St. Pétersb. (7) xvi
 Nr. 11, 26
Pelagodiscus Dall '08 Brach. 15
Pelagohydra Dendy '02 Coel. 18
Pelagophilus Tschitschérine '01 Ins.
 118 **2** 994
Pelagosphaera Mingazzini '05 Verm.;
5 438
Pelamphora Lauterborn '01 Prot. 36
1 442
Pelamycybium Toulà '05 Pisces 38
5 116
Pelamydrus Stejneger '10 Rept. 31
Pelandrena Cockerell '09 Ins. 282
Pelasga Hesse '08 Moll. 104
Pelatines Cockerell '06 Ins. 216
Pelatrinia Pilsbry '08 Moll. 104
Pelecanus Moehring 1758 Aves; Ges-
 lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vos-
 maer 4
Pelecida Dujardin 1841 Infusoria;
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 403
Pelecinotus Bolívar '02 Ins. 312
Pelecitus Raillet & Henry '10 Verm.
 42
Pelecypora Dall '02 Moll. 81
Pelecyporus Trautschold 1890 Pisces;
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii
 576
Pelerinus Bolívar '06 Ins. 449
Pelevinotus Bolívar '01 Ins.; **1** 784
Pelinopsis Dognin '05 Ins. 276 **5** 1021
Peliopelta Uhler 1886 Hem.;

PELIOPS.—PEL.

- Peliopsyche Banks* '03 Ins. 352
Pelitropis Van Duzee '07 Ins. 388
Pellatispira Boussac '06 Prot. 39
Pellegrina Fowler '06 Pisces 55 & '07 Pisces 51
Pellinella Thiele '05 Spong. 22 **5** 286
Pelloblatta Rehn '03 Ins. 369 **3** 479
Pellobunus Banks '05 Arachn. 26 **7** 42
Pellochromonia Reitter '09 Ins. 223
Pelopsyche Banks '03 Ins.; **3** 479
Pellucens Bethune-Baker '10 Ins. 339½
Pelmatocerandra Enderlein '09 Ins. 409
Pelmatocoria Enderlein '10 Ins. 444
Pelmatorycter Pocock '02 Arachn. 27 **2** 486
Pelmatosphaera Caullery & Mesnil '04 Verm.; **4** 168
Pelmatostomum Dietz '09 Verm. 33
Pelocatus Zaitzev '08 Ins. 219
Peloconus Jordan '06 Ins. 262
Pelodinium Lauterborn '08 Prot. 59
Pelopia Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 18
Peloptulus Berlese '08 Arachn. 41
Pelorempis Johannsen '03 Ins. 309 **3** 583
Peloribates Berlese '08 Arachn. 41
Peloropsis Gilbert '05 Pisces; **5** 116
Pelorotelus Ashmead '04 Ins. 230 **4** 729
Pelosuchus Broom '05 Rept. 36 **5** 180
Pelseneeria Koehler & Vaney '08 Moll. 88
Peltapleura Fowler '06 Pisces 55
Peltasida White 1845 Orth.;
Peltatus Godwin-Austen '08 Moll. 104
Peltecoelus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Peltidocyclus Poppius '10 Ins. 426
Peltochares Régimbart '07 Ins. 214
Peltocopta Bergroth '06 Ins. 395
Peltodictya Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 415
Peltonomyces Léger '09 Prot. 48
Peltonotellus Puton 1886 Hem.; Cat. Hem. ed. 3, 70
Peltoperla Needham '05 Ins. 330 **7** 403
Peltosaris Meyrick '02 Ins. 249 **2** 774

PEM.—PENTA.

- Pemba Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 262 **3** 725
Pempeltias Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 384
Pemphigostola Strand '09 Ins. 317
Penardia Cask '04 Prot. 43 **4** 80
Pendria Swinhoe '06 Ins. 329
Penesticta Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 64
Penestomus Simon '02 Arachn. 28 **3** 408
Penetoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Penionomus Simon '03 Arachn. 37
Penottus Distant '03 Ins. 331 **3** 542
Penquistus Kieffer '06 Ins. 388
Pentacentrodes Bolivar '10 Ins. 455
Pentaceropsis Steindachner & Döderlein '03 (1883) Pisces 28
Pentachalcis Cameron '08 Ins. 301
Pentacladocera Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Pentacladus Enderlein '06 Ins. 427
Pentacrinula Minckert '05 Echin. 89
Pentagrammaphila Pierce '09 Ins. 276
Pentalagus Lyon '04 Mamm. 42 **4** 325
Pentalastrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 556
Pentalastromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 557
Pentametrocrinus Clark '08 Echin. 29
Pentanodes Schaeffer '04 Ins. 188 **5** 1248
Pentanota Bernhauer '05 Ins. 141 **5** 1248
Pentanympion Hodgson '04 Crust. 61 **4** 376
Pentaplebia Förster '09 Ins. 414
Pentaplasta Kieffer '01 Ins. 197
Pentapleotoma Börner '03 Ins. 364 **3** 436
Pentapycnenon Bouvier '10 Arachn. 8
Pentarhoptra Kieffer '01 Ins. 197
Pentarthrophasis Péringuey '08 Ins. 262
Pentasmicra Ashmead '04 Ins. 231 **4** 729
Pentasmaera Squinalol '05 Prot. 64
Pentateucha Hampson '08 Ins. 322
Pentatropis Faust '04 Ins. 179 **4** 840

PENTE.—PEREG.

- Pentellina *Schlumberger* '05 Prot. 60
 Penthesilea *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv. Class. Mouches 35
 Penthestes *Reichenbach* 1850 Aves ; Avium Syst. Nat. pl. lxii
 Penthicodes *Blanchard* 1845 Hem. ; Hist. Nat. ii 424
 Pentholasius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167
 4 840
 Penthomegus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167
 4 840
 Penthorus *Hellmayr* '01 Aves 70
 Pentias *Richardson* '04 Crust. 41
 4 366
 Pentidotea *Richardson* '05 Crust. 54
 5 673
 Pentobes *Schaus* '01 Ins. 221 1 989
 Pentodontoschema *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138 1 1146
 Pentoniscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 488
 Pentophiastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 558
 Pentoxocera *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
 Peperita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358
 Peplredo *Rafinesque-Schmaltz* 1814 Crust. ; Précis Découv. Trav. somiol. 26
 Peponactis *van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa ; Ergebn. Plankton-Exp. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 109
 Peponapis *Robertson* '02 Ins. 177
 Peracreadium *Nicoll* '09 Verm. 33
 Peradorcas *Thomas* '04 Mamm. 48
 4 325
 Peradoreus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Peralda *Sicard* '09 Ins. 274
 Peranema *Dujardin* 1841 Flag. ; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 353
 Perania *Barnes & McDunnough* '10 Ins. 353
 Peranus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 218
 Perapion *Wagner* '07 Ins. 251
 Perasis *Hermann* '05 Ins. 295 5 883
 Peratodonta *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 262
 5 1022
 Percnobracon *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 297
 Peregrinator *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322
 4 517
 Peregrinus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 333
 4 517

PEREM.—PERIL.

- Peremptor *Hutton* '01 Ins. ; 1 866
 Perenodoris *Bergh* '04 Moll. ; 4 304
 Perezella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 71
 Perezia *Léger & Duboscq* '09 Prot. 59
 Pergamasus *Berlese* '06 Arachn. 47
 5 722
 Pergandea *Börner* '08 Ins. 409
 Pergandeida *Schouteden* '03 Ins. 348
 3 542
 Perhippidion *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 325
 Periacincta *Collin* '09 Prot. 64
 Periacrodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 325
 Periaeschna *Martin* '09 Ins. 414
 Periallactis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249
 2 774
 Periaman *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
 Periboea *Philippi* 1843 Pantop. ;
 Peribolodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 282
 4 655
 Pericambala *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 52
 Pericamenta *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
 4 840
 Pericentrus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Periceros *Schulz* '06 Ins. 296
 Perichaena *Fries* 1817 Rhizop. ; Symbol. Gasteromycorum 11
 Periclistidea *Ashmead* '03 Ins. ; 3 812
 Periclitena *Weise* '02 Ins. 168
 Peridarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1153
 Peridinetellus *Champion* '07 Ins. 251
 Peridipsaccus *Rovereto* '01 Moll. 86
 Peridontopyge *Silvestri* '07 Arachn. 53
 Peridysodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 53
 Perieodrilus *Michaelsen* '10 Verm. 54
 Perieres *Champion* '05 Ins. 176
 5 1248
 Perigeodes *Hampson* '08 Ins. 339
 Perigune *von Gumpfenberg* 1896 Lep. ; Nov. Acta Caesar German. lxx 271
 Perilanguria *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272
 Perilia *Wood-Mason* 1891 Crust. ; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. vii 246
 Perilixus *Csiki* '04 Ins. ; 4 840
 Perilloides *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378

PERIM.—PERITRA.

- Perimagia *Strand* '09 Ins. 327
 Perimecturus *Peach* '08 Crust. 40
 Peringueya *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226
 Perionychella *Michaelson* '07 Verm. 47
 Perioristica *Walsingham* '10 Ins. 384
 Perioxus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 49
 Peripanartium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 384
 Peripanartula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 382
 Peripanicea *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 386
 Peripanicula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 387
 Periphileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229
 Periphloea *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445
 Periphylla *Steenstrup* 1837 Scyphozoa; Acta Mus. Hafn.
 Periphymopsis *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 318
 Peripola *Melichar* '07 Ins. 388
 Peripolus *M. y Fernandez* '03 Ins. 372
 Periproctus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 227
 Peripyra *Hampson* '08 Ins. 339
 Perirhiza *Kishinouye* '02 Col. 21
 Perirhoe *Dall* '08 Moll. 88
 Perisalenia *Valette* '06 Echin. 42
 Perisceles *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Periscolex *de Martiis* '05 Verm. 49
 5 438
 Periscyphis *Gerstaecker* 1873 Crust.; V. d. Decken Reise Ost-Afr. Gliederth. 525
 Perispatangus *Fourtau* '05 Echin. 72
 Perispheniscus *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
 Perissandria *Seitz* '10 Ins. 358
 Perissocentrus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 301
 Perissoscope *Brady* '10 Crust. 43
 Perissomastix *Warren & Rothschild* '05 Ins. 282 5 1022
 Perissomerus *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 265
 Perissotriccus *Oberholser* '03 Aves 51
 2 1356
 Perissus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 415
 Peristomella *Levinson* '02 Bry. 9
 Peritaphreuusa *Becker* '08 Ins. 370
 Peritragus *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 188
 4 841
 Peritrana *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347

PERITRO.—PETALOM.

- Peritrochia *Girty* '08 Moll. 126
 Peritta *Becker* '06 Ins. 381
 Perittocrinus *Jaekel* '02 Echin. 86
 Perizona *Koehler & Vaney* '05 Echin. 59 5 351
 Perkinsiella *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 341
 3 542
 Perlesta *Banks* '06 Ins. 429
 Perliodes *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445
 Perlodes *Banks* '06 Ins. 429 3 480
 Perlomyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 429
 Perneritrochus *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 70
 Peroara *Schaus* '05 Ins. 251 5 1022
 Perodryinus *Perkins* '07 Ins. 288
 Perolepis *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45
 Perometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
 Peronistilus *Ghigi* '06 Ins. 310
 Peronodoris *Bergh* '04 Moll. 72
 Peronophorus *Strohmeyer* '10 Ins. 252
 Peronorchus *Attems* '07 Arachn. 53
 Peronycha *Weise* '09 Ins. 270
 Peroryctes *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 83
 Perotyphis *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 336
 Perriniella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Perrisonota *Conrad* 1870 Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. v 98
 Perrottetia *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 58 & '06 Moll. 83
 Persectania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261
 Persicoptila *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 295
 Perteus *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 449
 Pertica *Fowler* '04 Pisces; 4 86
 Pertica *Simon* '03 Arachn. 23 3 408
 Perugia *Eigenmann & Norris* '01 Pisces 27
 Perynea *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358
 Pescennina *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32
 3 408
 Pessopteryx *Wiman* '10 Rept. 31
 Petalacmis *Olivier* '08 Ins. 248
 Petalichthys *Regan* '04 Pisces; 4 86
 Petalocidaris *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 83
 Petalomera *Sars* 1882 Crust.; Forh. Selsk. Christian. 13
 Petalomonas *Stein* 1859 Flagellata; Organ. Infusionsthierie i Abth. 76

PETALON.—PEUCO.

- Petalonychia Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435
Petaloptera Saussure 1859 Orth.;
Petaloptila Pantel 1890 Orth.; An.
 Soc. Españ. xix 344
Petalosoma Lewis '03 Ins. 152
Petalosoma Regan '08 Pisces 46
 3 950
Petalospyrantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1060
Petalospyrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1060
Petalospyrissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1060
Petalospyromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1062
Petalostegus Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach.
 24
Petamella Giglio-Tos '07 Ins. 421
Petasiger Dietz '09 Verm. 33
Petaurillus Thomas '08 Mamm. 72
Petaurista Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 15
Peteroma Schaus '01 Ins. 230 1 989
Peteroma Schaus '06 Ins. 341
Petia Coquillett '10 Ins. 409
Petinomys Thomas '08 Mamm. 72
Petraeocerastus Kobelt '02 Moll. 66
Petraeomastus Moellendorff '01 Moll.
 78
Petraxia Cossmann '01 Moll. 86
Petrasma Dall '08 Moll. 116
Petriola Dall '05 Moll. 65 5 575
Petrobates Credner 1890 Rept.;
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii
 242
Petromartus Melander '03 Ins. 131
 3 480
Petroniscus Verhoeff '09 Crust. 39
Petrorossia Bezzi '08 Ins. 372
Petrosia Vosmaer 1887 Spong.; Bronn
 Thierreich Porifera 338
Petrothemis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 432
Petrotrichia Ulmer '10 Ins. 387
Petrotyx Heller & Snodgrass '03 Pisces
 21 3 93
Pettya Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 422
Petyllis Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 420
Peucephila Hampson '09 Ins. 337
Peucedontus Bernhauer '03 Ins. 146

PEUCR.—PHAEN.

- Peucron Champion* '06 Ins. 252
Peyerimhoffia Kieffer '03 Ins. 395
 3 583
Pezocrosita Jacobson '01 Ins. 169
Pezoloxoblemmus Karny '07 Ins. 415
Pezothrips Karny '07 Ins. 401
Pfefferia Strebel '09 Moll. 70
Pfenderius Stiles & Goldberger '10
 Verm. 33
Phacalaster Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 415
Phace Champion '06 Ins. 252
Phacelobranchus Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 430
Phaceloscenus Ridgway '09 Aves 114
Phaciocephalus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 415
Phacodina Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 155
Phacodinium Prowazek '02 Prot. 86
Phacodiscinus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 424
Phacodisculus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 425
Phacomonas Lohmann '03 Prot. 65
 3 88
Phaconeura Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 416
Phacosema Kieffer '06 Ins. 422
Phacostaurium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 435
Phacostylium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 430
Phaeadoretus Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Phaecocolla Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 155
Phaedraspis Cameron '06 Ins. 296
Phaedrophadnus Cameron '06 Ins. 296
Phaedropholus Broun '10 Ins. 249
Phaenacantha Horváth '04 Ins. 321
 4 517
Phaenodiscus Foerster 1856 Hym.;
 Hym. Studien ii 144
Phaenognatha Hope 1845 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 113
Phaenopharos Kirby '04 Ins. 356
 4 464
Phaenoraphis Tschitschérine '01 Ins.
 118 1 1147
Phaenostictus Ridgway '09 Aves 113
Phaenotropis Horváth '06 Ins. 389

PHAEO.—PHALEG.

- Phaeocroides *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 238
 Phaeogramma *Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 273
 1 866
 Phaeomolis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 222
 1 989
 Phaeomyias *Berlepsch & Hartert* '02
 Aves 54 **2** 1356
 Phaeonetta *Stone* '07 Aves 106
 Phaeoneura *Lutz* '09 Ins. 368
 Phaeoparus *Madarász* '02 Aves 63
 Phaeophasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
 445
 Phaeopteryx *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
 Phaeopyra *Hampson* '08 Ins. 339
 Phaeosoma *Becker* '07 Ins. 374
 Phaeotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118
 Phaeozona *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358
 Phaerotus *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343
 3 542
 Phaesylodes *Bruand* 1846 Lep.;
 Mém. Soc. Doubs. ii 3, 103
 Phagomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 291
 5 883
 Phagorus *McClelland* 1845 Pisces;
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 225
 Phaiogramma *von Gumpfenberg* 1896
 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar. German.
 lxv 277
 Phaisura *Cameron* '06 Ins. 296
 Phalaba *Budde-Lund* '10 Crust. 36
 Phalaca *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 452
 Phalacrichus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 125
 2 995
 Phalacrocidaris *Lambert* '02 Echin. 72
 Phalacrocorax *Moehring* 1758 Aves;
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 8
 Phalangiotarbus *Haase* 1890 Arachn.;
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii
 638
 Phalangitis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347
 Phalangium *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
 Phalangodes *Tellkamp* 1844 Arachn.;
 Arch. Anat. Phys. 383
 Phalansterium *Cienkowski* 1870 Fla-
 gellata; Arch. Mikr. Anat. vi
 429
 Phalarodon *Merriam* '10 Rept. 31
 Phalega *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212
 5 1124

PHALEN.—PHARO.

- Phalenacea *Kluk* 1780 Lep.; Zwierz.
 Dom. iv 108
 Phalerodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359
 Phaleropygus *Loriot* '02 Echin. 73
 Phalgea *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212
 Phalias *Champion* '06 Ins. 252
 Phalloceros *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces 48
 Phallodrilus *Pierantoni* '02 Verm. 42
 5 438
 Phalloptychus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces
 48
 Phallusiopsis *Hartmeyer* '08 Prochord. 7
 Phaludia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 241 **2** 774
 Phanaulax *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297
 Phandella *Casey* '03 Moll. 67
 Phanerocephalus *Gratzianow* '06 Pisces
 59
 Phaneropella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Phaneropterites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 449
 Phanerota *Casey* '06 Ins. 207
 Phaneroturis *Bruner* '04 Ins. 361
 4 464
 Phanerozonida *Delage* '04 Echin. 79
 Phanschnoptera *Kirby* '06 Ins. 449
 Phanoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Phanobothrium *Mola* '07 Verm. 30
 Phanodemus *Costa* 1836 Pantopoda;
 Cat. Crost. Reg. Napoli 7
 Phanophilus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 326
 Phanosolena *Schaeffer* '04 Ins. 185
 5 1248
 Phanoxya *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 262 **3** 726
 Phantasca *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445
 Phantasmatocera *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 416
 Phantasmatophanes *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins.
 397
 Phantiopsis *Melichar* '05 Ins. 316
 5 836
 Pharacocerus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
 2 486
 Pharangitis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282
 5 1022
 Pharmacis *Hübner* ante 1818 Hepialid.;
 Verzeichn. Schm. 198
 Pharmacis *Hübner* 1823 Tortricid.;
 Zutr. Saml. Exot. Schm. ii 10
 Pharoscymnus *Bedel* '06 Ins. 270

PHARS.—PHEL.

- Pharsalus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 416
 Pharyllus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328 **4** 517
 Pharzites *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212
 Phasidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 222
 1 990
 Phasmatorcoris *Breddie* '04 Ins. 323
 3 542
 Phasmena *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282
 2 596
 Phasmomyrmex *Stitz* '10 Ins. 286
 Phasmophaga *Townsend* '09 Ins. 376
 Phasmota *Casey* '10 Ins. 217
 Phassodes *Bethune-Baker* '05 Ins. 251
 5 1022
 Phatnasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 868
 Phatnaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 868
 Phatnasplenium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 868
 [Phaudopsis *Hampson* '01 Ins. **1** 990]
 Phaulocylliba *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 46
 5 722
 Phaulodinychus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 46
 5 722
 Phaulegyrius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Phauloidia *Matsumura & Shiraki* '08
 Ins. 429
 Phaulomys *Thomas* '05 Mamm. 39
 5 481
 Phaulopopia *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
 Phaulosis *Weise* '04 Ins. 194 **4** 841
 Phaulosomus *Faust* '04 Ins. 179
 4 841
 Phaulostylus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
 2 486
 Phaulothorax *Zang* '05 Ins. 148
 5 1248
 Phausina *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
 Phavorinus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269
 2 596
 Phegoneus *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
 Pheidoloxenus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231
 4 730
 Phelene *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452
 Phelliomorpha *Carlgren* '02 Cœl. 29
 Phellocaulus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 156
 3 950
 Phelsumia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 70

PHEM.—PHILA.

- Phemone *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 48
 Phenacaspis *Cooley & Cockerell* '03 Ins.
 350
 Phenacephorus *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413
 Phenocobryum *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 291
 Phenacocoelus *Peterson* '06 Mamm. 79
 Phenacogrammus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces
 51
 Phenacolestes *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 417
 Phenacolletes *Cockerell* '05 Ins. 194
 5 1124
 Phenacoperga *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 308
 Phenacops *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60
 Phenacopsyche *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 359
 Phenelia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 416
 Phenococeras *Frech* '02 Moll. 57
 Phenocohelix *Suter* 1892 Moll;
 Pheraspis *Turner* '03 Ins. 272 **3** 726
 Pheressaces *Turner* '03 Ins. 272
 3 726
 Phiereurhinus *Jacobi* '05 Ins. 318
 5 836
 Pherotesia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 241 **2** 775
 Phersita *Sloane* '03 Ins. 139 **3** 950
 Pheugothemis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
 Phialella *Browne* '02 Cœl. 18
 Phialonema *Stein* 1878 Flagellata;
 Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1
 H. p. x
 Phialopsis *Torrey* '09 Cœl. 19
 Phialta *Schaus* '01 Ins. 230
 Phialucium *Maas* '05 Cœl.; **5** 321
 Phibromia *Schaus* '06 Ins. 341
 Phidiaster *Koehler* '10 Echin. 46
 Phidippia *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 325
 [Philacelota *Heller* '04 Ins. **4** 841]
 Philadelpheia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 416
 Philaematomyia *Austen* '09 Ins. 376
 Philaemon *Lambert* 1898 Verm.; Proc.
 R. Soc. Victoria x 211
 Philagra *Stål* 1863 Hom.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 593
 Philandia *Germain & Kerremans* '06
 Ins. 228
 Philapodemus *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 419
 Philaronia *Ball* '02 Ins. 285
 Philas *Portevin* '04 Ins. 145 **5** 1248

PHILE.—PHILO.

- Philea Dalman* 1838 Lep.; Zetterst.
Ins. Lapp. 931
- Phileas Champion* '06 Ins. 252
- Philenis Champion* '06 Ins. 252
- Philetor Thomas* '02 Mamm. 29
2 1472
- Philhydronopa Weise* '01 Ins. 169
1 1147
- Philia Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
Class. Mouches 20
- Philides Champion* '06 Ins. 252
- Philinna Champion* '06 Ins. 252
- Philippina Dull & Simpson* '01 Moll.
97
- Philippites Diener* '06 Moll. 102
- Philippius Germain* '01 Ins. 156
- Philista Jakovleff* '07 Ins. 378 5 836
- Philobrya Carpenter* 1872 Moll.;
- Philoceanus Kellogg* '03 Ins. 357
3 436
- Philodendromyia Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
- Philodila Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
262 3 726
- Philodonta Weise* '06 Ins. 270
- Philodoria Walsingham* '07 Ins. 347
- Philodroma Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
nat. Araign. 406
- Philodromoides Scheffer* '04 Arachn.
31 & '08 Arachn. 35
- Philolema Cameron* '08 Ins. 301
- Philomacroploea Cameron* '05 Ins.
217
- Philonis Champion* '06 Ins. 252
- Philonomon Förster* '06 Ins. 432
- Philopison Cameron* '08 Ins. 301
- Philopona Weise* '03 Ins. 207 3 951
- Philopsyche Cameron* '05 Ins. 212
- Philorgyia Grote* 1896 Lep.; Mitt.
Roemer. Mus. Hildesheim 3,
17
- Philorheithous Hare* '10 Ins. 387
- Philoria Spencer* '01 Rept. 32 1 1275
- Philorites Cockerell* '08 Ins. 374
- Philosepedon Eaton* '04 Ins. 302
4 554
- Philoserica Brenske* '01 Ins. 136
- Philostephanus Distant* '09 Ins. 394
- Philosyrtris Giard* '04 Verm. 56
- Philotrox Merriam* '06 Mamm. 67

PHIN.—PHOENICOP.

- Phintella Bösenberg & Strand* '06
Arachn. 39
- Phintia Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
- Phiomia Andrews & Beadnell* '02
Mamm. 33
- Phiomys Osborn* '08 Mamm. 73
- Phitryonus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 199
- Phlaeobida Bolivar* '02 Ins. 312
- Phlebarchys Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
- Phlebatrophia MacGillivray* '09 Ins.
305
- Phleboctena Bezzi* '10 Ins. 404
- Phlebomorpha Persoon* 1822 Rhizop.;
Mycolog. Europ. i 61
- Phlebosphales Warren* '04 Ins. 282
4 656
- Phlebotomiella Meunier* '06 Ins. 379
- Phloeocacis Chrétien* '08 Ins. 353
- Phloeocyathus Alcock* '02 Cœl. 29
- Phloeograptis Meyrick* '04 Ins. 295
4 656
- Phloeomimus Jordan* '06 Ins. 257
- Phloeophana Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 394
- Phloeothiridium Van der Hoeven* 1849
Hom.; Handb. Dierk. ed. 2,
509
- Phloeus Jordan* '03 Ins. 199 3 951
- Phlogistomorpha Hintz* '08 Ins. 249
- Phlotodes Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
- Phlugiola Karny* '07 Ins. 417
- Phlyctaenopora Topsent* '04 Spong. 25
4 96
- Phlyctenactis Stuckey* '09 Cœl. 26
- Phlyseogrammoceras Buckman* '02
Moll. 57
- Phobaeticus Brunner* '07 Ins. 413
- Phoberoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
440
- Phoberus Raffray* '04 Ins. 143 6 215
- Phobolosia Dyar* '08 Ins. 328
- Phoceana Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry.
14
- Phodopus Miller* '10 Mamm. 56
- Phoebe Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.
Arachnidsyst. v 63
- Phoenicobiella Cockerell* '06 Ins. 257
- Phoenicocercus Cabanis* 1847 Aves;
Arch. Naturges. xiii, i 236
- Phoenicophanta Hampson* '10 Ins. 359

PHOENICOS.—PHOXA.

- Phoenicosphaera Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 75
Phoenixauchenia Ameghino '04 Mamm.
50 4 326
Pholeoteras Sturany '04 Moll. 68
Pholeuonella Jeannel '10 Ins. 220
Pholeuonopsis Apfelbeck '01 Ins. 127
2 995
Pholeutis Meyrick '06 Ins. 367
Pholidopus Wilson '07 Crust. 82
Pholidosteus Jaekel '07 Pisces 54
Pholus Hübner 1816 Lep.; Verz. bek.
Schmett. 134
Phoniomyia Theobald '03 Ins. 309
3 523
Phoniscus Miller '06 Mamm. 53 5
481
Phonorhynchus von Graff '05 Verm.
54 5 380
Phorenula Bolívar '09 Ins. 426
Phormacantha Jørgensen '05 Prot. 66
5 272
Phormictopus Pocock '01 Arachn. 37
1 738
Phormoplectes Reichenow '03 Aves 69
Phornacisa Walker 1862 Lep.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. i 311
Phoroctenia Coquillett '10 Ins. 399
Phorodonta Coquillett '10 Ins. 394
Phoronella Haeckel 1896 Actino-
trochoidea; Syst. Phylog. ii
264
Phoronopsis Gilchrist '08 Verm. 47
Phorticolea Bolívar '05 Ins. 336
Phortion Preston '10 Moll. 83
Phortolarcus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 710
Phortopyle Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 709
Phosocephala Townsend '08 Ins. 385
Phosphora Leach 1814 Myr.; Edinb.
Encyclöp. vii 435
Photia Oudemans '05 Arachn. 35
Photoblepharon Weber '02 Pisces 31
Photodes Miller '06 Mamm. 64
Photomorphus Viereck '03 Ins.;
3 813
Phoxacris Karny '07 Ins. 417
Phoxargyrea Fowler '03 Pisces 30 &
'04 Pisces 41 5 116

PHOXI.—PHRYN.

- Phoxinopsis Regan* '07 Pisces 51
Phractasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 808
Phractaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 810
Phractolaemus Boulenger '01 Pisces 32
1 1234
Phractopeltaris Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 852
Phractopeltidium Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 854
Phragmatodes Walsingham '08 Ins. 353
Phragmatocites Oppenheim 1885 Hem.;
Phragmitiphila Hampson '10 Ins. 359
Phragmodictya Hall Spong.;
Phreodriloides Benham '07 Verm. 47
Phricotelpusa Alcock '09 Crust. 29
Phrissopleurus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Echin. 88
Phrissopolia Townsend '08 Ins. 385
Phrissotrichium Schilsky '01 Ins. 156
Phrixocephalus Wilson '08 Crust. 55
Phrixolestes Simroth '02 Moll. 61
2 346
Phrixosceles Meyrick '08 Ins. 358
Phrixothrix Olivier '10 Ins. 235
Phrontosoma Macgillivray '08 Ins. 308
Phrudophleps Warren '03 Ins. 289
3 726
Phrudura Swinhoe '06 Ins. 352
Phrydops Boulenger '05 Rept. 33
5 180
Phryganeidium Westwood 1854 Neur.;
Quart. J. Geol. Soc. x 396
Phryganomyia Banks '07 Ins. 351
Phryganoporus Simon '08 Arachn. 29
Phrygiomurex Dall '04 Moll. 78
4 304
Phrynarachne Thorell 1869 Arachn.;
Nov. Acta Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5,
37
Phryne Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
Class. Mouches 16
Phrynocrinus Clark '07 Echin. 40
Phrynophyes Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 422
Phrynopsis Fairmaire '05 Ins. 153
5 1249
Phrynottetix Glover 1872 Orth.;
Illustr. N. Amer. Entom., Orth.
pl. vi f. 25

PHRYS.—PHYLLONI.

- Phryssonotus *Scudder* 1885 Myr.;
Zittel Handbuch Palæontologie ii, Abt. i, Lief. v 731
- Phrystanus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 156
3 951
- Phryx *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 77 5 576
- Phthartus *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
4 464
- Phthinocephus *Dyar* '03 Ins. 298
3 726
- Phthinocephus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
441
- Phthirocoris *Distant* '04 Ins. 324
4 517
- Phthorimaea *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249
2 775
- Phyces *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
- Phyale *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Echin. 40
- Phyalopsis *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Echin. 40
- Phygoscotus *Schulz* '02 Ins. 148
2 995
- Phylacodes *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283
5 1023
- Phylactophallus *Pocock* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 54
- Phylarchus *Aldrich* '01 Ins. 266
1 867
- Phyllaliodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 339
- Phylledestes *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 317
- Phyllerythrus *Chevrolat* 1885 Col.;
Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. v 92
- [Phyllidea *Reuter* '03 Ins.; 3 542]
- Phyllobothrium *Beneden* 1849 Verm.;
Moll. 69 5 576
- Phyllochisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 321
4 517
- Phyllocoma *Canefri* 1880 Moll.; Ann.
Soc. Malacol. Belg. xv 44
- Phyllonche *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 80
- Phyllolyma *Scott* 1882 Hom.; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. 456
- Phyllomitus *Stein* 1878 Flagellata;
Organ. Infusionsthiere iii Abth.
1 II. p. x
- Phyllonemus *Boulenger* '06 Pisces 53
- Phylloniscus *Purcell* '03 Crust. 40

PHYLLONO.—PHYSALI.

- Phyllonotus *Hancock* '02 Ins. 312
5 790
- Phylloplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 45
3 156
- Phyllopodopsyllus *Scott* '06 Crust. 55
- Phyllostaurus *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.;
Radiolarien 386
- Phyllostoma *Fall* '01 Ins. 131
- Phyllotettix *Hancock* '02 Ins. 312
3 480
- Phyllothalestris *Sars* '05 Crust. 68
5 673
- Phyllothrips *Buffa* '08 Ins. 413
- Phyllothrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 413
- Phyllothyreus *Norman* '03 Crust. 53
3 359
- Phyllotillon *Pilgrim* '19 Mamm. 62
- Phyllotrochalis *Brenke* 1900 Col.;
Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 81
- Phylloxeroxenus *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;
Ent. Americana iv 42
- Phylloxiphia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
Ins. 263 3 726
- Phyloblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Phylocentropus *Banks* '07 Ins. 351
- Phyma *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 3 542
- Phymaraphinia *Schrammen* '01 Spong.
32
- Phymatechus *Belon* '02 Ins. 163
- Phymatocoris *Stål* 1854 Hem.; Öfv.
Svenska Ak. Förhandl. 1853, 213
- Phymatodesmus *Saussure & Zehntner*
'02 Myr. 16
- Phymatoniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 45
- Phymatosiphum *Davis* '09 Ins. 404
- Phymatothynnus *Turner* '08 Ins. 287
- Phymeurus *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421
- Phymoides *Distant* '10 Ins. 432
- Phymopedina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Echin. 100
- Phymorhynchus *Dall* '08 Moll. 88
- Phymosoma *Selenka & de Man* 1883
Sipunc.; Semper Reise Philipp.
iv 1, 8
- Phyracaces *Emery* '05 Ins. 205
- Physalia *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 26
1 1234
- Physalea *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 3 727
- Physalidonotus *Ehlers* '04 Verm. 35
4 200

PHYSALL.—PICROC.

- Physallolaelaps *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 42
 Physalozircon *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 46
 5 723
 Physarella *Peck* 1882 Rhizop. ; Bull.
 Torrey Bot. Club ix 61
 Physarum *Persoon* 1794 Rhizop. ; Neu.
 Mag. Bot. i 88
 Physaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 47
 Physiostreptus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 18
 5 733
 Physobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 257
 Physocaris *Salter* 1860 Crust. ; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. v 153
 Physocypeus *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374
 Physocypria *Vávra* '06 Crust. 59
 Physoderes *Westwood* 1844 Hem. ;
 Physoglenes *Simon* '04 Arachn. 23
 4 410
 Physoloba *Warren* '08 Ins. 346
 Physophoroptera *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426
 Physoseris *Vaughan* '05 Coel. 33
 5 321
 Physospongia *Hall* Spong. ;
 Physophora *Forskål* 1775 Hydrozoa ;
 Descript. Animalium p. xxv
 Phytalmodes *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 389
 Phyteumas *Bolívar* '04 Ins. 361
 4 464
 Phytocoridae *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310
 5 837
 Phytodectoidea *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 270
 Phytodes *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 409
 Phytoplesius *Kolbe* '07 Ins. 245
 Phytotipalpus *Trägårdh* '05 Arachn.
 35 **5** 723
 Phytoseius *Rabaya* '04 Arachn. 46
 4 410
 Phyxacra *Karny* '07 Ins. 421

 Piagetella *Neumann* '06 Ins. 428
 Piaractus *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
 3 93
 Piazelechirops *Heller* '06 Ins. 252
 Piazocaulus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157
 3 951
 Pibrocha *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 283
 2 597
 Picrania *Burr* '08 Ins. 420
 Picrocleidus *Andrews* '09 Rept. 31

PICROD.—PIN.

- Picrodus *Douglass* '08 Mamm. 84
 Piercolias *Grote* '03 Ins. 249
 Pieridopsis *Rothschild & Jordan* '05 Ins
 235 **5** 1023
 Pierosoma *Dall* '05 Moll. 66
 Piestoceros *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347
 Piestopleura *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ;
 Hym. Studien ii 144
 Piestoxiphus *Saussure* 1878 Orth. ;
 Mém. Soc. Genève xxv 467
 Pietteia *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 78
 Piezobarra *Jordan* '06 Ins. 257
 Piezonemus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 **4** 841
 Piezosternias *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Pilchenia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
 4 326
 Pilema *Saussure* 1873 Orth. ; Mém
 Soc. Genève xxiii 142
 Pilematechinus *Agassiz* '04 Echin. 68
 Pilex *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Pilia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
 Piliger *Thunberg* 1825 Orth. ; Ins.
 Hem. tria gen. 2
 Pilipectus *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 359
 Piliscus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 82
 Pilocrinus *Jaekel* '08 Echin. 29
 Pilsbryella *Ihering* '05 Moll. 63
 5 676
 Pilsbryella *Nierstrasz* 05 Moll. 86
 Pilumnopeus *Milne-Edwards* 1867
 Crust. ;
 Pimalius *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
 Pimeliaphilus *Trägårdh* '05 Arachn. 35
 4 410 & **5** 723
 Pimeliocnema *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
 Pimelobia *Trägårdh* '02 Arachn. 62
 2 486
 Pimplomorpha *Cameron* '06 Ins. 296
 Pinacoplus *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359
 Pinalochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
 Pinarocorys *Shelley* '02 Aves 66
 2 1356
 Pincerna *Preston* '07 Moll. 97
 Pinctodia *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
 Pinkimerus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329
 3 543
 Pinnocaris *Etheridge* 1878 Crust. ; Proc.
 Phil. Soc. Edinb. iv 167
 Pintneria *Poche* '07 Verm. 28

PIO.—PLACOSC.

- Piomelopus *Jacoby & Clavareau* '05
Ins. 185 **5** 1249
- Pionaces *Simon* '04 Arachn. 32
4 410
- Pionias *Finsch* 1867 Aves; Papageien
i 236
- Pionides *Thor* '01 Arachn.; **1** 738
- Pionothele *Purcell* '02 Arachn. 27
2 486
- Piperella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 **3** 359
- Pipetta *Loman* '04 Crust. 61 **4** 377
- Piptocentrus *Horváth* '04 Ins. 321
4 517
- Piracarus *Richters* '07 Arachn. 46
- Piroblatta *Shelford* '07 Ins. 410
- Piromonas *Liebetanz* '10 Prot. 65
- Piroutetia *Meunier* '08 Ins. 417
- Pisacha *Distant* '06 Ins. 416
- Pisacha *Distant* '07 Ins. 396
- Pisaeus *Champion* '05 Ins. 176
5 1249
- Pistosia *Weise* '04 Ins. 197 **5** 1249
- Pitambra *Distant* '06 Ins. 416
- Pitar *Römer* 1857 Lamellibr.; Krit.
Untersuch. Venus 15
- Pitedia *Reuter* 1888 Hem.; Acta Soc.
Fenn. xv 494
- Pithanodelphis *Abel* '06 Mamm. 81
- Pitharcha *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358
- Pithecocharax *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
- Pithodea *de Koninck* 1881 Moll.;
Faun. Calc. Carb. iii 88
- Pithodia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 75
- Pithyllis *Grünberg* '10 Ins. 374
- Pizonyx *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
- Placerias *Lucas* '04 Rept. 33 **4** 137
- Placerobela *Turner* '03 Ins. 281
3 727
- Placidus *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Placoceratias *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
- Placochelys *Jackel* '02 Rept. 25
1 1275 **2** 1175
- Placogaster *Boulenger* '06 Rept. 31
- Placophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21
- Placopsidella *Kertész* '01 Ins. 274
- Placopterus *Wolcott* '10 Ins. 236
- Placosecytus *Schrammen* '04 Por. 8

PLACOSO.—PLASMA.

- Placosoma *Ijima* '03 Spong. 16 **3** 96
- Placostomus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118
- Placotelia *Oppliger* '07 Por. 6
- Placotrochides *Alcock* '02 Cœl. 29
- Plagiasma *Weise* '03 Ins. 203 **3** 952
- Plagiechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 78
- Plagioblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Plagiobrissus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 29
- Plagiochasma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 59
- Plagiognatha *Dujardin* 1841 Rotatoria;
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 651
- Plagiognathops *Berg* '07 Pisces 51
- Plagiograptia *Hampson* '07 Ins. 317
- Plagiolabra *Schulthess-Rechberg* '03 Ins.
222 **5** 1124
- Plagiomerus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 301
- Plagiophlebotena *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
- Plagiopneustes *Fourtau* '05 Echin. 72
- Plagioporus *Stafford* '04 Verm.;
4 168
- Plagiopyxis *Penard* '10 Prot. 53
- Plagiosmicra *Cameron* '05 Ins. 220
- Plagiospira *Issel* '03 Prot. 68 **3** 88
- Plagiotenthis *Roemer* 1890 Cephalo-
poda; Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol.
Ges. xlii 360
- Plagiotoma *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 503
- Plagiotropidesmus *Silvestri* '01 Myr.
15 **1** 754
- Plakidium *Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 7
- Plananobius *Pic* '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1249
- Planariola *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 568
- Planepyrus *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
- Planerocephalus *Gratzianow* '06 Pisces
59
- Planes *Bell* 1853 Crust.; Hist. Nat.
Stalk-eyed Crust. 135
- Plangiola *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 449
- Planiplax *Muttkowski* '10 Ins. 449
- Planitrochus *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
- Planopsis *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378
- Planorbis *Moore* '01 Moll. 89
- Plasmaticus *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
342

PLASMO.—PLATYCA.

- Plasmodiophora *Woronin* 1878 Rhizop.;
Jahrb. wiss. Bot. xi 548
- Plastacephala *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
- Plastanoxus *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
- Plastelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
- Plastica *Waterhous* '03 Ins. 180
3 952
- Plastobelyta *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 301
- Plastobuprestites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
271
- Plastocrangon *Alcock* '01 Crust. 34
1 692
- Plastodryinus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308
- Plastogryon *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
- Plastomicrops *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308
- Plastonebria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
- Plastonimus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34
3 408
- Plastophora *Brues* '05 Ins. 297
5 883
- Plastus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 147
- Platacantha *Martin* '09 Ins. 414
- Platamonia *Busch* 1851 Turbellaria? ;
Beob. Anat. Wirbellos. Seethiere
121
- Plateoplia *Warren* '09 Ins. 344
- Platēhippius *Navás* '04 Ins. 361
4 465 & '05 Ins. 339 5 790
- Platēpistoma *Rathbun* '06 Crust. 33
- Plateremaeus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
- Platerus *Distant* '03 Ins. 336 3 543
- Plateurytion *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
50
- Plathanocera *Schenkling* '02 Ins. 144
2 996
- Platistus *Herrich-Schäffer* 1853 Hem.;
Wanzenart. Ins. x Index 167
- Platistus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
- Platophium *Dana* 1852 Crust.; Amer.
J. Sci. (2) xiv 309
- Plattycantha *Foerster* '08 Ins. 417
- Platurocrypta *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
- Platyaspis *Sars* 1869 Crust.; Forhandl.
Selsk. Christian. 14
- Platybaris *Champion* '08 Ins. 262
- Platyblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Platybrachys *Dammerman* '10 Ins.
432
- Platycapsus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403
5 837

PLATYCE.—PLATYO.

- Platycentropus *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327
5 790
- Platyceraphron *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309
- Platychalcis *Cameron* '05 Ins. 220
- Platychelus *Costa* 1861 Crust.;
- Platychorinus *Grouvelle* '06 Ins.
219
- Platycolaspis *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 274
- Platycolon *Portevin* '07 Ins. 221
- Platycordulia *Williamson* '08 Ins. 417
- Platyocranius *Kasckenke* '01 Mamm. 32
1 1481
- Platycuma *Calman* '05 Crust. 49
5 674
- Platydiscillus *Everts* '09 Ins. 240
- Platyderodes *Apfelbeck* '03 Ins. 139
4 842
- Platydinium *Kofoid* '06 Prot. 47
- Platydomia *Fulton & Grant* '02 Crust.
40 2 426
- Platydomus *Fauvel* '05 Ins. 141
- Platygonalys *Schulz* '05 Ins. 219
5 1125
- Platygraphoceras *Buckman* '02 Moll.
57
- Platygrapsus *Stimpson* Crust.;
- Platylaelaps *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 35
5 723
- Platylistrum *Schulze* '04 Spong. 14
4 96
- Platylophus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41
- Platymicrus *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 336
- Platymischoides *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 195
1 1048
- Platymops *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 64
- Platymorpha *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
445
- Platymyrmilla *André* '01 Ins. 180
- Platyneuromus *Weele* '09 Ins. 359
- Platylgomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278
2 597
- Platynocephalus *Westwood* 1854 Col.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 67
- Platynosomum *Looss* '07 Verm. 28
- Platynychus *Du Buysson* '02 Ins.
139
- Platyopsis *Gistel* 1837 Hem.; Faunus
n. F. i 99
- Platyozius *Borradaile* '02 Crust. 36
2 427

PLATYP.—PLECTE.

- Platyperla Brauer* 1889 Neur.;
Platypezina Wahlgren '10 Ins. 405
Platyphileurus Kolbe '10 Ins. 229
Platyphthima Rothschild & Jordan '05
 Ins. 235 **5** 1024
Platyleurus Mulsant & Rey 1865
 Hem.; Hist. Nat. Punaïs. Fr. i
 59
Platyprosodes Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Platyprosterna Dyar '05 Ins. 252
 5 1024
Platyprosthiogyne Enderlein '10 Ins.
 394
Platypsyllus Scott '02 Crust. 68 **2** 427
Platypterinus Reitter '09 Ins. 218
Platypterna Fieber 1853 Orth.; Lotos
 98
Platypternodes Bolivar '08 Ins. 432
Platypyresthesis Simon '03 Arachn. 34
Platyretus Melichar '03 Ins. 346
 3 543
Platyrhopalopsis Desnoux '05 Ins. 143
 5 1250
Platysaissetia Cockerell '03 Ins. 350
Platyscelio Kieffer '06 Ins. 309
Platyscytus Reuter '08 Ins. 400
Platysilpha Shelford '08 Ins. 421
Platysmodes Fluvel '03 Ins. 140
Platysosibia Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 425
Platyspatus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 29
Platysphinx Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 263 **3** 727
Platysphyrus Sloane '04 Ins. 131
 6 201
Platyspondylus Haug '07 Pisces 56
Platystelea Escherich '06 Ins. 454
Platysyllis Grube 1878 Verm.;
Platytaeniodus Boulenger '06 Pisces
 46
Platytes Mojsisovics '02 Moll. 57
Platyettix Hancock '06 Ins. 452
Platytheca Stein 1878 Flagellata;
 Organ. Infusionsthier. iii Abth.
 1 H. p. x
Plaxopsis Cameron '05 Ins. 217
Plectacantha Jørgensen '05 Prot. 67
 5 273
Plectella Lamansky '01 Brach. 12 &
 '06 Brach. 15

PLECTI.—PLEONA.

- Plectinia Pošta* '03 Spong. 15
Plectodermatum Schrammen '02 Spong.
 26 **2** 119
Plectofrondicularia Liebus '03 Prot.
 53
Plectogenium Gilbert '05 Pisces; Bull.
 U.S. Bureau Fisheries ii 634
Plectograptus Moberg & Törnquist '09
 Cœl. 20
Plectomerus Conrad 1853 Lamellibr.;
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 260
Plectonotus Clarke '04 Moll. 86
Plectoptilus Simon '05 Arachn. 18
 5 723
Plectrogenium Gilbert '05 Pisces;
 5 116
Plectromacronema Ulmer '06 Ins. 371
Plectrone Wallace 1868 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iv 545
Plectroplites Gill 1863 Pisces; Proc.
 Ac. Philad. 1862, 236
Plectrothrips Hood '08 Ins. 413
Pledina Reitter '03 Ins. 163 **3** 952
Plegiocidaris Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 109
Plegmapterus M. y Fernandez '03 Ins.
 373
Plegmatograptus Elles & Wood '08
 Cœl. 23
Plegmosphaerantha Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 88
Plegmosphaerella Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 88
Plegmosphaeromma Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 89
Plegmosphaerusa Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 89
Pleias Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 283 **1** 820
Pleiocyphus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 82
Pleiophylla Péringuey '04 Ins. 154
 4 842
Pleistogyps Miller '10 Aves 105
Pleistophylla Péringuey '04 Ins. 154
 4 842
Plemeliella Seitner '08 Ins. 368
Pleonazoneura Enderlein '10 Ins. 394

PLEONO.—PLESIOT.

- Pleonomoides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230
Pleopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
Pleopodias *Richardson* '10 Crust. 34
Pleotarsobius *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 50
Pleraplysilla *Topsent* '05 Spong. 25
5 286
Plerisca *Botivar* '04 Ins. 361 4 465
Pleroma *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341
3 543
Pleronexis *Weise* '08 Ins. 274
Plerotes *Andersen* '10 Mamm. 48
Plerurus *Looss* '07 Verm. 28
Plesiaddax *Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 37
Plesianthidium *Cameron* '05 Ins.;
5 1125
Plesiaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Echin. 42
Plesiechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Echin. 76
Plesiocathartes *Gaillard* '08 Aves 121
Plesiocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Echin. 95
Plesiocorys *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Echin. 45
Plesiocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 238
4 730
Plesiodemidea *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
Plesiodesma *Warren* '08 Ins. 351
Plesiadiadema *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Echin. 106
Plesioexochus *Cameron* '05 Ins.;
5 1125
Plesiofelis *Roth* '03 Mamm. 42
Plesiolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Echin. 62
Plesiomasaris *Cameron* '05 Ins. 197
7 269
Plesiometa *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27
3 408
Plesiopterurgus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 268
Plesioptatagus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Echin. 32
Plesiopelma *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 37
1 738
Plesioptygmatis *Böse* '06 Moll. 63
Plesiosalenia *Valette* '06 Echin. 43
Plesiostrigmodon *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231
4 730
Plesiotettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 452

PLESIOZ.—PLEUROPOD.

- Plesiozethus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 197
5 1125
Plesiozonus *De Meijere* '03 Echin. 84
3 137
Plesius *Semenov* '07 Ins. 211
Plestiodontoides *Giglioli* 1874 Rept.;
Boll. Soc. Geogr. Ital. xi 48
Plethochaeta *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 274
1 867
Plethocrossus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
54
Pleuracanthus *Gharyjev* '02 Crust. 59
2 427
Pleuragramma *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 25
2 1122
Pleurasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 811
Pleuraspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 812
Pleurathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159
5 1250
Pleuretra *Bryce* '10 Verm. 46
Pleurimystax *Pandellé* '01 Ins. 274
Pleurispa *Weise* '01 Ins. 169 2 997
Pleurobela *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 72
Pleurochilophorus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403
5 838
Pleurocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Echin. 111.
Pleurocope *Walker* '01 Crust. 39
1 692
Pleurocorallium *Moroff* '02 Cœl. 29
Pleurocoralloides *Moroff* '02 Cœl. 29
Pleurocryptella *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 55
Pleurocyphoniscus *Verhoeff* '01 Crust.
39 1 692
Pleurocystis *Hesse* '10 Prot. 58
Pleurogeophilus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 11
Pleurogorgia *Versluys* '02 Cœl. 29
Pleurojulus *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 17
Pleurolopha *Turner* '04 Ins. 282
Pleurolocina *Dall* '01 Moll. 100
Pleuromophlus *Reitter* '06 Ins. 242
Pleuromphalus *Perner* '04 Moll. 80
Pleuropasta *Wellman* '09 Ins. 248
Pleurophorella *Girty* '04 Moll. 87
4 305
Pleurophyllidiella *Eliot* '03 Moll. 64
3 294
Pleuropodia *Dennant* '03 Cœl. 29

PLEUROPOM.—PLIOTO.

- Pleuropoma Cuziot* '10 Moll. 73
Pleuropria Kieffer '05 Ins. 224
Pleuropriion Zur Strassen '02 Crust. 53
 2 427
Pleurosalenia Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 94
 [Pleurostylodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 4 326]
Pleurotobia Casey '06 Ins. 203
Pleurotoichus Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach.
 24
Pleurotrema Whitfield 1892 Gastrop.;
 Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv. xviii
 179
Pleuroxalonella Birge '10 Crust. 40
Pleuroxonotus Reuter '04 Ins. 328
Pleurystomus Ameghino '02 Mamm.
 42
Pleurystylops Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 37
Plexaris Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 278
 2 597
Plexaura Rafinesque 1815 Crust.;
 Analyse. Nat. 101
Plexauropsis Verrill '07 Cœl. 23
Plexippa Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 325
Plexocera Templeton 1836 Crust.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 187
Plexotemnus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
 4 326
Plicatulopecten Neumann '08 Moll.
 117
Plicaxis Sykes '03 Moll. 62 **3** 294
Plicifusus Dall '02 Moll. 71
Plicopurpura Cossmann '03 Moll. 69
Pliniaca Busck '07 Ins. 347
Plinthisomus Fieber 1864 Hem.;
 Wien. ent. Monats. viii 213
Plinthodermatium Schrammen '10
 Por. 8
Plinthopa Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 339
Plioaetus Richmond '08 Aves 121
 [Pliocathaica *Andreae* '03 Moll. **3** 295]
Pliocyphosoma Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 90
Pliodolops Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Pliomerops Raymond '05 Trilob.;
 5 685
Pliotoxaster Fournau '06 Echin. 43

PLIOTR.—PODOCYRTE.

- Pliotrema Regan* '06 Pisces 59
Pliotropis Kobelt '04 Moll. 63
Plistobunus Pocock '03 Arachn. 40
 3 408
Plocamiopsis Topsent '04 Spong. 25
 4 96
Plochiocorella Poppius '10 Ins. 424
Ploconema Perner '04 Moll. 85
Plocovalgus Kolbe '04 Ins. 158
 4 842
Ploeotia Dujardin 1841 Flag.; Hist.
 nat. Zoophytes 327
Ploiariola Reuter 1888 Hem.; Acta
 Soc. Fenn. xv 711
Ploiophora Dietz '01 Ins. 254
Plotius Simon '02 Arachn. 49
Plumatellites Frö '01 Bry. 9
Plumigorgia Nutting '10 Cœl. 26
Plutarchusia Oudemans '05 Arachn.
 36
Plutobethylus Kieffer '10 Ins. 305
Plutopria Kieffer '10 Ins. 305
Plutorectis Meyrick & Lower '07 Ins.
 310
Pneumabbranchus M'Clelland 1844
 Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv
 410
Pneumaculex Dyar '05 Ins. 291
 7 Ins. 362
Pneumodermopsis Bronn 1862 Gastrop.
 Klass. Ordn. Thierreich iii 2
 Abth. 645
Pneumonyssus De Haan & Grijns '01
 Arachn. 46 **1** 739
Pneustocerus Horváth '05 Ins. 307
 5 838
Poatrephes Douglass '03 Mamm. 38
 5 481
Podactinelius Schröder '07 Prot. 49
Podagra Smith '02 Ins. 229
Podateles Boulenger '02 Pisces 23
 [Podiasa *Busck* '01 Ins. **1** 991]
Podocotyle Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 401
Podocytarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1337
Podocyrtecium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1339

PODOCYRTI.—POECILOP.

- Podocyrtidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1344
- Podocyrtonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1347
- Podoglyphiulus *Attems* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 54
- Podogymnura *Mearns* '05 Mamm. 34
5 481
- Podolithus *Sardeson* '08 Echin. 29
- Podomachla *Strand* '09 Ins. 327
- Podoprion *Chevreaux* 1891 Crust.; Mém.
Soc. Zool. France iv 6
- Podoprionides *Walker* '06 Crust. 48
- Podoribates *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
- Podothemis *Ris* '10 Ins. 449
- Podotherua *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7
5 738
- Podôthrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.
41
- Podovalgus *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
- Poecilobracon *Cameron* '01 Ins. 193
1 1048
- Poecilobrycon *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces
40
- Poecilocentris *Friese* '01 Ins. 176
- Poecilocharax *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces
40
- Poecilochlora *Warren* '04 Ins. 282
4 656
- Poecilocloeus *Bruner* '10 Ins. 457
- Poecilocyphus *Kriechbaumer* '01 Ins.
1 1048
- Poecilocryptus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
1 1048
- Poeciloflata *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287
3 543
- Poecilogonalos *Schulz* '10 Ins. 303 &
'10 Ins. 298
- Poecilohetaerus *Hendel* '07 Ins. 375
- Poeciloides *Bianchi* '02 Aves 63
- Poecilolagus *Lyon* '04 Mamm. 42
4 326
- Poecilolasma *Darwin* 1851 Crust.;
- Poecilomerus *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
- Poecilometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
- Poecilomigas *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
3 408
- Poecilopholis *Boulenger* '03 Rept. 25
- Poecilopompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 182
- Poecilopsis *Harrison* '10 Ins. 370

POECILOR.—POLIC.

- Poecilorchestes *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
- Poeciloscarta *Stål* 1869 Hem.;
- Poecilosomatops *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
- Poecilostenia *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 389
- Poecilostigma *Warren* '03 Ins. 289
3 727
- Poecilotettix *Boltvar* '02 Ins. 312
1 784
- Poecilothais *Maindron* '05 Ins. 134
6 201
- Poecilotiphia *Cameron* '02 Ins. 182
2 854
- Poessa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49 2 487
- Pogon *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 3 543
- Pogonocebus *Trouessart* '04 Mamm.
33
- Pogonocharax *Regan* '07 Pisces 51
- Pogonognathus *Börner* '08 Ins. 435
- Pogonoidius *Carret* '03 Ins. 140
3 953
- Pogonopus *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
- Pogonorhinella *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
- Pogonorhinus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 252
- Pogonoscorpis *Regan* '08 Pisces 41
- Pogonospiza *Berlepsch & Stolzmann* '06
Aves 101
- Pogonothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 279
- Pogonozada *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261
5 1024
- Pogontypus *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
- Poirieria *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; Le
Naturaliste i 335
- Polacanthopoda *Hampson* '01 Ins. 222
1 991
- Polactoma *Rafinesque* 1814 Ascidiaceae;
Specchio Sci. ii 41
- Polemiotus *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
- Polemograptis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378
- Polemus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
- Polenta *Morrison* 1875 Lep.; Proc.
Bost. Soc. xviii 124
- Poleumita *Clarke & Ruedemann* '03
Moll.; 3 295
- Poliana *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
263 3 727
- Poliaspidella *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 38
- Policha *Thorell* 1891 Arachn.; Ann.
Mus. Genova (2) xi 351
- Polichna *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep.;
Samml. auseurop. Schm. i 30

POLIE.—POLYCHA.

- Polienus Distant* '03 Ins. 272 **3** 727
Poliobrya Hampson '08 Ins. 339
Polioclera Scudder 1884 Arachn.;
 Proc. Amer. Ac. n. s. xii 16
Poliocoris Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 419
Poliodes Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins.
 263 **3** 727
Poliodes Druce '05 Ins. 202 **5** 1024
Poliolais Alexander '03 Aves 60
3 279
Polionycta Hampson '09 Ins. 337
Poliophrys Townsend '08 Ins. 385
Poliosaurus Case '07 Rept. 33
Poliosphageus Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 423
Poliiothripa Hampson '02 Ins. 229
Polistella Ashmead '04 Ins. 208
5 1125
Polistoides Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 209
Polistomyia Townsend '08 Ins. 385
Polistratus Cameron '06 Ins. 283
Pollaplocium Maplestone '09 Bry.,
 Brach. 24
Pollocia Dyar '10 Ins. 374
Polocentrus Buckton '03 Ins. 343
3 543
Polyacanthus Gharyaeu '02 Crust. 59
2 427
Polyalacorys Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1374
Polyancistroides Rehn '01 Ins. 308
Polyandrocarpa Michaelson '04 Tun. 7
5 9
Polyartemiella Daday '09 Crust. 43
Polybates MacGillivray '09 Ins. 305
Polyblepharis Bezzi '09 Ins. 372
Polybunobolus Pocock '03 Myr. 18
3 425
Polycaryum Stempell '02 Prot. 79
1 442 & **2** 104
Polycelis Thomson 1878 Hym.; Hym.
 Scand. iv 143
Polycentropsis Boulenger '01 Pisces 19
1 1234
Polycestella Kerremans '02 Ins. 134
3 953
Polycestoides Kerremans '02 Ins. 134
3 953
Polychaetophyes Kirkaldy '06 Ins.
 420
Polycharina Reitter '09 Ins. 223

POLYCHE.—POLYOM.

- Polycheira Clark* '07 Echin. 24
Polychelus Luze '04 Ins. 138 **4** 843
Polychisme Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 320
4 518
Polychitonacris Rehn '09 Ins. 426
Polychnomyia Bischof '04 Ins. 309
4 554
Polychoa Turner '07 Ins. 310
Polycladodes Braudt 1837 Scyphozoa;
 Bull. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 191
Polycladodes Steinmann '10 Verm.
 31
Polycoelia Fromentel Spong.;
Polyconia Weise '05 Ins. 186
Polycoryphus Loman '02 Arachn. 55
2 487
Polycreagra Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Polydelphis Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 221
Polydercicus Heller '06 Ins. 252
Polydesmia Lorenz '08 Moll. 74
Polyetes Handlirsch '06 Ins. 436
Polyetoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 440
Polyglossa Friese '09 Ins. 233
Polygonarea Attems '09 Myr., Arachn.
 50
Polygoniopygus Valette '06 Echin.
 43
Polygyrata Weller '03 Moll. 73
4 305
Polylepidomyia Theobald '05 Ins. 291
Polylepiscus Pocock '09 Myr., Arachn.
 54
Polyleptiomyia Theobald '05 Ins. 291
5 884
Polylobinus Bernhauer '08 Ins. 225
Polylopha Lower '01 Ins. 252 **1** 991
Polylophota Hampson '06 Ins. 361
Polymastus Thieme '07 Ins. 298
Polymeda Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class Mouches 14
Polymedon Casey '05 Ins. 141 **7** 218
Polymetis Walsingham '03 Ins. 358
Polymniella Verriil '04 Verm. 32
Polymorphastraea Koby '06 Coel. 26
Polyniphes Kaye '04 Ins. 250
4 656
Polyommatothrips Buffa '09 Ins. 407

POLYOP.—POLYT.

- Polyopesia *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24
2 119
 Polyopthalmus *Quatrefages* 1865
 Verm.;
 Polyortha *Dognin* '05 Ins. 279
5 1024
 Polypamon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Polyphematia *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 11
5 738
 Polyphemothrips *Schmutz* '10 Ins. 443
 Polyphyra *Groom* '02 Crust. 74
2 427
 Polyplatus *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust.;
Voeltzkow Reise in Ostafrika ii
 281
 Polyplax *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340
4 422
 Polyplectana *Clark* '07 Echin. 24
 Polyplectropus *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327
5 790
 Polypleuris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1260
 Polyplocia *Valette* '08 Echin. 24
 [Polypodidae *Hoyle* '04 Moll. **4** 305]
 Polypora *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33
 Polyporina *Levinson* '02 Bry. 9
 Polypseustis *Dognin* '08 Ins. 359
 Polyptychus *Douvillé* '05 Moll. 83
 Polyselmis *Dujardin* 1841 Flag.; *Hist.*
nat. Zoophytes 353
 Polysiphon *Girty* '08 Por. 7
 Polysphalia *Warren* '06 Ins. 353
 Polysphondylium *Brefeld* 1884 Rhi-
 zop.; *Untersuch. Gesgeb. Mykol.*
 vi 1
 Polystomaria *Reitter* '09 Ins. 223
 Polystomata *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
 Polystylops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 326
 Polytaxonus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308
 Polytelaptera *Hendel* '10 Ins. 414
 Polytelidius *Bowie* '08 Ins. 262
 Polytelodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262
5 1024
 Polyteleoptera *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380
 Polytocus *Lamb* '09 Ins. 380
 Polytomella *Aragao* '10 Prot. 65
 Polytretia *Schrammen* '10 Por. 9
 Polytropina *Donald* '05 Moll. 81
5 577

POLYX.—POP.

- Polyxena *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; *Nouv.*
Class. Mouches 19
 Polyxo *Monti* '05 Arachn. 36
 [Pomachilioides *Schwarz* '01 Ins.
1 1149]
 Pomaticercopsis *Gravier* '05 Verm.;
5 439
 Pomatocropsis *Gravier* '09 Verm. 53
 Pomatograptus *Haeckel* 1889 Hydro-
 zoa; *Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol.*
Ges. xli 677
 Pomatops *Barbour* '10 Rept. 33
 Pomelopsis *Loriol* '01 Echin. 81
 Pompeckjites *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll.
 57
 Pompholigina *Dall* '01 Moll. 100 &
 '03 Moll. 82
 Pompilinus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 182
 Pompilogastra *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 182
 Pomponatus *Distant* '04 Ins. 320
4 518
 Pomposa *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Poncyia *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244
 Poneramoeba *Luhe* '09 Prot. 49
 Pongo *Haeckel* 1866 Mamm.; *Gener.*
Morpholog. ii p. ci
 Pontanus *Distant* '02 Ins. 273 **2** 597
 Pontobius *Guérin* 1857 Crust.;
 Pontometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
 Pontobdellopsis *Ruedemann* '02 Verm.;
2 238
 Pontogammarus *Sowinsky* '04 Crust. 45
2 427 & **4** 366
 Pontogelos *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 34
 Pontoleon *True* '05 Mamm.; **5** 481
 Pontolis *True* '07 Mamm. 62 **7** 62
 Pontoparta *Vávra* '01 Crust. 54
1 692
 Pontoptilus *Sars* '05 Crust. 68
5 674 & '09 Crust. 50
 Pontosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82
2 104
 Poochara *Stål* 1869 Hem.;
 Popanomyia *Kertész* '09 Ins. 368
 Popea *Ludlow* '05 Ins. 291
 Poppia *Konow* '04 Ins. 237 **4** 730
 Poptella *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
 Populonia *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 432

POR.—PORTH.

- Poractinia Vinassa de Regny* '01 Coel. 14
Poralia Vanhöffen '03 Coel. 22
Porcellanella White 1852 Crust. ;
Porcellanides Nobili '01 Crust. 34
1 692
Porcellidium Verhoeff '08 Crust. 45
Porcorhinus Goding '03 Ins. 343
3 543
Porcupinia Haeckel 1879 Rhizop. ;
Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Poresta Schaus '01 Ins. 222 1 991
Poricella Canu '04 Bry. 15 & '06 Bry.,
Brach. 27
Pornothemis Krüger '02 Ins. 300
2 550
Poroamphora Popofsky '08 Prot. 51
Porodrymus Rey 1881 Col. ;
Porona Schaus '01 Ins. 241
Poronotellus Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 324
4 518
Porophloeus Melichar '02 Ins. 283
3 543
Poropterion Jousseau 1883 Moll. ; Le
Naturaliste i 335
Porosphaera Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 67
Porosphaerella Weller '10 Por. 6
Porospongia Orbigny Spong. ;
Porotemnus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Porpacella Schmidt '09 Ins. 401
Porpax Schmidt '09 Ins. 401
Porphyrodema Reuter '06 Ins. 403
5 838
Porphyrosela Braun '08 Ins. 359
Porphyrtoma Jacoby '03 Ins. 208
3 953
Porpitella Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
méth. Echin. 72
Porritia Tutt '05 Ins. 278 5 1024
Porseus Aldrick & Darlington '08 Ins.
390
Porta Distant '03 Ins. 328 3 543
Porteria Simon '04 Arachn. 32 4 410
Porthmeia Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
329
Porthochelys Williston '02 Rept.
2 1176
Porthocyon Merriam '03 Mamm. 30

PORTS.—PRAET.

- Portschinskia Semenow* '02 Ins. 261
Portumnoides Bohn '05 Crust. 35
Posidoniella Furlani '10 Moll. 91
Posterula Jullien & Calvet '03 Bry.
14
Posteutatus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Postpithecus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 26
Posttornoceras Wedekind '10 Moll. 96
Potameis Bengtsson '09 Ins. 411
Potamiaena Distant '10 Ins. 421
Potamida Meigen 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv.
Class. Mouches 22
Potamiscus Alcock '10 Crust. 26
Potamothrix Vojdovsky & Mrázek '02
Verm. 42
Poteriodendron Stein 1878 Flag. ;
Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.
1 H. p. vii
Poterionella Poëta '03 Spong. 24
Poterioochromonas Scherffel '02 Prot.
81
Potisa Surcouf '09 Ins. 368
Poultonella Peckham '09 Arachn. 36
Poultonia Neave '04 Ins. 250
Poultonia Peckham '01 Arachn. 37
4 656
Powellina Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 319
Pparchus Broun '04 Ins. 180 4 843
Praeacerathium Abel '10 Mamm. 62
Praeanaspides Woodward '08 Crust.
40
Praearturus Woodward 1871 Crust. ;
Trans. Woolhope Club 1870,
266
Praeatya Woodward 1868 Crust. ;
Rep. Brit. Ass. 1867, 45
Praecaprina Paquier '05 Moll. 83
Praedora Rothschild & Jordan '03
Ins. 263 3 728
Praemachilus Silvestri '05 Aptera ;
5 751
Praeovibus Staudinger '08 Mamm. 78
Praephippiger Bolivar '07 Ins. 418
Praeradiolites Douvillé '03 Moll. 80
Praerungia Cossmann '09 Moll. 90
Praesorites Douvillé '02 Prot. 69
Praetextatus Distant '01 Ins. 278
1 821

PRAM.—PRIONOF.

- Pramlia Cameron* '03 Ins. 238 **3** 814
Praocidia Fairmaire '03 Ins. 180
6 Ins. 241
Praos Burr '07 Ins. 408
Prasinalia Casey '09 Ins. 238
Prasinoseia Warren '05 Ins. 271
5 1024
Praslinia Boulenger '09 Rept. 34
Prasoidea Weise '07 Ins. 262
Praxibulus Bolivar '06 Ins. 452
Prellicana Mayer '03 Crust. 44
3 359
Premnornis Ridgway '09 Aves 114
Premolis Hampson '01 Ins. 222
1 992
Preparctia Hampson '01 Ins. 222
1 992
Prepops Reuter '06 Ins. 403 **5** 838
Prepotheriops Ameghino '04 Mamm.
50 **4** 326
Preptoceras Furlong '05 Mamm. 42
5 481
Presbole Handlirsch '04 Ins. 125
Pressidens, Haas '10 Moll. 91
Preta Distant '07 Ins. 396
Priacanthopsis Fowler '06 Pisces 49
Priapuloides Koren & Danielssen
1877 *Priapuloides*; Fauna
Littor. Norveg. iii 146
Priartobium Pic '03 Ins. 177 **3** 953
Primeana Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Primierus Distant '01 Ins. 281 **1** 821
Primoëlla Gray Coel.;
Prinassus Hansen 1887 Crust.; Vid.
Medd. For. Kjobenhavn (4) ix
82
Prinasura Hampson '03 Ins. 272
3 728
Pringleophaga Enderlein '05 Ins. 283
5 1025
Prinodera Wolcott '10 Ins. 236
Prinothrips Buffa '09 Ins. 407
Prioclerus Hintz '02 Ins. 144 **2** 998
Prionallus Gahan '07 Ins. 52
Prionidus Bernhauer '07 Ins. 216
Prionidus Uhler 1886 Hem.;
Prionobaris Champion '08 Ins. 262
Prionochilus Dallas 1849 Hem.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. v 191
Prionofrontia Hampson '02 Ins. 229

PRIONOG.—PRISTOD.

- Prionoglaris Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408
Prionolixus Desbrochers '04 Ins. 180
5 1251
Prionolytta Péringuey '09 Ins. 243
Prionomina Loman '02 Arachn. 55
2 487
Prionomys Dollman '10 Mamm. 56
Prionopetatum Attems '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 54.
Prionophana Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Prionosoma Dietz '09 Verm. 33
Prionosoma Uhler 1863 Hem.; Proc.
Ent. Soc. Philad. ii 363
Prionostemma Pocock '03 Arachn. 40
3 408
Prionosyllis Malmgren 1867 Verm.;
Prionoathlybius Brolemann '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 50
Priono thorax Luze '05 Ins. 141
5 1251
Prionoxys Semenov 1863 Hem.;
Prioproctus Kolbe '03 Ins. 180 **3** 953
Prioptychomia Breddin '03 Ins. 328
3 543
Priperia Simon '03 Arachn. 27 &
'04 Arachn. 30 **4** 410
Prisca Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Prismatophyllum Simpson '01 Coel.
21
Pristadoretus Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Pristella Eigenmann '09 Pisces 41
Pristepyris Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Pristicephalus Dady '10 Crust. 39
Pristiograptus Haeckel 1889 Hydrozoa;
Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xli
667
Pristiopsis Fowler '05 Pisces; **5** 116
Pristiopsis Schmidt '05 Ins. 316
5 838
Pristirhina Heller '03 Ins. 190
Pristirhynchomyia Brunetti '10 Ins. 409
Pristobaeus Simon '02 Arachn. 49
Pristobethylus Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Pristocelus Szépligeti '05 Ins. 213
5 1126
Pristocerella Kieffer '09 Ins. 347
Pristoceuthophilus Rehn '03 Ins. 371
2 550
Pristodiscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 418

PRISTOM.—PROCAMPO.

- Pristomicrops *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309
Pristomutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226
Pristophilus *Kolbe* '03 Ins. 180 **3** 953
Proactia *Walsingham* '04 Ins. 295
4 656
Proadiantus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
Proagopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
Proalides *Beauchamp* '07 Verm. 38
Proamblia *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 427
Proamphicyon *Hatcher* '03 Mamm. 30
2 1472
Proanaclina *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
Proarchus *Aldrich* '10 Ins. 405
Proarctotherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
50 **4** 326
Proasmodeus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
Probaëna *Hay* '03 Rept. 30 **5** 180
Probaenia *Weise* '04 Ins. 197 **4** 843
Probaryconus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
Probastactes *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 249
Probelyta *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301
Probergrothius *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320
4 518
Probethylus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 200
Probleta *Konow* '08 Ins. 308
Problomyrmex *Mayr* '01 Ins. 185
Probnis *Sellards* '09 Ins. 416
Probiella *Walker* '06 Crust. 49
Proboletina *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
Probolitrema *Looss* '02 Verm. 60
Proboloides *Della Valle* 1893 Crust. ;
Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel
Monogr. 20, 907
Proboloides *Morley* '03 Ins. 238
3 814
Probolomyrmex *Mayr* '03 Ins. **3** 814
Proboscidium *Meunier* '10 Prot. 71
Proboscis *Thieme* '07 Ins. 299
Proboscococclus *Brown* '09 Ins. 258
Probstmayria *Ransom* '07 Verm. 35
Procacus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305
Procalantia *Rebel* '01 Ins. ; **1** 992
Procalosoma *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
Procalyoza *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225
Procalyptis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378
Procambarus *Ortmann* '05 Crust. 41
5 674
Procampodea *Sylvestri* '05 Ins. 334
5 751

PROCAMPY.—PROCRIS

- Procampylaea *Güdl* '10 Moll. 83
Procapromys *Chapman* '01 Mamm. 33
1 1481
Procarabites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
Procarabus *Oppenheim* 1888 Col. ;
Procarinina *Bergendal* '02 Verm. 45
Procatopus *Boulenger* '04 Pisces 42
4 87
Procerata *Latreille* 1829 Lep. ; Cuvier
Règne Anim. n. éd. v 412
Proceratia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 249 **1** 992
Proceratites *Kittl* '05 Moll. 57
Proceratops *Lull* '06 Rept. 34
Proceropsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 420
Procerithium *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 73
Procerosaurus v. *Huene* '02 Rept. 26
2 1175
Procerosaurus *Fritsch* '05 Rept. 37
Prochalicotherium *Ameghino* '02
Mamm. 42
Prochelostoma *Robertson* '03 Ins. 220
3 814
Prochironomus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 363
Prochrysomela *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
Prochrysotus *Meunier* '07 Ins. 368
Proclunella *Balss* '09 Cœl. 23
Procidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
méth. Échin. 109
Procladosictis *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
44
Proclydonautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll.
58
Proclymene *Ardwiddson* '07 Verm. 44
Procoedicia *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 308
Procolax *Schaus* '10 Ins. 339
Procolpia *Stål* 1873 Orth. ; Öfv.
Svenska Ak. Förh. xxx 4, 52
Procolpochelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
Proconis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229
Procontarinia *Kieffer* & *Cecconi* '06
Ins. 374
Procorallistes *Schrammen* '01 Spong.
34
Procordulia *Martin* '08 Ins. 418
Procottus *Gracianow* '02 Pisces ;
2 1122
Procræus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159
Procrateria *Hampson* '05 Ins. ; **5** 1023
Procrosis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359
Procris *Weise* '01 Ins. 169

PROCrit.—PROE.

- Procrita Hendel* '08 Ins. 389
Procrustides Semenov '07 Ins. 211
Procryptotermes Holmgren '10 Ins. 446
Proctobuprestis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Proctolabus Saussure 1859 Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xi 393
Proctopantasta Breddin '03 Ins. 326
 3 543
Proctostephanus Börner '02 Ins. 303
 2 513
Procululus Zang '05 Ins. 149 **5** 1251
Procymbulia Meisenheimer '05 Moll. **5** 577
Procyttarium Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Nat. Schöpfungsgesch. 7 Aufl. 705
Prodajus Bomnier '03 Crust. 40
 3 359
Prodamaliscus Schlosser '04 Mamm. 43
 5 482
Prodecatoma Ashmead '04 Ins. 231
 4 731
Prodicella Hampson '09 Ins. 337
Prodictyon Melander '03 Ins. 131
Prodicynodon Broom '04 Rept. 33
Prodiplosis Felt '08 Ins. 368
Prodisenochus Sharp '03 Ins. 140
Prodistomum Linton '10 Verm. 34
Prodromus Sellards '07 Ins. 404
Prodontia Broun '04 Ins. 154 **4** 843
Prodosiarcha Meyrick '04 Ins. 295
 4 657
Prodotis John '10 Ins. 359
Prodomites Smith & Weller '01 Moll. 69 **1** 629
Prodromocrinus Jaekel '02 Echin. 86
Prodromus Distant '04 Ins. 328
 4 518
Prodryinus Kieffer '06 Ins. 309
Prodytiscus Oppenheim 1888 Col.;
Proectocion Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
 4 326
Proelymiotis Schaus '01 Ins. 222
 1 992
Proescutella Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 70
Proeurete Schrammen '02 Spong. 24
 2 119
Proevippa Purcell '03 Arachn. 30
 3 408

PROF.—PROLIO.

- Profischeria Dall* '03 Moll. 82
Proformica Ruzsky '03 Ins. 230
 3 814
Progalacopithecus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49 **4** 326
Progarzonia Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
 4 326
Progenentomum Handlirsch '06 Ins. 435
Progeotrypes Oppenheim 1888 Col.;
Progiraffa Pilgrim '08 Mamm. 78
Proglottis Dujardin 1843 Verm.; Ann. Sci. Nat. xx 342
Progonia Dietz '05 Ins. 283 **7** 347
Progonocimex Handlirsch '06 Ins. 405
Progonopteryx Handlirsch '04 Ins. 125
Proguettardicrinus Steinmann '09 Echin. 52
Progynotacnia Fuhrmann '09 Verm. 35
Proheligmus Cossmann '09 Moll. 71
Prohemerobius Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Prohierodula Bolivar '08 Ins. 427
Prohirmoneura Handlirsch '06 Ins. 384
Proholopus Jaekel '08 Echin. 29
Prohydata Schaus '01 Ins. 241
Prohyracotherium Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Proictidius Fairmaire '01 Ins. 157
 3 953
Proidotea Racovitza & Sevastos '10 Crust. 35
Proinia True '09 Mamm. 74
Proisocrinus Clark '10 Echin. 50
Prokaliapsis Schrammen '01 Spong. 32
Prokelisia Osborn '05 Ins. 316 **7** 389
Prokoenenia Börner '01 Arachn. 24
Prolaelius Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Prolanceola Woltereck '07 Crust. 71
Proleonhardella Jeannel '10 Ins. 220
Proleonhardia Jeannel '10 Ins. 220
Proleptus Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 105
Proleucoptera Busck '02 Ins. 249
Prolicaphrium Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Proliopithecus Schlosser '10 Mamm. 47

PROLIR.—PRONOL.

- Proliropus Mayer* '03 Crust. 44
3 359
Prolobodes Amyot & Serville 1843
Hem.; Hist. Nat. Hem. xxi
Polysiopetalum Verhoeff '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 54 & '10 Arachn. 53
Polystra Oppenheim 1888 Hem.;
Promacrauchenia Ameghino '04 Mamm.
50 **4** 326
Promalactis Meyrick '08 Ins. 359
Promalthodes Fiori '05 Ins. 161
Promargarita Strebel '09 Moll. 71
Promasia Chrétien '05 Ins. 283
6 356
Promecilla André '02 Ins. 182
3 814
Promecispa Weise '09 Ins. 271
Promecocoris Puton 1886 Hem.; Cat.
Hem. ed. 3, 7
Promecostethus Enderlein '09 Arachn.
38
Promelocerinus Jaekel '02 Echin. 86
Promerisus Kieffer '10 Ins. 301
Promesitius Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Prometalia Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 34
Prometheomys Satunin '01 Mamm. 31
1 1481
Prometopidia Hampson '02 Ins. 239
Prometopion Casey '07 Ins. 242
Promioclænus Trouessart '04 Mamm.
38
Promiomoera Ashmead '03 Ins. 244
3 814 **4** 731
Promygale Fritsch '02 Arachn. 52
Promyrmephagus Ameghino '04 Mamm.
50 **4** 326
Promysops Ameghino '02 Mamm. 38
& '03 Mamm. 36 **4** 326
Pronauphoeta Shelford '09 Ins. 418
Pronemobius Bolívar 1898 Orth.; Ann.
Sci. nat. Porto v 41
Proneoglyphyoptera Meunier '05 Ins.
129
Pronerice Schaus '01 Ins. 222
1 992
Proneusticosaurus Volz '02 Rept. 26
3 139
Pronolagus Lyon '04 Mamm. 42
4 326

PRONOM.—PRORE.

- Pronomaja Förster* '09 Ins. 414
Pronometa Meyrick '05 Ins. 283
5 1025
Pronomotherium Douglass '07 Mamm.
70
Pronopharynx Cohn '04 Verm. 50
4 168
Pronotacanthus Woodward '01 Pisces
23
Pronotestra Hampson '05 Ins. 262
5 1025
Pronucula Hedley '02 Moll. 84 **2** 348
Pronycticebus Trouessart '04 Mamm.
34 **5** 482
Propachastrella Schrammen '10 Por. 7
Propalaemon Woodward '03 Crust. 37
Propalingenia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Propantostylops Ameghino '04 Mamm.
50 **4** 326
Propappus Michaelsen '05 Verm. 52
Proparamenia Nierstrasz '02 Moll. 85
2 348
Proparoides Bianchi '02 Aves 58
Propatria Hampson '03 Ins. 281
Prophasia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 274
Propheletes Fiori '05 Ins. 159 **5** 1251
Prophilanthus Cockerell '06 Ins. 287
Prophryxus Richardson '09 Crust. 38
Propilsbrya Bartsch '06 Moll. 83
Propiptus Weise '01 Ins. 172 **3** 953
Proplanodus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Proplatygaster Kieffer '04 Ins. 234
4 731
Propodalirius Mayer '03 Crust. 44
3 359
Propodomyrma Wheeler '10 Ins. 287
Propolymastodon Ameghino '03 Mamm.
36 **4** 326
Proportheus Jaekel '09 Pisces 42
Proprepotherium Ameghino '04 Mamm.
50 **4** 327
Propristocera Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Proptychoptera Handlirsch '06 Ins. 380
Propyragra Burr '10 Ins. 451
Propyrosaxeum Ameghino '01 Mamm.
37
Prorachia Hampson '09 Ins. 337
Prorates Melander '06 Ins. 384
Proreus Burr '07 Ins. 408

PRORH.—PROSEN.

- Prorhinotermes Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409
Prorhynchus Schultze 1851 Verm.;
Proroblemma Hampson '10 Ins. 359
Prorocrania Turner '04 Ins. 283
Prorosmarus Berry & Gregory '06 Mamm. 68
Prototrichia Rostafinski 1876 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris viii Art. 4, 38
Proruaca Hampson '02 Ins. 230
Prosectomilichia Meyere '09 Ins. 380
Prosenadenopus Bürger 1890 Nemeritui; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. 1 26
Prosaetes Wilson '07 Crust. 82
Prosagola Raffray '04 Ins. 143
Prosaetes Sellards '09 Ins. 416
Prosaeteon Perkins '05 Ins. 225
5 1126
Prosanteris Kieffer '08 Ins. 304
Prosapanesia Kieffer '10 Ins. 306
Prosapegus Kieffer '08 Ins. 304
Prosapteron Schepotieff '09 Ins. 427
Prosarotra Meyrick '09 Ins. 353 & '10 Ins. 384
Prosaspicera Kieffer '07 Ins. 289
Proscalops Matthew '01 Mamm. 27
1 1481
Proschaliphora Hampson '01 Ins. 222
1 992
Proschismotherium Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Proschistis Meyrick '07 Ins. 333
Proschizotaenia Silvestri '07 Arachn. 52
Proscissio Hutton '01 Ins. 271 **1** 867
Prosciurus Matthew '03 Mamm.; **3** 383
Prosclerogibba Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Proscorpius Whitfield 1885 Arachn.;
Proscorus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 148
Proscrana Turner '02 Ins. 230
Proscyllium Hilgendorf '04 Pisces 55
5 116
Prosechinus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 113
Prosencephalus Ujjanin 1870 Turbellaria; Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturforsch. 2 ii 25
Presentoria Brunner '07 Ins. 413

PROSEU.—PROSTEG.

- Proseurytoma Kieffer* '10 Ins. 301
Proshermacha Simon '08 Arachn. 28
Prosierola Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Prosimulium Roubaud '06 Ins. 380
Prosmidia Weise '01 Ins. 169 **2** 998
Prosobothrium Cohn '02 Verm. 53 & '03 Verm. 48 **2** 200
Prosodacna Tournouer 1882 Moll.; J. d. Conchyl. xxx 58
Prosodella Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Prosodestes Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Prosodidius Fairmaire '03 Ins. 180
4 843
Prosodila Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Prosodina Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Prosodopria Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Prosodoscetes Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Prosodura Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Prosolarium Perner '04 Moll. 80
Prosonoma Melichar '06 Ins. 416
Prosopistemon Cockerell '06 Ins. 279
Prosoplismus Waite '03 Pisces 28
3 94
Prosopochrysa Meyere '07 Ins. 364
Prosopodesmus Silvestri '10 Myr., Arachn. 53
Prosopophora Meyere '10 Ins. 414
Prosoptychus Perner '03 Moll. 78
Prosorhynchus Odhner '05 Verm. 62
5 381
Prososthenia Neumayr 1869 Moll.; Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xix 360
Prosostoma Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 55
Prosotettix Jacobi '07 Ins. 384
Prosoxylabis Kieffer '09 Ins. 301
Prospalax Méhely '08 Mamm. 75
Prospaltella Ashmead '04 Ins. 231
5 1126
Prospaniomys Ameghino '02 Mamm. 38
Prospatangus Lambert '02 Echin. 73
Prospheileurus Kolbe '05 Ins. 154
5 1251
Prospheoricichla Oberholser '05 Aves 67
Prospilomicrus Kieffer '10 Ins. 305
Prestalia Bolívar '06 Ins. 452
Prostegotherium Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43

PROSTEN.—PROTAXI.

- Prostenodes *Warren* '03 Ins. 289
3 728
 Prostethophyma *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 426
 Prosthénia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 249
1 992
 Prosthenops *Matthew & Gidley* '04
 Mamm. 44 **5** 482
 Prosthénostictus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 274
 Prosthesis *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 359
 Prosthetes *Hesse* Crust.;
 Prosthetochoeta *Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 271
1 867
 Prosthetopteryx *Warren* '06 Ins. 353
 Prostoma *Warren* '04 Ins. 283 **4** 657
 Prostomeus *Busch* '03 Ins. 302 **3** 728
 Protacaremys *Ameghino*, '02 Mamm.
 38
 Protaceratherium *Abel* '10 Mamm. 62
 Protacheron *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
 Protadelphomys *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 38
 Protaenia *Thomson* 1869 Hom.; Opusc.
 Ent. i 58
 Protagasta *Bolívar* '08 Ins. 432
 Protagonista *Shelford* '08 Ins. 421
 Protagrotis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281
3 728
 Protaleuron *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 263 **3** 728
 Protamandua *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 327
 Protambulyx *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 263 **3** 729
 Protandrenopsis *Crawford* '03 Ins. 220
 Protanisodera *Quiel* '09 Ins. 271
 Protanthidium *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 176
1 1049
 Protanura *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Protanypus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 375
 Protapes *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
 Protapioca *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209
4 731
 Protarache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359
 Protaulanta *Tesch* '08 Moll. 96
 Protaulopsis *Woodward* '01 Pisces 23
1 1234
 Protautomeris *Packard* '03 Ins. 272
3 729
 Protaxis *Gahan* '06 Ins. 263

PROTAXO.—PROTOBL.

- Protaxocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 53
 Protechma *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
 Proteinania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262
5 1025
 Proteinissus *Fowler* '04 Ins. 334
4 518
 Protelonomus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
 Protemnocyon *Hatcher* '03 Mamm. 30
2 1472
 Protemphytus *Rohwer* '09 Ins. 305
 Protenaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 36
 Protenteron *Stafford* '04 Verm.; **4** 168
 Protenthes *Johannsen* '07 Ins. 358
 Proteocypris *Brady* '06 Crust. 59 & '07
 Crust. 85
 Proteraner *Robertson* '03 Ins. 220
3 814
 Protereisma *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
 Proterema *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Proteriades *Titus* '04 Ins. 205 **5** 1126
 Proterix *Matthew* '04 Mamm. 36
3 393
 Protermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Proterocryptus *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 297
 Proterodesma *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353
 Proteropoides *Viereck* '09 Ins. 296
 Proterosphex *Fernald* '05 Ins. 201
5 1126
 Proterosuchus *Broom* '03 Rept. 31
 Proterosydne *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389
 Protestrica *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304
 Protetraceros *Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 36
3 383
 Proteuxoa *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281
3 729
 Prothalmodes *Fiori* '05 Ins. 161
 Prothoatherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 42
 Prothrinax *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337
 Protidicerus *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
 Protilemia *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 269
 Protimorus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
 Protipula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380
 Protmesibasis *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
 Protoaeschna *Foerster* '08 Ins. 418
 Protobalanus *Cuillery & Mésnil* '01
 Verm. 57 **4** 8
 Protoblattina *Meunier* '09 Ins. 418

PROTOBO.—PROTOMA.

- Protobombus Cockerell* '09 Ins. 283
Protobonellia Ikeda '08 Verm. 47
Protobradys Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Protobrissus Lambert '08 Echin. 24
Protobubopsis Weele '08 Ins. 364
Protocallidium Csiki '04 Ins. 189
Protocaris Walcott 1855 Crust.; Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. ii No. 10, 50
Protocentrotus Doederlein '06 Echin. 43
Protocerithium Bistram '03 Moll. 71
Protocetus Fraas '04 Mamm. 47 4 327
Protochauliodes Weele '09 Ins. 359
Protocleipsis Livanous '02 Verm. 43 2 238
Protocotylus Korotneff '08 Verm. 38
Protocryptus Schmiedeknecht '04 Ins. 222 & '08 Ins. 296 5 1126
Protoculex Felt '04 Ins. 301 4 554
Protoderma Rostafinski 1874 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v Art. 4, 90
Protodermium Berlese 1883 Rhizop.; Saccardo, 'Syll. Fungorum vii pt. 1, 325
Protodictyon Melander '03 Ins.; 3 480
Protodipseudopsis Ulmer '09 Ins. 356
Protodiscoelius Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 209
Protodypsocus Enderlein '03 Ins. 356 3 480
Protoelytra Weise '05 Ins. 185
Protoentospora Sun '10 Prot. 63
Protogeton Mayer '03 Crust. 44 3 359
Protogonum Broun '09 Ins. 258
Protogryllus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 447
Protoheliwigia Brues '10 Ins. 294
Protohermes Weele '07 Ins. 354
Protoibalia Brues '10 Ins. 307
Protolechia Meyrick '03 Ins. 302 & '04 Ins. 295 3 729 & 4 657
Protomacleaya Theobald '07 Ins. 360
Protomacronema Ulmer '04 Ins. 342 4 465

PROTOME.—PROTOSCA.

- Protomeceras Rebel* '02 Ins. 239
Protomelanocoonion Theobald '09 Ins. 366 & '10 Ins. 398
Protomelecta Cockerell '08 Ins. 283
Protomerus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 193 3 954
Protomima Mayer '03 Crust. 44 3 359
Protomocoelus Zang '05 Ins. 148 5 1251
Protomolis Hampson '01 Ins. 222 1 992
Protonectarina Ducke '10 Ins. 273
Protonostoma Meyrick '10 Ins. 384
Protonotacanthus Woodward '01 Pisces; 1 1234
Protopalpythoa Ferrill '04 Coel. 33
Protopecten Hind '10 Moll. 92
Protopeltura Brögger 1882 Crust.; Silurisch. Etagen 2 u. 3, im Kristianiageb.
Protophana Hampson '06 Ins. 342
Protopharetta Bornemann 1883 Coel.; Geol. Zeitsch. xxxv 274
Protophocaena Abel '06 Mamm. 82
Protophormia Townsend '08 Ins. 385
Protophrya Kofoid '03 Prot. 68 4 80
Protophyta Turner '10 Ins. 370
Protopis Kittl '05 Moll. 84
Protoplatytes Cockerell '05 Moll. 57 5 577
Protoplecia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 380
Protoplesius Mayer '03 Crust. 44 3 359
Protoplophora Berlese '10 Arachn. 36
Protopolybia Ducke '05 Ins. 198 6 284
Protopora Greene '05 Coel.; 5 321
Protopristus Broun '09 Ins. 223
Protopsyche Handlirsch '06 Ins. 368
Protopterna Meyrick '08 Ins. 354
Protoptila Banks '05 Ins.; 5 790
Protopyrrhula Bianchi '08 Aves 144
Protorhyphus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 381
Protoribates Berlese '08 Arachn. 41
Protoscalpellum Hoek '07 Crust. 89

PROTOSCE.—PRUNO.

- Protoscenium Jörgensen* '05 Prot. 67
5 273
Protoseudya Hampson '10 Ins. 359
Protosialis Weele '09 Ins. 359
Protosiren Abel '04 Mamm. 47
Protosiriella Czerniavsky 1882 Crust. ;
 Arb. St.-Petersb. Ges. Naturf.
 xii Beil. 109
Protosirodes Börner '01 Ins. 303
Protosphaerion Gounelle '09 Ins. 265
Protospirialis Clarke '04 Moll. ; **4** 305
Protospongia Salter 1864 Spong. ;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xx 238
Protostephanus Cockerell '06 Ins. 303
Protostrongylus Kamensky '05 Verm. ;
5 400
Protosuberites Svarchevskii '05 Spong.
 15 **5** 286
Protosureula Casey '04 Moll. 75
5 577
Prototaxonus Rohwer '10 Ins. 310
Protothaca Dall '02 Moll. 81
Protothelpus Verrill '04 Verm. 35
Prothymallus Laube '01 Pisces 31
Protrachysaurus De Stefano '04 Rept.
 25
Protrete Girty '08 Moll. 117
Protrochiscolithus Kiaer '06 Cæl. 26
Protulophila Rovereto '01 Bry. 9
Protyora Kieffer '06 Ins. 423
Protyparcha Meyrick '09 Ins. 347
Proutista Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332 **4** 518
Provespa Ashmead '03 Ins. 222 **3** 814
Provia Barnes & McDunnough '10 Ins.
 359
Provola Swinhoe '04 Ins. 283 **4** 657
Prowazekia Hartmann & Chagas '10
 Prot. 65
Proxenus Péringuey '07 Ins. 231
Proxylobius Fleutiaux '01 Ins. 141
Prozelotypa Kieffer '09 Ins. 301
Prozeuglodon Andrews '06 Mamm. 82
Prubotella (error pro Pruvotella
q. v.)
Prumna Motschulsky 1857 Orth. ;
Prunocarpetta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 315
Prunocarpilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 316

PRUNU.—PSELAPHI.

- Prunuletta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 313
Prunulissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 314
Pruvotella Motz-Kossowska '05 Cæl.
 20 **5** 321
Pruvotina Cockerell '03 Moll. 84
3 295
Psacadium Enderlein '08 Ins. 414
Psalatirius Müller 1865 Aves ; Reis.
 Ver. Staat. iii 571
Psalidotermes Silvestri '09 Ins. 409
Psalidotus Becker '03 Ins. 320 **3** 584
Psalisodes Hampson '10 Ins. 340
Psallodia Uhler '03 Ins. ; **3** 543
Psallopsis Reuter '01 Ins. 284 **1** 821
Psalmocharis Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 401
Psaltica Meyrick '05 Ins. 283 **5** 1025
Psaltriodes Meyrick '02 Ins. 249
Psamatamoeba Sack '09 Ins. 371
Psammemys Poeppig 1835 Mamm. ;
 Reise in Chile i 166
Psammetta Schulze '05 Prot. 54
5 273
Psamnichthys Regan '08 Pisces 40
Psammis Sars '10 Crust. 43
Psammoris Meyrick '06 Ins. 367
Psammotermes Wasmann '02 Ins. 297
Psammothynnus Ashmead '03 Ins.
 226
Psammylla Rafinesque 1817 Crust. ;
 Amer. month. Mag. ii 41
Psathyrisa Aurivillius '08 Ins. 269
Psathyrometra Clark '07 Echin. 40
Psebena Gahan '02 Ins. 163 **2** 999
Psectraglaea Hampson '06 Ins. 342
Psectrosema Kieffer '05 Ins. 286
Psectrotanypus Kieffer '09 Ins. 364
Psectrotarsia Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Psednura Burr '03 Ins. 373
Pselaphandra Jacobson '05 Ins. 1251
Pselaphanus Szépligeti '02 Ins. 197
Pselaphaulax Reitter '09 Ins. 225
Pselaphelia Aurivillius '04 Ins. 263
5 1025
Pselaphellus Raffray '09 Ins. 225
Pselaphias Jordan & Seale '06 Pisces
 43

PSELAPHO.—PSEUDALI.

- Pselaphocompsus Raffray* '08 Ins. 228
Pselaphogenius Raffray '10 Ins. 219
Pselaphostomus Reitter '09 Ins. 225
Pselcis Simon '03 Arachn. 37
Pseliophora Verhoeff '04 Myr. 9
4 422
Pselliopus Bergroth '05 Ins. 308
Psellogrammus Eigenmann '09 Pisces
41
Psephechinus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 81
Psephidia Dall '02 Moll. 82 **2** 348
Pseudabia Schrottky '10 Ins. 310
Pseudacamptus Champion '09 Ins. 258
Pseudacesta Waagen '09 Moll. 90
Pseudacherusia Kerremans '05 Ins.
 157
Pseudachloa Péringuey '04 Ins. 154
4 843
Pseudachorutides Becker '05 Ins. 334
5 751
Pseudacirsa Kobelt '03 Moll. 75
Pseudacrodus Ameghino '06 Pisces 59
Pseudacteon Coquillett '07 Ins. 369
Pseudactium Casey '08 Ins. 228
Pseudadonia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 375
Pseudadorodocia Arrow '01 Ins. 137
1 1150
Pseudaecistes Stenroos '01 Verm. 62
Pseudaëdon Buturlin '10 Aves 116
 [Pseudaegus Heller '04 Ins. **4** 843]
Pseudaelia Distant '10 Ins. 419
Pseudaelurus Ashmead '03 Ins. 226
Pseudaetideus Wolfenden '03 Crust. 53
3 359
Pseudaetideus Wolfenden '04 Crust. 52
4 366
Pseudagapostemon Schrottky '09 Ins.
 283
Pseudagelaeus Ridgway '01 Aves 76
2 1357
Pseudagkistrodon Van Denburgh '10
 Rept. 30
Pseudagnostus Jaekel '09 Arachn. 9
Pseudalaudula Bianchi '06 Aves 99
Pseudalexia Kolbe '10 Ins. 262
Pseudalindria Fall '10 Ins. 223
Pseudalius Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 134

PSEUDALM.—PSEUDATEL.

- Pseudalmenus Druce* '02 Ins. 210
Pseudalona Sars '01 Crust. 47 **1** 693
Pseudamathes Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Pseudambates Champion '07 Ins. 252
Pseudammomanes Bianchi '05 Aves 81
5 348
Pseudamphistomum Lühe '08 Verm. 39
Pseudamyciaea Simon '05 Arachn. 22
5 723
Pseudamycla Pace '02 Moll. 71 **2** 348
Pseudananchys Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 45
Pseudanapis Simon '05 Arachn. 21
5 723
Pseudanarta Grote 1878 Lep.; Bull.
 Geol. Surv. Terr. iv 178
Pseudanasida Schouteden '07 Ins. 378
Pseudanchialina Hansen '10 Crust. 32
Pseudancylastrum Lindholm '09 Moll.
 81
Pseudanomalon Szépligeti '05 Ins. 213
5 1126
Pseudanurida Schött '01 Ins. 303
Pseudaoria Jacoby '08 Ins. 275
Pseudaphana Bernhauer '07 Ins. 216
Pseudaphthona Jacoby '03 Ins. 208
3 954
Pseudapicia Schaus '01 Ins. 241
Pseudapinops Coquillett '02 Ins. 262
2 642
Pseudapophylia Jacoby '03 Ins. 208
3 954
Pseudapotrepus Champion '09 Ins. 258
Pseudapries Lea '08 Ins. 262
Pseudarbela Sauber '02 Ins. 249
Pseudarcella Spandel '09 Prot. 52
Pseudarcyptera Bolivar '09 Ins. 426
Pseudargyroceides Klages '06 Ins. 329
Pseudarietites Frech '02 Moll. 57
Pseudartonis Simon '03 Arachn. 28
Pseudasaphus Schmidt '05 Crust. 78
5 685
Pseudasellodes Warren '04 Ins. 293
4 658
Pseudaspidoceras Hyatt '03 Moll. 54
3 295
Pseudastasia Walsingham '09 Ins. 353
Pseudastrapia Rothschild '07 Aves 138
Pseudatelura Silvestri '08 Ins. 435

PSEUDATEM.—PSEUDHE.

- Pseudatemelia Rebel* '10 Ins. 384
Pseudaugochloropsis Schrottky '06 Ins. 279
Pseudaulax Ashmead '03 Ins. 244
4 731
Pseudauximus Simon '02 Arachn. 28
3 408
Pseudeba Blackburn '03 Ins. 154
3 954
Pseudechinus Mortensen '03 Echin. 85
Pseudelaphroptera Ashmead '03 Ins. 226
Pseudeleodes Blaisdell '09 Ins. 245
Pseudelma Kobelt '04 Moll. 62 **4** 305
Pseudemathis Simon '02 Arachn. 49
Pseudemydura Siebenrock '01 Rept. 28
Pseudenaria Fairmaire '01 Ins. 136
Pseudencyoposis Weele '08 Ins. 364
Pseudepyris Duche '02 Ins. 189
2 856
Pseuderastria Hampson '08 Ins. 339
Pseuderateina Thierry-Mieg '03 Ins. 289
Pseudetoblattina Handlirsch '06 Ins. 436
Pseudeunnoma Pic '01 Ins.; **1** 1150
Pseudeuchaeta Sars '05 Crust. 69
5 674 & '09 Crust. 50
Pseudeuchromia Schultze '07 Ins. 311
Pseudeucoila Ashmead '03 Ins. 244
3 814
Pseudeucoptus Champion '09 Ins. 258
Pseudeuphausia Hansen '10 Crust. 31
Pseudenplectus Enderlein '09 Ins. 225
Pseudeurina de Meijere '04 Ins. 311
4 554
Pseudeutatus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Pseudeutoxus Champion '08 Ins. 262
Pseudeuxesta Hendel '10 Ins. 414
Pseudevadne Daday '01 Crust. 47
Pseudevania Bradley '05 Ins. 218
Pseudevippa Simon '10 Arachn. 30
Pseudhadrus Kolbe '10 Ins. 239
Pseudhapalopus Strand '07 Arachn. 30
Pseudhapigia Schaus '01 Ins. 222
1 992
Pseudhelicina Sykes '07 Moll. 99
Pseudhemithea Bastelberger '09 Ins. 344

PSEUDHI.—PSEUDOB.

- Pseudhippus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
Pseudholaster Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Echin. 45
Pseudhomonyx Arrow '08 Ins. 241
Pseudhyrax Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Pseudianthe Fairmaire '01 Ins. 140
Pseudiatata Coquillett '08 Ins. 390
Pseudichneumon Kokujev '09 Ins. 295
Pseudidothea Ohlin '02 Crust. 53
Pseudilema Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 263
4 658
Pseudinodes Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Pseudiphisus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 157
2 999
Pseudiscelis Friese '06 Ins. 279
Pseudisobrachium Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Pseudisolabis Burr '08 Ins. 420
Pseudlepista Hampson '10 Ins. 340
Pseudmelisa Hampson '10 Ins. 340
Pseudobaeus Perkins '10 Ins. 305
Pseudobaikalia Lindholm '09 Moll. 71
Pseudoblossia Kraepelin '08 Arachn. 39
Pseudoboeckella Daday '02 Crust. 68
2 428
Pseudoboeckella Mrázek '02 Crust. 68
2 428
Pseudoboletia Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Echin. 80
Pseudoborhyaena Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Pseudobos Schlosser '03 Mamm. 37
3 393
Pseudobothrideres Grouvelle '08 Ins. 233
Pseudobracon Szépligeti '04 Ins. 225
4 731
Pseudobradya Sars '04 Crust. 52
4 366
Pseudobradypus Matthew '03 Rept. 38
Pseudobrephos Prout '10 Ins. 370
Pseudobrissus Lambert '05 Echin. 74
Pseudobrochidium Grupe '08 Moll. 90
Pseudobrosus Sharp '03 Ins. 140
3 954
Pseudobryophila Thierry-Mieg '05 Ins. 262 **6** 356
Pseudobufoacris Karny '10 Ins. 457
Pseudobuprestites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271

PSEUDOC.—PSEUDOCLE.

- Pseudocaccilius Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356
3 480
Pseudocalen Luze '02 Ins. 117
Pseudocalignis Scott '02 Crust. 68
2 428
Pseudocalyptomena Rothschild '09
 Aves 116
Pseudocamenta Péringuey '04 Ins. 154
Pseudocarabites Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 271
Pseudocarrollia Theobald '10 Ins. 398
Pseudocatalaccus Masi '08 Ins. 302
Pseudocedus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 158
1 1150
Pseudocentrinus Champion '08 Ins. 262
Pseudocentrotus Mortensen '03 Echin.
 85
Pseudocentrus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 162
Pseudoceryx Rothschild '10 Ins. 340
Pseudochaeta Kirby '04 Ins. 355
4 465
Pseudochalcura Ashmead '04 Ins.;
4 731
Pseudochartergus Ducke '05 Ins. 198
6 284
Pseudochelidura Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
2 550
Pseudochiridium With '06 Arachn. 41
Pseudochirista Bolívar '09 Ins. 426
Pseudochlorota Ohaus '05 Ins. 153
5 1251
Pseudocholus Desbrochers '06 Ins. 252
Pseudochondracanthus Wilson '08
 Crust. 55
Pseudochrysis Semenov 1891 Hym.;
Pseudochrysomelites Handlirsch '06
 Ins. 271
Pseudocillimus Roman '10 Ins. 294
Pseudocimbex Rohwer '08 Ins. 308
Pseudocladochonus Versluys '07 Cæl.
 23
Pseudocladorchis Daday '06 Verm. 28
 & '07 Verm. 28;
Pseudocladosictis Ameghino '02 Mamm.
 44
Pseudoclavellaria Schulz '06 Ins. 312
Pseudocleis Casey '08 Ins. 277
Pseudoclerada Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 278
2 597

PSEUDOCLO.—PSEUDODID.

- Pseudocloëon Klapálek* '05 Ins. 331
5 790
Pseudoclymene Arwidsson '07 Verm. 44
Pseudoclytra Jacoby '08 Ins. 275
Pseudocodiopsis Valette '06 Echin. 43
Pseudocoelus Casey '08 Ins. 252
Pseudocordulia Tillyard '09 Ins. 414
Pseudocorinna Simon '10 Arachn. 29
Pseudocoroëbus Théry '05 Ins. 157
7 Ins. 233
Pseudocre mastus Szépligeti '04 Ins. 213
5 1126
Pseudocrociniis Swinhoe '04 Ins. 283
4 658
Pseudocutenella Strand '07 Ins. 333
Pseudocuculina Shepman '08 Moll. 90
Pseudocucullaea Solger '04 Moll. 91
4 305
Pseudoculex Dyar '05 Ins. 291 **7** Ins.
 362
Pseudocurculionites Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 271
Pseudocymindis Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 274
Pseudocyphon Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Pseudocyphonistes Péringuey '01 Ins.
 138 **1** 1150
Pseudocyphus Schaeffer '05 Ins. 177
5 1251
Pseudocypris Daday '08 Crust. 59 &
 '10 Crust. 46
Pseudocytheretta Cushman '06 Crust.
 59
Pseudocyttus Gilchrist '07 Pisces 42
Pseudodatames Redtenbacher '06 Ins.
 445
Pseudodelphax Handlirsch '07 Ins. 389
Pseudodeltoida Bethune-Baker '06 Ins.
 342
Pseudoderelomus Champion '10 Ins.
 249
Pseudodiacantha Redtenbacher '08 Ins.
 425
Pseudodiaeretus Fleutiaux '02 Ins. 135
Pseudodiatylis Culman '05 Crust. 49
5 674
Pseudodidenna Rostafinski 1875 Rhizop.;
 Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi
 Art. 1, 426

PSEUDODIN.—PSEUDOGRI.

- Pseudodinia Coquillett* '02 Ins. 264
2 642
- Pseudodiosaccus Scott* '06 Crust. 55
- Pseudodorcotoma Pic* '05 Ins. 164
5 1251
- Pseudodoros Becker* '03 Ins. 314
3 584
- Pseudodreata Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
263 4 658
- Pseudoelateropsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
- Pseudoecanthus Brin* '09 Crust. 50
- Pseudoeucoila (error pro Pseudeucoila
q. v.)*
- Pseudoeuphaea Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
- Pseudofeltria Soar* '04 Arachn. 46
4 410
- Pseudofoenus Kieffer* '02 Ins. 198
- Pseudoformicaleo Weele* '09 Ins. 359
- Pseudofouquea Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Pseudofulgora Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
- Pseudogalathea Peach* 1883 Crust.;
Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. xxx 513
- Pseudogametes Bischoff* '01 Ins. 269
- Pseudoganisa Schultze* '10 Ins. 340
- Pseudogargetta Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
263 4 658
- Pseudogarypus Banks* '09 Arachn. 38
- Pseudogelocus Schlosser* '02 Mamm. 40
2 1472
- Pseudogemma Collin* '09 Prot. 64
- Pseudogeniates Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228
- Pseudogeraeus Champion* '08 Ins. 262
- Pseudogerarus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437
- Pseudoglossothyris Buckman* '01 Brach.
12
- Pseudogmothela Karny* '10 Ins. 457
- Pseudogonalos Schulz* '06 Ins. 303
- Pseudogonatium Strand* '01 Arachn. 38
2 487
- Pseudogonatopus Perkins* '05 Ins. 225
5 1126
- Pseudogonochrysis Bischoff* '10 Ins.
289
- Pseudograbhamia Theobald* '05 Ins. 291
5 884
- Pseudograhamia Theobald* '10 Ins. 398
- Pseudogrammoceras Buckman* '02
Moll. 57
- Pseudogriphoneura Hendel* '07 Ins.
375

PSEUDOGRY.—PSEUDOLEPTO.

- Pseudogryllacris Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
449
- Pseudogyna Shelford* '09 Ins. 418
- Pseudogynopeltis Karny* '08 Ins. 422
- Pseudogyrtonea Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
339
- Pseudohelicoptera Fowler* '04 Ins. 334
4 518
- Pseudoheligmus Douvillé* '05 Moll. 85
- Pseudohemisphaerius Melichar* '06 Ins.
416
- Pseudohermacha Strand* '07 Arachn.
30
- Pseudohexachrysis Bischoff* '10 Ins.
289
- Pseudohimantarium Chalude & Ribaut*
'09 Myr., Arachn. 54
- Pseudohomothetus Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
435
- Pseudohowardina Theobald* '07 Ins.
360
- Pseudohumbertiella Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
449
- Pseudohybris Weele* '08 Ins. 364
- Pseudohydrophilites Handlirsch* '06
Ins. 271
- Pseudohydryphantes Viets* '07 Arachn.
43
- Pseudoidya Brady* '10 Crust. 43
- Pseudojerdonia Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76
- Pseudokellya Pelseneer* '03 Moll. 82
- Pseudolabis Matthew* '04 Mamm. 44
5 482
- Pseudolacerta De Stefano* '04 Rept.
25
- Pseudolais Vaillant* '02 Pisces 36
2 1122
- Pseudolaophonte Scott* '01 Crust. 51
- Pseudolathra Casey* '05 Ins. 141
7 218
- Pseudolechriops Champion* '06 Ins. 252
- Pseudoleila Cross & Fischer* 1894 Moll.;
Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. vii. tom. ii
518
- Pseudolema Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208
3 954
- Pseudolesthenes Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
445
- Pseudoleptocerus Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351
- Pseudoleptodesmus Brölemann* '02
Myr. 18

PSEUDOLEPTU.—PSEUDOMO.

- Pseudoleptusa Poppius* '09 Ins. 223
Pseudoleucon Zimmer '03 Crust. 39
3 359
Pseudoliara Karmy '07 Ins. 418
Pseudolichomolgus Pesta '08 Crust. 55
 & '09 Crust. 51
Pseudolimerodes Strobl '02 Ins. 194
2 856
Pseudolingula Mickwitz '09 Brach. 11
Pseudolithosia Hampson '07 Ins. 333
Pseudolithus Bleeker 1863 Pisces;
 Natuurk. Verhandl. Haarlem 59
Pseudolognatha Jacoby '03 Ins. 208
3 954
Pseudolomacantha Hendel '01 Ins. 271
Pseudolops Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Pseudolopus Jaekel '08 Echin. 29
Pseudotelus Pic '01 Ins. 151
1 1150
Pseudolovenia Agassiz & Clark '07
 Echin. 29
Pseudoloxops Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 310
6 Ins. 404
Pseudolubbockia Sars '09 Crust. 51
Pseudomacalla Doguin '08 Ins. 351
Pseudomacraspis Ohaus '03 Ins. 165
3 954
Pseudomacronema Ulmer '05 Ins. 327
5 790
Pseudomalus Ashmead '02 Ins. 189
Pseudomacronychus Grouvelle '06 Ins.
 221
Pseudomasaris Ashmead '02 Ins. 179
Pseudomasoreus Desbrochers '04 Ins.
 131 **5** 1251
Pseudomegister Bernhauer '07 Ins. 216
Pseudomenes Fleutiaux '02 Ins. 135
Pseudomenopon Mjöberg '10 Ins. 445
Pseudomesochra Scott '02 Crust. 68
2 428
Pseudomesomphalia Spaeth '01 Ins.
 169
Pseudometa Cambridge '03 Arachn. 28
Pseudomicrodes Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Pseudomilichia Becker '07 Ins. 375
Pseudomimus Hartmann '04 Ins. 180
4 844
Pseudomittraria Hancock '06 Ins. 452
Pseudomopsis Champion '05 Ins. 177
5 1251

PSEUDOMP.—PSEUDOPH.

- Pseudomphale Schrottky* '09 Ins. 299
Pseudomyrmeleon Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 373
Pseudoneaera Sturany '01 Moll. 96
Pseudonigrita Reichenow '03 Aves 68
Pseudoniphargus Chevreux '01 Crust.
 41 **1** 693
Pseudonirmus Mjöberg '10 Ins. 445
Pseudoniscus Costa 1883 Crust.;
Pseudonoba Boettger '02 Moll. 74
Pseudonomaretus Roeschke '07 Ins. 212
Pseudonotoxus Pic 1899 Col.;
Pseudonycemera Snellen '03 Ins. 272
3 729
Pseudopachychaeta Strobl '05 Ins. 290
Pseudopachyrucos Ameghino '01
 Mamm. 37
Pseudopais Bartel '03 Ins. 273 **4** 658
Pseudopalingenia Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 435
Pseudopantilius Reuter '06 Ins. 403
5 838
Pseudopaolia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 435
Pseudoparablops Heyden '08 Ins. 252
Pseudoparasitus Oudemans '02 Arachn.
 62 **2** 487
Pseudoparastrophia Distaso '05 Moll.
 74 **5** 578
Pseudopecteropus Pic '03 Ins. 176
5 1252
Pseudopedaria Felsche '04 Ins. 152
5 1252
Pseudopedinaspis Brauns '06 Ins. 287
Pseudopercis Miranda Ribeira '04
 Pisces 38 **4** 87
Pseudoperla Banks 1892 Neur.; Trans.
 Amer. Ent. Soc. 342
Pseudophaëna Sars '02 Crust. 68
2 428
Pseudopharus Hampson '01 Ins. 222
1 993
Pseudophidium Gratzianow '07 Pisces
 39
Pseudophiloscia Budde-Lund '05 Crust.
 55 **4** 366
Pseudophoraspis Kirby '03 Ins. 369
3 480
Pseudophymatodes Pic '01 Ins. 162
Pseudophyx Bethune-Baker '06 Ins.
 342

PSEUDOPI.—PSEUDORU.

- Pseudopiazurus Heller* '06 Ins. 252
Pseudopiezotrachelus Wagner '07 Ins. 252
Pseudopigritia Dietz '01 Ins. 255
Pseudopileus Loriol '01 Echin. 82
Pseudopinarus Heller '06 Ins. 252
Pseudoplocoscyphia Schrammen '01 Spong. 33
Pseudoplopodia Valette '06 Echin. 43
Pseudopodabrus Pic '06 Ins. 233
Pseudopodoces Zarudny & Loudon '02 Aves 71
Pseudopolycentropus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 374
Pseudopolyernus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 437
Pseudoponera Emery '01 Ins. 186
Pseudopotamilla Bush '05 Verm. 44
Pseudopriionites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Pseudopriionopeltis Carl '02 Myr. 18
Pseudoproctarrelabris Weele '08 Ins. 364
Pseudoprosodes Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Pseudoprosymna Lindholm '02 Rept. 21
Pseudoproto Mayer '03 Crust. 44
3 359
Pseudopseustis Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Pseudopsodos Thierry-Mieg '03 Ins. 289
Pseudopsyllus Scott '02 Crust. 68
2 428
Pseudoptatus Champion '07 Ins. 252
Pseudopterocheilus Perkins '01 Ins. 177 **1** 1050
Pseudoptochus Formánek '05 Ins. 177
Pseudoptynx Weele '08 Ins. 364
Pseudorabocerus Pic '08 Ins. 255
Pseudorbitolina Douvillé '10 Prot. 56
Pseudorhianus Champion '08 Ins. 262
Pseudorhynchophora Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Pseudorthomerinus Champion '08 Ins. 262
Pseudorthophlebia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 371
Pseudorthoris Champion '08 Ins. 262
Pseudorus Casey '10 Ins. 217

PSEUDORY.—PSEUDOSPORA

- Pseudoryxa Schmidt* '04 Ins. 335
4 518
Pseudosaccocoma Remes '05 Echin. 90
5 352
Pseudosalius Ashmead '04 Ins. 213
5 1127
Pseudosaperda Pic '03 Ins. 199
Pseudosarcophaga Kramer '08 Ins. 385
Pseudosastra Jacoby '04 Ins. 195
Pseudosaurus Warren '07 Ins. 328
Pseudoscaphiella Simon '07 Arachn. 31
Pseudoscatella Becker '02 Ins. 264
2 642
Pseudoschizognathus Ohaus '04 Ins. 156 **4** 844
Pseudoscython Fleutiaux '02 Ins. 135
1 1150
Pseudoselasoma Brèthes '10 Ins. 401
Pseudoseps Becker '02 Ins. 265
2 642
Pseudosermyle Caudell '03 Ins. 370
3 480
Pseudosetodes Ulmer '05 Ins. 327
7 Ins. 353
Pseudosieversia Pic '02 Ins. 163
2 999
Pseudosimulium Handlirsch '06 Ins. 392
Pseudosipalia Seidlitz 1891 Col.;
Pseudosiriella Claus 1884 Crust.;
Pseudoskusea Theobald '07 Ins. 360
Pseudospathius Szépligeti '02 Ins. 198
Pseudospermestes Dubois '05 Aves 84
Pseudosphaerexochus Schmidt 1881
 Crust.; Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb.
 xxx No. 1, 170
Pseudosphaerocera Strobl '05 Ins. 299
Pseudosphaeroma Chilton '09 Crust. 37
Pseudospheniscus Ameghino '06 Aves 75
Pseudosphromenus Bleeker 1879
 Pisces;
Pseudospinaria Enderlein '05 Ins. 217
5 1127
Pseudospiraculum Kobelt '02 Moll. 76
Pseudospora Cienkowski 1865 Rhizop.;
 Arch. Mikr. Anat. i 213

PSEUDOSFORI.—PSEUDOTHYR.

- Pseudosporidium Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.;
Schenk Handb. Bot. iii 2 II.,
128
- Pseudostega Brydone* '10 Bry., Brach.
16
- Pseudostegotherium Ameghino* '02
Mamm. 43
- Pseudostelidota Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 219
- Pseudostenophylax Martynow* '09 Ins.
356
- Pseudosterrha Rebel* '02 Ins. 219
- Pseudostira Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 180
- Pseudostollia Breddin* '02 Ins. 269 &
'06 Ins. 395
- Pseudostonopa Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208
3 954
- Pseudostromborrhinus Heller* '04 Ins.
180 4 844
- Pseudostylops Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
- Pseudosymnoca Rebel* '03 Ins. 302
4 658
- Pseudosyrichthus Péringuey* '01 Ins.
138 1 1150
- Pseudota Casey* '10 Ins. 217
- Pseudotaenia Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170
3 954
- Pseudotalpophila Reitter* '03 Ins.;
3 954
- Pseudotectus Perner* '04 Moll. 85
- Pseudotelephorus Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
272
- Pseudotenebrio Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Pseudotephritis Johnson* '02 Ins. 265
- Pseudotepperia Lea* '03 Ins. 190
3 954
- Pseudotetrachrysis Bischoff* '10 Ins. 289
- Pseudotetralobus Schwarz* '02 Ins. 139
2 999
- Pseudotharybis Scott* '09 Crust. 51
- Pseudothecla Strand* '10 Ins. 323
- Pseudotheobaldia Theobald* '07 Ins.
360
- Pseudothrips Hinds* '02 Ins. 301
2 514
- Pseudothuria Koehler & Vaney* '05
Echin. 59 5 352
- Pseudothyacinus Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
44
- Pseudothymara Rebel* '06 Ins. 329
- Pseudothyrea Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272

PSEUDOTHYRS.—PSILA.

- Pseudothyrsocera Shelford* '06 Ins. 439
- Pseudotiphia Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
- Pseudotorrenicola Waller* '06 Arachn.
43
- Pseudotragus Schlosser* '04 Mamm. 43
5 482
- Pseudotrimerotropis Rehn* '01 Ins. 309
- Pseudotruncatella Andreae* '04 Moll.
81 4 306
- Pseudotylostoma Ihering* '04 Moll. 82
4 306
- Pseudotypotherium Ameghino* '04
Mamm. 49 4 327
- Pseudouranotaenia Theobald* '05 Ins.
291 5 884
- Pseudovaricea Tate* 1888 Moll.; Trans.
R. Soc. S. Aust. x 146
- Pseudovermilia Bush* '07 Verm. 44
- Pseudovermis Perejaslvtseva* 1891
Moll.;
- Pseudoveronicella Germain* '08 Moll.
104
- Pseudovertagus Vignal* '05 Moll. 74
- Pseudovirgatites Vettors* '05 Moll. 57
5 578
- Pseudovirgula Girty* '08 Por. 8
- Pseudoxenetes Reuter* '09 Ins. 395
- Pseudoxus Thor* '01 Arachn. 46
1 739
- Pseudoxylesthia Walsingham* '07 Ins.
347
- Pseudoxyletinus Pic* '03 Ins. 178
5 1252
- Pseudoxyperas Sacco* '01 Moll. 98
- Pseudozalissa Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
342
- Pseudozaphrentoides Stuckenberg* '05
Cœl.; 5 321
- Pseudozosterops Finsch* '01 Aves 70
- Pseudunio Haas* '10 Moll. 92
- Pseudupeneus Bleeker* 1863 Pisces;
Natuurk. Verhand. Haarlem 56
- Pseudurgis Meyrick* '08 Ins. 359
- Pseudus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Pseustophylla Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
4 844
- Psiatholasius Becker* '06 Ins. 383
- Psilachnopus Reitter* '01 Ins. 149
5 1252
- Psilasteropsis Fisher* '06 Echin. 49

PSILE.—PSYCHOPHA.

- Psilephyras *Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 344
 Psilobethylus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309
 Psilocaulus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157
 Psilochalcis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 231
 5 1127
 Psilocochlis *Dall* '04 Moll. 77 **5** 578
 Psilodon *Cobalcescu* 1883 Moll.; Mem.
 Geol. Scolei milit. Jasi i 93
 Psilogaster *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena.
 Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 283
 Psilogasteroides *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 301
 Psilogramma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 263 **3** 729
 Psilogyra *Felix* '03 Cœl. 29 **3** 119
 Psilolomia *Breddin* '09 Ins. 387
 Psilomus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1252
 Psilophthalmus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 198
 2 856
 Psilopria *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309
 Psilosocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356
 3 480
 Psilopsyche *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351
 Psilorrhamphocoris *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins.
 339 **4** 518
 Psilosciara *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 362
 Psiloscolopendra *Kraepelin* '03 Myr. 13
 5 738
 Psilosema *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197
 Psilosoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 91
 Psilosomus *Wollaston* 1873 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 548
 Psilotanypus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 375
 Psiloteleia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306
 Psilotettix *Bruner* '08 Ins. 432
 Psilotrichus *Luze* '04 Ins. 138
 Psittacastis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353
 Psodopsis *Warren* '04 Ins. 283 **4** 658
 Psoralis *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 658
 Psorocampa *Schaus* '01 Ins. 222
 1 993
 Psorosina *Dyar* '04 Ins. 289 **5** 1026
 Psorosticha *Lower* '01 Ins. 255 **1** 993
 Psychichthys *Fowler* '07 Pisces 55
 Psychobiella *Banks* '09 Ins. 359
 Psychodites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 379
 Psychomyiella *Ulmer* '08 Ins. 361
 Psychophagus *Mayr* '04 Ins. 231
 5 1127

PSYCHOPHO.—PTEROCI.

- Psychophora *Kirby* 1821 Lep.; Parry's
 Voyage N.W. Pass. Append. x
 Psychra *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 347
 Psylledontus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 301
 Psyllia *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 320
 Psyllomima *Bedel* '01 Ins. 169
 Psylloneura *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356
 3 480
 Psythia *Agassiz & Mayer* '02 Cœl. 18

 Ptenothrix *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Ptenura *Templeton* 1843 Collemb.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 306
 Pterandrena *Robertson* '02 Ins. 177
 2 856
 Pterapherapteryx *Curtis* 1825 Lep.;
 Brit. Ent. fol. 34
 Pterartoria *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 30
 3 408
 Pterautolytus *Ehlers* '07 Verm. 43
 Ptereulima *Casey* '02 Moll. 77 **2** 348
 Pterichthyodes *Bleeker* 1859 Pisces;
 Verh. Natuur. Ver. Nederl.-Ind.
 vi p. xi
 Pterides *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 73
 Pteridomyiacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Pterinopelma *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 38
 1 739
 Pternozyga *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354
 Pterobrimus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445
 Pterocallis *Mordwilko* '06 Ins. 424
 Pterocanarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1329
 Pterocanidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1332
 Pterocapoëta *Günther* '02 Pisces 38
 2 1122
 Pteroceanis *Meisenheimer* '02 Moll. 69
 Pterocella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
 24
 Pterocephalus *Raw* '08 Arachn. 7
 Pterocerina *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380
 Pteroceropsis *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 263
 4 658
 Pterochaenia *Clarke* '04 Moll.; **4** 306
 Pterochelus *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Pterocirrus *Claparède* 1868 Annelida;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xix
 558

PTEROCL.—PTERYGI.

- Pteroclisia Fieber* 1856 Hym.; Hym. Studien ii 144
Pterocomodes Reitter '01 Ins. 149
 5 1252
Pteroderes Germain '01 Ins. 149
Pterodesmus Saussure & Zehntner '02 Myr. 18
Pterodiscus Eigenmann '09 Pisces 40
Pterodonta Austaut '05 Ins. 239
 5 1026
Pterodonta R. L. 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 286
Pterographium Stichel '10 Ins. 321
Pteromerula Fleischer '05 Ins. 144
Pterometra Clark '09 Echin. 52
Pteromus Serres 1829 Hym.;
Pteromyscus Thomas '08 Mamm. 72
Pteroncoma Foerster 1841 Hym.; Beitr. Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1,
Pteronychella Börner '09 Ins. 428
Pterophylla Kirby 1828 Orth.; Introduct. Ent. 5th ed. ii 218
Pteroplatytrygon Fowler '10 Pisces 39
Pteroparon Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces 25 2 1122
Pteropsyllus Scott '06 Crust. 55
Pteroptyx Olivier '02 Ins 142
Pteropurpura Jousseaume 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
Pteropygme Speiser '02 Ins. 244
Pterorhombus Fowler '06 Pisces 50
Pterostenella Vershuys '06 Coel. 21
Pterosticta Buckton '03 Ins. 343
 3 544
Pterostoma Rafinesque 1814 Scyphozoa; Specchio Sci. ii 131
Pterosyringium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1319
Pterotes Berg '01 Ins. 222
Pterotopeza Townsend '08 Ins. 385
Pterotosoma Warren '03 Ins. 289
 3 730
Pterotricha Kulczyński '03 Arachn. 32
 3 408
Pterygascidia Shuter '04 Tun. 7 4 8
Pterygida Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
 2 550
Pterygifer Linstow '07 Verm. 35

PTERYGO.—PTYCHON.

- Pterygocerus Latreille* 1825 Crust.; Hist. Nat. Crust. x 236
Pterygogramma Perkins '06 Ins. 305
Pterygoma Melichar '03 Ins. 341
 3 544
Pterygometopus Schmidt 1881 Crust. Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxx No. 1, 76
Ptilandrena Robertson '02 Ins. 177
 2 856
Ptilineurus Reitter '03 Ins. 178
Ptilocnemidia Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 275
 2 598
Ptilocodium Coward '09 Coel. 19
Ptilocoris Montandon '07 Ins. 381
Ptilocorys Madarasz '03 Aves 66
Ptilocrinus Clark '07 Echin. 40
Ptilogonia Bischof '04 Ins. 309
 4 554
Ptilometra Clark '07 Echin. 40
Ptilomutilla André '05 Ins. 201
Ptilophyllodromia Bezzi '04 Ins. 306
 4 554
Ptilosticha Meyrick '10 Ins. 384
Ptinopsis Champion '06 Ins. 252
Ptiograpthus Ruedemann '08 Coel. 23
Ptochacarus Silvestri '10 Arachn. 38
Ptochella Reitter '06 Ins. 253
Ptochosaris Meyrick '06 Ins. 367
Ptolemaia Osborn '08 Mamm. 84
Ptomatis Clarke '04 Moll. 86
Ptous Champion '06 Ins. 253
Ptycerata Ely '10 Ins. 384
Ptychagnostus Jackel '09 Arachn. 9.
Ptychobothrium Lönnberg '02 Verm. 53
Ptychocheilus Novák 1884 Crust.; Beitr. z. Palaeont. Oesterreich.
Ptychochloritis Moellendorff '02 Moll. 64
Ptychocladia Ulrich & Bassler '04 Bry. 17 5 455
Ptychocynodon Seeley '04 Rept. 33
 4 137
Ptychodera Eschscholtz Verm.;
Ptychodon Ancey 1888 Moll.;
Ptychodonta Bartsch '06 Moll. 83
Ptychogyra Harbort '06 Moll. 83
Ptychonema Ferner '04 Moll. 82

PTYCHOP.—PYCNOBA.

- Ptychopeltis Perner* '03 Moll. 79
Ptychorhytida Kobelt '04 Moll. 62
Ptychosphaera Perner '03 Moll. 78
Ptychosphenodon Seeley '07 Rept. 35
Ptychotheca Warren '06 Ins. 353
Ptychodrix Walsingham '07 Ins. 347
Ptyngidricerus Weele '08 Ins. 364
Ptyobathra Turner '05 Ins. 276
Ptyomaxia Hampson '03 Ins. 295
3 730
Ptyonocera Hampson '01 Ins. 249
1 993
- Pubala Grouvelle* '02 Ins. 122 **3** 955
Pucaya Ohaus '10 Ins. 229
Pucerus Rey 1879 Col.;
Puerula Bolivar '06 Ins. 449
Puerulus Ortmann 1897 Crust.; Amer.
 J. Sci. iv 290
Pugla Distant '08 Ins. 406
Puknoblattina Sellards '10 Ins. 453
Pulaha Distant '06 Ins. 416
Pulastya Distant '06 Ins. 416
Pullus Mulsant 1846 Col.; Col. France
 Sécuripalp. 241
Punctisalcata Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Punctoribates Berlese '08 Arachn. 41
Pundaluoya Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 283
2 598
Pupinidius Moellendorff '01 Moll. 78
Purana Distant '05 Ins. 314 **5** 838
Purcellia Hansen & Sorensen '04
 Arachn. 37 **4** 410
Purena Hartlaub '07 Cœl. 19
Purkynia Fritsch '02 Myr. 21
Purohita Distant '06 Ins. 416
Purpurellus Jousseume 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
Pursa Sellards '09 Ins. 416
Putala Melichar '03 Ins. 341 **3** 544
Putalamorpha Bierman '10 Ins. 432
Putoniessa Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 396
- Pycinaster Spencer* '08 Echin. 25
Pycinaster Pomel 1813 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 42
Pycnobathra Lower '01 Ins. 255
1 993

PYCNOBR.—PYGM.

- Pycnobracon Cameron* '02 Ins. 198
2 856
Pycnocrypta Casey '05 Ins. 141
7 218
Pycnodesma Schrammen '10 Por. 8
Pycnodontia Warren '01 Ins. 242
1 993
Pycnoglossa Coquillett '01 Ins. 274
1 868
Pycnoidocyathus Taylor '10 Por. 10
Pycnolampas Agassiz & Clark '07
 Echin. 29
Pycnoloma Warren '06 Ins. 353
Pycnomma Rutter '04 Pisces 32
4 87
Pycnomutilla Ashmead '04 Ins. 213
4 732
Pycnopompilus Ashmead '02 Ins. 183
Pycnopora Girty '10 Bry., Brach.
 16
Pycnopsyche Banks '06 Ins. 371
Pycnorus Casey '05 Ins. 141 **7** 219
Pycnosarcus Bolivar '06 Ins. 452
Pycnosoma Brauer '01 Ins. 271
Pycnostega Warren '05 Ins. 271
5 1026
Pycnostigmus Cameron '05 Ins. 226
5 1127
Pycnostroma Gürich '06 Prot. 40
Pycnothrix Schubotz '08 Prot. 59
Pycnothynnus Ashmead '03 Ins. 227
Pycnotrochus Perner '04 Moll. 85
Pydna Herrich-Schaeffer 1856 Lep.;
 Samml. ausseurop. Schmett. i
 47
Pygaeomorpha Bethune-Baker '04 Ins.
 263 **4** 659
Pyganodon Cross & Fischer 1894 Moll.;
 Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. vii tom. ii
 518
Pyge Burr '08 Ins. 420
Pygicera Kerremans '03 Ins. 170
3 955
Pygidiopsis Looss '07 Verm. 29
Pygiopsylla Rothschild '06 Ins. 393
Pygites Buckman '06 Brach. 15
Pygmaeocidaris Doederlein '05 Echin.
 74 **5** 352
Pygmaeopsis Schaeffer '08 Ins. 269
Pygmaeopsis Warren '07 Ins. 328

PYGO.—PYRGA.

- Pygodon *Saussure & Zehntner* '02 Myr.
18 **2** 500
- Pygomalus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 51
- Pygopistes *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 56
- Pygopyrina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 54
- Pygorhytis *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 50
- Pyguropsis *Loriot* '02 Echin. 74
- Pylaetis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347
- Pylarge *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep.;
Samml. ausseurop. Schmett. i
25
- Pylonissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 654
- Pylonura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Chal-
lenger xviii pt. 1, 655
- Pylopaguropsis *Alcock* '05 Crust. 40
5 674
- Pylospirema *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 697
- Pylospironium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 698
- Pylospyrus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1078
- Pyraechmes *Champion* '02 Ins. 157
2 1000
- Pyragropsis *Borelli* '08 Ins. 420
- Pyrалophodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 327
- Pyrалopsis *Dognin* '05 Ins. 276
5 1026
- Pyramba *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 544
- Pyramidellus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 296
- Pyramidochrysis *Pascher* '09 Prot. 61
- Pyramidomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.;
Organ. Infusionsthier. iii Abth.
1 H. p. viii
- Pyramidops *Loman* '02 Arachn. 55
2 487
- Pyramimonas *Schmarda* 1850 Flag.;
Denschr. Ak. Wiss. Math.-
natwiss. Cl. i 2 Abth. 9
- Pyramirhyssa *Mocsáry* '05 Ins. 213
- Pyrage *Hampson* '06 Ins. 361
- Pyrdalus *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 **3** 730
- Pyretophorus *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255
- Pyrgauchenia *Breddin* '02 Ins. 284 &
'06 Ins. 420

PYRGO—PYTILIA

- Pyrgo *Weise* '01 Ins. 169 **1** 1151
- Pyrgocyphosoma *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 53
- Pyrgometopa *Kertész* '01 Ins. 274
- Pyrgophyllum *Breddin* '02 Ins. 284
3 544
- Pyrgophyma *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421
- Pyrgopolon *Rovereto* '03 Verm. 35
- Pyrgopsis *Gruvel* '06 Crust. 60 &
'07 Crust. 89
- Pyrgulina *Matheron* '02 Moll. 67
- Pyrina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 53
- Pyrinodia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 53
- Pyrochroophana *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
272
- Pyrocleptria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 282
3 730
- Pyrocystis *Murray* 1877 Flag.; Chal-
lenger Atlant. ii 88
- Pyrodinium *Plate* '06 Prot. 47
- Pyroglossa *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 124
- Pyrophora *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
nat. Aragn. 336
- Pyrophyllia *Hickson* '10 Cœl. 23
- Pyropsyche *Chapman* '03 Ins. 273
3 730
- Pyrostoma *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.
Siebenb. Ver. xviii 192
- Pyroteuthis *Hoyle* '04 Moll.; **4** 306
- Pyrozela *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367
- Pyrrhaspis *Warren* '03 Ins. 289
3 730
- Pyrrhocalles *Mabille* '04 Ins.; **4** 659
- Pyrrhocaltia *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252
4 659
- Pyrrhocoryx *Moehring* 1758 Aves;
Geschl. Vogel. Nozeman u.
Vosmaer 1
- Pyrrhoneura *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417
- Pyrrhopygopsis *Godman* '01 Ins. 210
1 994
- Pyrrhyllis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417
- Pystira *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
- Pythamus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346
3 544
- Pytilia *Swainson* 1837 Aves; Nat.
Hist. Birds West Africa i
203

QUA.—RADA.

- Q**UADRIMETRON *Popofsky* '04
Prot. 52 4 80
Quadrinervus *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 78
Quadriloncharium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 776
Quadrilonchidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 777
Quadristaurus *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 80
Quadrivisio *Stebbing* '07 Crust. 71
Quadrullella *Cockerell* '09 Prot. 49
Quasillina *Norman* 1869 Demospongiae;
Rep. Brit. Ass. xxxviii 329
Quasistegomyia *Theobald* '06 Ins. 378
& '10 Ins. 398
Quebecia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 5 455
Quechua *Strebel* '10 Moll. 83
Queenslandica *Lea* '03 Ins. 190 3 955
Quekettia *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 49
2 487
Quercetanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323
4 518
Quesada *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 5 838
Quinquarius *Jordan* '07 Pisces 44
Quintilia *Stål* 1866 Hom.; Hem.
Africana iv 28
Quirosia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389
Quisquilius *Jordan* & *Evermann* '03
Pisces; 3 94

RABDUCHOPETALUM *Verhoeff*
'01 Myr. 15

- Rabduchus *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343
Rabula *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 131 2 1000
Rachionotomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 291
Rachiosoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 91
Rachisoura *Theobald* '10 Ins. 398
Raciborskia *Berlese* 1888 Rhizop.;
Saccardo Syll. Fungorum vii
pt. 1, 326
Racoptera *Scott* 1858 Lep.; Zoologist
5962
Racovitzanus *Giesbrecht* '02 Crust. 68
3 360
Radamana *Distan.* 6 Ins. 417
Radamellus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143
6 215

RADH.—RAPHID.

- Radha *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 544
Radinocera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
Radiocentrum *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 62
5 578
Radiocrista *Dall* '02 Moll. 82
Radiocnlex *Theobald* '08 Ins. 371
Radiodiscus *Pilsbry* '06 Moll. 84
Radiolitella *Douvillé* '05 Moll. 83
Radiolus *Wollaston* 1878 Moll.; Test.
Atlant. 17
Radiosphaera *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 65
5 273
Radiozoum *Mingazzina* '05 Prot. 74
6 47
Radoszkowskii *Ashmead* '03 Ins.
227
Radulina *Meissner* '02 Bry. 9 3 200
[Ragimicrus (*vide* Rhagomicrus)
1 1151]
Ragmus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427
Ragnar *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 4 518
Raillietia *Trouessart* '02 Arachn. 62
2 487
Rajacoa *Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 273 3 730
Ramasa *Dyer* '10 Ins. 340
Ramburia *Bolívar* 1897 Orth.; Actas
Soc. españ. hist. nat. 169
Ramburiella *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452
Ramella *Schulze* '04 Spong. 17 4 96
Ramesodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
Ramona *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452
Ramontsa *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 239
Ramularius *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 269
Randolotus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269
2 598
Ranfurlya *Suter* '03 Moll. 57 3 296
Ranqueles *Gounelle* '06 Ins. 263
Ranulina *Jordan* & *Starks* '06 Pisces
43
Ranzania *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx
498
Raphidocystis *Penard* '04 Prot. 50
5 273
Raphidodrymus *vide* Rhaphidodrymus
Raphidomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag. Organ.
Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H.
p. x
Raphidrilus *Monticelli* '10 Verm. 55

RAPHIO.—REIN.

- Raphioderma *Norman* 1869 Demo-
spongiae; Rep. Brit. Ass. xxxviii
333
- Rarisquamosa *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins.
340
- Rastiopes *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
- Rastrum *Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 87
- Rathbunaster *Fisher* '06 Echin. 49
- Rathmoutes *Templeton* 1843 Col-
lenb.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii
306
- Rathymotherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
50 **4** 327
- Ravana *Godwin-Austen* '01 Moll. 72
1 629
- Ravigia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 252 **5** 1026
- Raxybis *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228 & '09
Ins. 225
- Raymondionellus *Ganglbauer* '08 Ins.
262
- Raymondionymus *Wollaston* 1873 Col.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 531
- Raywardia *Tutt* '08 Ins. 319
- Reabotis *Smith* '02 Ins. 230
- Reania *Casey* '01 Ins. 217
- Rebelula *Poche* '02 Crust. 69 **2** 428
- Recaredus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
- Rectangulipalpus *Bethune-Baker* '06
Ins. 342
- Recticardo *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 90
- Rectoleacina *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 139
- Recula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Redia *Filippi* 1837 Trematodes; Bibliot.
Ital. lxxxvii 336
- Redlichella *Walcott* '08 Brach. 16
- Redtenbacheriella *Karny* '10 Ins. 456
- Reedia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 213
- Reedomyia *Ludlow* '05 Ins. 291
- Regania *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 40
4 87
- Reganina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55 & '07
Pisces 52
- Regia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 263 **3** 730
- Regimbartia *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 220
- Rehnia *Caudell* '07 Ins. 418
- Reichenbachius *Casey* '06 Ins. 212
- Reichenowia *Poche* '04 Aves; **4** 244
- Reinickella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36

REIS.—RHABDAM.

- Reisia *Handlirsch* '09 Ins. 414
- Rekabia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 221
- Rekoa *Kaye* '04 Ins. 250 **4** 659
- Rekter *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
- Relistroides *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 249
- Rembastichus *Weise* '08 Ins. 275
- Remipedella *Semenov* '07 Ins. 242
- Remizus *Prázak* 1897 Aves; Naumann
Naturges. Vögel Mitteleurop.
Hennicke ii 240
- Remosa *Distant* '06 Ins. 417
- Remphan *Waterhouse* 1834 Col.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. i 67
- Remus *Holme* 1837 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
Lond. ii 64
- Renicola *Cohn* '04 Verm. 50 **4** 163
- Renifer *Pratt* '04 Verm. 50 **4** 168
- Repnoa *Dyar* '10 Ins. 340
- Resseliella *Seitner* '06 Ins. 374
- Ressopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 56
- Restio *Moore* '03 Verm.; **3** 189
- Retenoa *Gregory* '09 Bry., Brach. 24
- Rethera *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
263
- Rethia *Théry* '01 Ins. 140 **1** 1151
- Reticulana *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
342
- Reticularia *Bulliard* 1791 Rhizop.;
Herb. France 2 Abt. i 68
- Reticulata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Reticulograptus *Wiman* '02 Cœl. 20
4 121
- Retiflustra *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.
24
- Retorquata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79 &
'09 Moll. 71
- Reuterella *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 357
3 481 & **4** 465
- Reuterista *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324
4 519
- Reuteroscopus *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 310
6 Ins. 404
- Rexavius *Navás* '09 Ins. 359
- Reynesella *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Reynesia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Rhaba *Distant* '06 Ins. 417
- Rhabdamia *Weber* '09 Pisces 37

RHABDAT.—RHACHOL.

- Rhabdatomis Dyar* '07 Ins. 311
Rhabdepyris Kieffer '08 Ins. 304
 5 1127
Rhabdeucoela Kieffer '07 Ins. 289
Rhabdiopteryx Klapálek '02 Ins. 298
 2 550
Rhabditis Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 239
Rhabdoblatta Kirby '03 Ins. 369
 3 481
Rhabdoceras Ulmer '05 Ins. 327
 5 790
Rhabdochaeta de Meijere '04 Ins. 311
 4 554
Rhabdocolpus Cossmann '08 Moll. 90
Rhabdocystis Boldt '10 Prot. 58
Rhabdodermella Urban '02 Spong. 20
 2 120
Rhabdoena Kobelt & Moellendorff '02
 Moll. 66
Rhabdogaster Metschnikoff 1867 Nema-
 toda; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xvii
 542
Rhabdokonia Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Rhabdomesus Richardson '08 Crust. 42
Rhabdometra Cholodkovsky '06 Verm.
 31
Rhabdonella Brandt '06 Prot. 48
Rhabdoon Keferstein & Ehlers 1861
 Hydrozoa; Zool. Beitr. Neapel
 Messina 86
Rhabdophrya Chatton & Collin '10
 Prot. 72
Rhabdoploca Topsent '04 Spong. 25
 4 96
Rhabdosphaera Haeckel 1894 Flag.;
 Syst. Phylog. i 111
Rhabdospira Perner '04 Moll. 80
Rhabdostropha Donald '05 Moll. 74
 5 578
Rhabdotophis Werner '09 Rept. 30
Rhabdura Ogilby '07 Pisces 48
Rhacalysia Cameron '10 Ins. 297
Rhachicentron Kaup 1826 Pisces; Isis
 xix 1826 p. 89, xx 1827, p. 624
Rhachicreagra Rehn '05 Ins. 342
 5 790
Rhachidelus Boulenger '08 Rept. 28
Rhachoealpus Townsend '08 Ins. 385
Rhacholaemus Hermann '07 Ins. 366

RHACHOT.—RHAPHIDOM.

- Rhachotropis Smith* 1883 Crust.; Proc.
 U.S. Nat. Mus. vi 222
Rhacocassis Spaeth '04 Ins. 198
 5 1252
Rhacoplera Karny '07 Ins. 418
Rhacospathius Cameron '05 Ins. 217
Rhacoteleia Cameron '05 Ins. 225
Rhacura Richardson '08 Crust. 42
Rhadamanthus Burr '07 Ins. 408
Rhadinobracon Szépligeti '06 Ins.
 302
Rhadinodonta Szépligeti '08 Ins. 296
Rhadinogaster Szépligeti '08 Ins. 299
Rhaebolestes Sloane '03 Ins. 140
 3 955
Rhagadolyra Hendel '07 Ins. 375
Rhagadotarsus Breddin '05 Ins. 308
 5 839
Rhagamys Major '05 Mamm. 38
Rhagastis Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins.
 263 **3** 730
Rhagomicrus Fleutiaux '02 Ins. 135
Rhagonyx Konow '03 Ins. 246 **3** 815
Rhammura Enderlein '05 Ins. 217
 5 1127
Rhamphidoiulus Attems '06 Arachn.
 54
Rhamphixius Fowler '04 Ins. 334
 4 519
Rhamphocoris Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 283
 4 519
Rhamphodus Jaekel '03 Pisces; **3** 94
Rhanis Koch 1848 Arachn.; Arachniden
 xiv 86 & 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnidsyst. v 69
Rhapha Giebel 1856 Neur.;
Rhaphidium Westwood 1854 Neur.;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. x 395
Rhaphidocapsa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 211
Rhaphidoceras Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 47
Rhaphidococcus Haeckel 1861 Rhizop.;
 Monber. Ak. wiss. Berlin 800
Rhaphidodrymus Haeckel 1887 Rhiz-
 op.; Challenger xviii pt. 2,
 1792
Rhaphidomonas Senn 1900 Flag.;
 Engler u. Prantl, Natürl.
 Pflanzenfam. pt. i 1 Abt. a 170

RHAPHIDON.—RHINOCO.

- Rhaphidonactis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 46
 Rhaphidonura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 49
 Rhaphimonas *Kent* 1880 Flag.; Pop. Sci. Rev. Oct.
 Rhaphiolepis *Fowler* '05 Pisces 38 5 117
 Rhapidonema *Hinde* Spong.;
 Rhapidostreptus *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 53
 Rhaptoneura *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
 Rhaptothrips *Crawford* '10 Ins. 443
 Rhazocorys *Bianchi* '06 Aves 99
 Rhecas *Champion* '02 Ins. 157 2 1000
 Rhecostica *Simon* 1892 Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Aragn. i 162
 Rhenaster *Schöndorf* '09 Echin. 44
 Rhene *Thorell* 1869 Arachn.; Nov. Acta Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5, 37
 Rhenocrinus *Jaekel* '06 Echin. 53
 Rheobioma *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
 Rheocharella *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
 Rheomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72
 Rheopresbe *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29 4 87
 Rhetechelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
 Rhetenor *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
 Rheumatometra *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273 2 598
 Rheumatotrechus *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 397
 Rhianinus *Champion* '08 Ins. 263
 Rhianopsis *Champion* '07 Ins. 252
 Rhigopsidius *Heller* '06 Ins. 253
 Rhinapion *Beguín-Billecocq* '05 Ins. 177
 Rhinechidna *Barbour* '08 Pisces 46
 Rhinippus *Werner* '06 Arachn. 40
 Rhinobaccha *Meijere* '08 Ins. 379
 Rhinobarus *Reitter* '06 Ins. 242
 Rhinocapsidea *Reuter* '08 Ins. 400
 Rhinocassis *Spaeth* '05 Ins. 187
 Rhinochimaera *Garman* '01 Pisces 36 5 117
 Rhinocoetus *Desbrochers* '02 Ins. 157 5 1253
 Rhinocolletes *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 271
 Rhinocorynura *Schrottky* '09 Ins. 283

RHINOCY.—RHIZA.

- Rhinocylapus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
 Rhinodictya *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417
 Rhinodryas *Werner* '03 Rept. 26 5 180
 Rhinofulvius *Reuter* '02 Ins. 278 3 544
 Rhinolophopsylla *Oudemans* '10 Ins. 416
 Rhinomactrum *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 347
 Rhinomelania *Martens* '01 Moll. 89 1 629
 Rhinomiridius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
 Rhinomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278 2 598
 Rhinomyon *Cabanis* 1847 Aves; Arch. Naturg. xiii i 219
 Rhinomysis *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust.; Arb. S. Péterburg. Ges. Naturf. xii Beil. 96
 Rhinophantia *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 3 544
 Rhinopias *Gill* '05 Pisces 36 5 117
 Rhinopsalta *Melichar* '09 Ins. 397
 Rhinopsephus *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230
 Rhinopterocaris *Chapman* '02 Crust. 60
 Rhinopterus *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
 Rhinosporidium *Minchin & Fantham* '05 Prot. 71 5 273
 Rhinura *Warren* '04 Ins. 284 4 659
 Rhionaeschna *Förster* '09 Ins. 414
 Rhipicentor *Nuttall & Warburton* '08 Arachn. 44
 Rhipidoblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Rhipidocystis *Jaekel* '01 Echin. 98
 Rhipidodendron *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthier. iii Abth. 1 II. p. x
 Rhipidoplax *Trautschold* 1889 Pisces; Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xli 558
 Rhipidorhabdus *Oppenheim* 1885 Hym.;
 Rhipidothuria *Hérouard* '01 Echin. 68
 Rhipsaspis *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1253
 Rhiscosomoides *Silvestri* '09 Myr., Arachn. 54
 Rhizalemus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167 4 845

RHIZI.—RHODOCL.

- Rhizinia Kolb* '10 Por. 8
Rhizocaryum Caullery & Mesnil '07 Prot. 58
Rhizocera Kirk 1897 Hem.;
Rhizogeniates Ohaus '09 Ins. 235
Rhizomaria Hartig 1857 Homoptera; Verh. Hils-Colling. Forstver. 53
Rhizomolgula Ritter '01 Tun. 5 1 1163
Rhizophthiridium Van der Hoeven 1849 Hom.; Handb. Dierk. ed. 2, 508
Rhizoplatodes Péringuey '01 Ins. 138 1 1162
Rhizoplatys Westwood 1845 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 23
Rhizoplegmarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 275
Rhizoplégmidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 276
Rhizoporiidium Parona '10 Cœl. 18
Rhizopsis Schranzen '10 Por. 9
Rhizospongus Mast '10 Prot. 57
Rhizostromella Parona '10 Cœl. 18
Rhizotetracelis Kolb '10 Por. 8
Rhizotype Hampson '06 Ins. 343
Rhochnopterum Speiser '10 Ins. 414
Rhodacarus Oudemans '02 Arachn. 62
Rhodafra Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins. 263 3 730
Rhodanomys Depéret & Douxami '04 Mam. 41
Rhodeops Fowler '10 Pisces 36
Rhodesana Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 329
Rhodesia Warren '05 Ins. 272 5 1026
Rhodesiella Adams '06 Ins. 391 5 884
Rhcd'ginus Distant '01 Ins. 281 1 821
Rhodocentris Friese '01 Ins. 176
Rhodochlaena Hampson '06 Ins. 343
Rhodochrysa Hampson '01 Ins. 249 1 994
Rhodocleptria Hampson '03 Ins. 282 3 730

RHODOCT.—RHOPALOPHE.

- Rhodocelia Distant* '09 Ins. 395
Rhodocyathus Bourne '05 Cœl. 34 5 321
Rhodoecia Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Rhodogyne Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 39
Rhodomena Warren '04 Ins. 284 4 659
Rhodoplana Vayssière '06 Verm. 26 & '07 Moll. 60
Rhodoprasina Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins. 263
Rhodopsona Seitz '07 Ins. 311 3 730
Rthodormiscodes Packard '03 Ins. 273 3 730
Rhodosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 82
Rhodosphaeromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 83
Rhodozoua van Name '02 Tun. 8
Rhoecoptera Meyrick '09 Ins. 353
Rhomboceros Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Rhombochlora Warren '09 Ins. 344
Rhombodictyon Whitfield Spong.;
Rhombogaster Dallas 1852 Hem.;
Rhombolaparus Bergroth '06 Ins. 396
Rhombomya Sacco '01 Moll. 97
Rhombotrypa Ulrich & Bassler '04 Bry. 13 4 217
Rhomea Weise '08 Ins. 275
Rhomochirus Thorell 1891 Arachn.; Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xi 250
Rhondes Simon '02 Arachn. 49
Rhondia Gahan '06 Ins. 263
Rhopalastrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 526
Rhopalastromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 528
Rhopaliceschatus Reuter '04 Ins. 328 3 544
Rhopalithes Grabau '04 Moll. 77 4 306
Rhopaloaspis Guercio '02 Ins. 292
Rhopalocerina Reitter '09 Ins. 223
Rhopalomeris Verhoeff '06 Arachn. 54
Rhopalomutilla André '01 Ins. 180
Rhopalonella Roule '07 Cœl. 23
Rhopaloplierus Bernkauer '09 Ins. 223

RHOPALOPHT.—RHYNCHOL.

- Rhopalophthalmus *Illig* '06 Crust. 44
 Rhopalopselion *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261
 Rhopalopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301
 5 752
 Rhopalosoma *Voigt* '02 Verm. 70
 2 218
 Rhopalotettix *Hancock* '10 Ins. 458
 Rhophitulus *Ducke* '07 Ins. 268
 Rhopoctites *Ridgway* '09 Aves 114
 Rhoporchilus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
 Rhoptromutilla *André* '02 Ins. 183
 Rhoptromyrnex *Mayr* '01 Ins. 186
 3 815
 Rhoptrospathius *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297
 Rhoptrum *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
 Rhyacichthys *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 22
 Rhyacodrilus *Bretscher* '01 Verm. 38
 2 238
 Rhycherus *Ogilby* '07 Pisces 39
 Rhydinofoenus *Bradley* '09 Ins. 296
 Rhynchacris *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.
 426
 Rhynchaglaea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 343
 Rhynchalastor *Meade-Waldo* '10 Ins.
 273
 Rhynchetastates *Cameron* '06 Ins.
 297
 Rhynchiscus *Miller* '07 Mamm. 59
 Rhynchobombyx *Aurivillius* '09 Ins.
 328
 Rhynchocapsus *Gistel* 1837 Hem.;
 Faunus n. F. i 100
 Rhynchocephalus *Owen* 1845 Rept.;
 Rhynchocerithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll.
 90
 Rhynchochalcis *Cameron* '05 Ins.;
 5 1127
 Rhynchocidaris *Mortensen* '09 Echin.
 40
 Rhynchocryptus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 213
 5 1127
 Rhynchocyclus *Stimpson* Crust.;
 Rhynchocystis *Hesse* '10 Prot. 58
 Rhynchodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
 Rhynchodynamis *Heller* '06 Ins. 253
 Rhynchogonia *Arrow* '02 Ins. 131
 2 1000
 Rhyncholaba *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 263 **3** 731
 Rhyncholita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360

RHYNCHOM.—RHYTIDOB.

- Rhynchomesostoma *Luther* '04 Verm.
 44 **5** 381
 Rhynchomilichia *Hendel* '03 Ins. 320
 6 391
 Rhynchomonas *Patton* '10 Prot. 65
 Rhynchomys *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 190
 3 956
 Rhynchopaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins.
 361
 Rhynchophalera *Aurivillius* '04 Ins.
 263 **5** 1027
 Rhynchophrya *Collin* '09 Prot. 64
 Rhynchoplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 340
 Rhynchopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306
 Rhynchopsilops *Hendel* '03 Ins. 317
 Rhynchopsota *Lower* '03 Ins. 290
 3 731
 Rhynchorhinus *Woodward* '01 Pisces
 34 **1** 1235
 Rhynchosuchus *Huxley* 1859 Rept.;
 J. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. iv 16
 Rhynchotaenia *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 398
 Rhynchotalona *Norman* '03 Crust. 47
 3 360
 Rhynchotettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 421
 Rhynchothalestris *Sars* '05 Crust. 69
 5 674
 Rhynchothorax *Costa* 1861 Pantop.;
 Rhynchotragus *Neumann* '05 Mamm.
 42 **5** 483
 Rhynchotrevoria *Cameron* '06 Ins.
 297
 Rhyncoteuthis *Chun* '03 Moll. 53
 3 296
 Rhynothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.
 41
 Rhyparella *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380
 Rhyparidula *Weise* '10 Ins. 261
 Rhypastus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 180
 4 845
 Rhyphelia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
 Rhypodillus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 253
 Rhysida *Wood* 1863 Myr.; J. As. Sci.
 Philad. v 40
 Rhysopleura *Sloane* '06 Ins. 197
 Rhysops *Williston* '07 Ins. 369
 Rhyssomorphus *Clouët* '01 Ins. 134
 Rhyssosigalphus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217
 7 282
 Rhytidobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 259

RHYTIDOC.—ROBERG.

- Rhytidocystis *Henneguy* '07 Prot. 50
 Rhytidogaster *Turner* '07 Ins. 272
 Rhytidogyne *Karny* '07 Ins. 418
 Rhytidopoma *Sykes* '01 Moll. 91
 Rhytidothrips *Karny* '10 Ins. 443
 Rhytimorpha *Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 193
 Rhyzostylops *Silvestri* '06 Ins. 243
- Ribautia *Brölemann* '10 Myr., Arachn. 50
 Ribeirella *Schubert & Waagen* '03 Crust. 45
 Ricaniites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 417
 Ricardolydekkeria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Ricardowenia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Richia *Grote* 1887 Lep.; Canad. Ent. xix 44
 Rierena *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297
 Rieuzenius *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29 4 87
 Ridgewayia *Thompson & Scott* '03 Crust. 53 3 360
 Ridleya *Ancey* '01 Moll. 73
 Ridleyana *Hampson* '06 Ins. 361
 Rigona *Loman* '08 Arachn. 9
 Rihana *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 4 519
 Rileya *Huene* '03 Rept. 31 2 1176
 Rileya *Melichar* '06 Ins. 417
 Rileyella *Townsend* '09 Ins. 376
 Rillya *Fischer* 1883 Moll.; Mau. Conchyl. 483
 Rima *Pallary* '10 Moll. 83
 Rimania *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
 Rimicola *Böhmiy* '08 Verm. 38
 Rincodes *Schaus* '01 Ins. 223 1 995
 Rio *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Ripaster *Koehler* '06 Echin. 49 5 352 & '07 Echin. 34
 Ripidosyrma *Hermann* '09 Ins. 370
 Risa *Becker* '07 Ins. 375
 Risellopsis *Kesteven* '02 Moll. 73 2 349
 Risellopsis *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 71
 Rivera *Germain* '03 Ins. 163
- Robergia *Wiman* '05 Trilob.; 5 686

ROBERT.—ROUB.

- Robertsonella *Titus* '04 Ins. 206 5 1127
 Rodunia *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 433
 Rodwayia *Lea* '09 Ins. 227
 Roebournea *Schouteden* '06 Ins. 395
 Roederiodes *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 266
 Roena *Cameron* '05 Ins. 225 5 1127
 Roessleria *Breyer* 1869 Lep.; C.R. Soc. Ent. Belg. xii p. xix
 Rogadius *Jordan & Richardson* '08 Pisces 41
 Rogenis *Jordan* '07 Pisces 46
 Rogneda *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturforsch. 2 ii 22
 Rogopus *Budde-Lunde* '08 Crust.; Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrika ii 281
 Romicpus *Reed* '02 Ins. 271
 Romna *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 403
 Rondaniella *Johannsen* '09 Ins. 363
 Rondanimyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
 Rooseveltia *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 48
 Rooseveltia *Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40
 Ropaliceschatus *vide* Rhopaliceschatus
 Roplisa *Cusey* '09 Ins. 236
 Rosadrilus *Cognetti* '09 Verm. 55
 Rosaphe *Kirkaldy & Edwards* '02 Ins. 272 4 519
 Rosetta *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 4 80
 Rosneta *Brues* '09 Ins. 301
 Rossella *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297
 Rossia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 3 584
 Rostafinskia *Raciborski* 1884 Rhizop.; Verh. Sitzb. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. Akad. Wiss. xii 77
 Rostellaca *Dall* '07 Moll. 102
 Rostellana *Dall* '07 Moll. 102
 Rostellinda *Dall* '07 Moll. 103
 Rostrata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Rostrelliger *Jordan & Dickerson* '08 Pisces 42
 Rostrocirithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 91
 Rotellomphalus *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
 Rothschildia *Mocquart* '05 Rept. 38 5 181
 Rotunosa *Distant* '06 Ins. 417
 Roubaudia *Villeneuve* '10 Ins. 409

ROUT.—SABI.

Routledgeia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 273
 Rovalida *Casey* '10 Ins. 217
 Rovasendia *Airaghi* '01 Echin. 83
 Roveocrinus *Douglas* '08 Echin. 29
 Roxclana *Kirby* '06 Ins. 449
 Royerella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Rozinante *Stebbing* (1894) '04 Crust. 45

Ruacodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337
 Ruanda *Strand* '09 Ins. 328
 Rubsaameniella *Meunier* '03 Ins. 130
 Rudarius *Jordan & Fowler* '02 Pisces 22
 2 1123
 Rulandus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323 5 519
 Rumicia *Tutt* '06 Ins. 321
 Runchomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309
 3 584
 Rupisitta *Buturlin* '07 Aves 129
 Rusalka *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.
 Vers. Russ. Naturforsch., Vers.
 2 ii 24
 Rusciculus *Greeley* '01 Pisces 21
 2 1123
 Ruscula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75 5 579
 Rustella *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8
 5 455
 Ruteloryctes *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241
 Ruthelia *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299
 Rutimeyeria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Rutrophora *Schnuse* '01 Ins. 257
 1 868
 Ruwenzorornis *Neumann* '03 Aves 84
 3 279
 Rytinatettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 426
 Rytocephalus *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;

SABACTUS *Distant* '10 Ins. 427
 Sabatieria *Rouville* '03 Verm. 54,
 '05 Verm. 65 & '06 Verm. 38
 3 167
 Sabatina *Dall* '08 Moll. 97
 Sabellicus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328 4 519
 Sabera *Swinhoe* '08 Ins. 321
 Sabethoides *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309
 3 584
 Sabima *Distant* '08 Ins. 406

SABL.—SALAR.

Sableta *Casey* '10 Ins. 217
 Sabljaria *Brusina* '04 Moll. 66
 Sabussowia *Böhmig* '06 Verm. 26
 Saccharias *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389
 Saccharodite *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389
 Saccharosydne *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389
 Saccoblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin. 104
 3 137
 Saccocirrhus *Bobretzky* 1871 Verm.;
 Saccoina *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84
 4 306
 Saccophora *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa;
 Bull. Sci. Ac. St. Petersb. i 187
 Saccoploca *Warren* '04 Ins. 284
 4 659
 Saccospyris *Haecker* '07 Prot. 49
 Sackenomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 368
 Sacura *Jordan & Richardson* '10 Pisces
 33
 Sadaka *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 4 519
 Sadengia *Moore* '02 Ins. 204 2 780
 Sadoletus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329 3 544
 Sadyus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
 Sagamia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22
 1 1235
 Sagella *Bösenberg & Strand* '06 Arachn.
 36
 Sagenoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
 Saghatherium *Andrews & Beadnell* '02
 Mamm. 41
 Sagittularia *Welter* '10 Por. 6
 Sagosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1607
 Sagosphaeroma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1607
 Sahlbergia *Forsius* '10 Ins. 310
 Säidjahus *Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 56
 4 366
 Saitidops *Simon* '01 Arachn. 38
 1 739
 Saiva *Distant* '06 Ins. 417
 Sakuntala *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273
 2 598
 Salacia *Boie* 1839 Lep.; Germar's
 Zeitschr. i 2
 Salaciola *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 397
 Salagosa *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143
 Salarium *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 144
 3 956

SALAS.—SAPA.

Salassia *Dall & Bartsch* '09 Moll. 71
 Salbachia *Reitter* '06 Ins. 253
 Saldoida *Osborn* '01 Ins. 283
 Saldoides *Breddin* '01 Ins. 282 2 550
 Salemina *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417
 Salenidia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 94
 Salinaria *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 250 1 995
 Saliuncella *Jordan* '07 Ins. 311
 Salluca *Schaus* '01 Ins. 223 1 995
 Salmacia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Class.
 Nouv. Mouches 38
 Salmacinopsis *Bush* '10 Verm. 52
 Salmothymus *Berg* '08 Pisces 48
 Salpella *Bronn* 1862 Thaliacea; Klass.
 Ordn. Thierreichs iii 1 Abth.
 216
 Salpyga *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 37
 Saltica *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 335
 Saltopus *Huene* '10 Rept. 32
 Salvianus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269 2 550
 Samantiga *Distant* '06 Ins. 417
 Samarangia *Dall* '02 Moll. 82
 Samaria *Stuckenberg* '08 Bry., Brach.
 28
 Samariscus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; 5 117
 Samba *Friese* '08 Ins. 283
 Sammonica *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 37
 Samoana *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 83
 Samsana *Distant* '06 Ins. 417
 Sampsigeramus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427
 Sanazarius *Distant* '05 Ins. 307
 Sancus *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 28
 Sanganus *Distant* '09 Ins. 385
 Sandalodesmus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 18
 4 422
 Sandalops *Chun* '06 Moll. 102
 Sandtneria *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 21
 Sanguinicola *Plehn* '05 Verm. 5 381
 Sannazaria *Costa* [1840] Crust.; Fauna
 Reg. Napoli Cat. Crost. 5
 Santalus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 218
 Santiagonus *Pic* '03 Ins. 178 3 956
 Sanurus *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 3 544
 Sapantanga *Distant* '05 Ins. 314
 5 839
 Sapayoa *Hartert* '03 Aves 53 3 279

SAPE.—SATA.

Sapelia *Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 273 3 731
 Sapheneutis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347
 Sapinnius *Distant* '09 Ins. 395
 Saprodinium *Lauterborn* '08 Prot. 60
 Saproecius *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 134
 1 1152
 Saprus *Blackburn* '04 Ins. 152 4 845
 Sarakas *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Sarasinella *Uhlir* '06 Moll. 102 5 579
 Sarcinatrix *De Bormans* '03 Ins. 367
 3 481
 Sarcionus *Aldrich* '01 Ins. 267 1 868
 Sarcoborus *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 46
 Sarcopsylla *Westwood* 1840 Pulicid.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 202
 Sardia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 544
 Sardis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417
 Sardocidarid *Lambert* '09 Echin. 40
 Sarega *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 4 659
 Sargocentron *Fowler* '04 Pisces 39
 4 87
 Sargon *Brown* '03 Ins. 190 3 956
 Sarima *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 544
 Sarisophora *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296
 4 659
 Sarkaster *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 82 5 352
 Sarntheinia *Dalla Torre* '01 Ins. 191
 5 1128
 Sarena *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278 2 598
 Saronotum *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305
 Saroptila *Turner* '09 Ins. 337
 Sarostegia *Topsent* '04 Spong. 17
 4 96
 Sarothromerus *Blackburn* '07 Ins. 228
 Sarotorna *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296
 4 660
 Sarsella *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 16
 Sarsella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 28
 Sarsiella *Hartlaub* '07 Cœl. 19
 Sarsiflustra *Jullien & Culvet* '03 Bry.
 15
 Sarsona *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 18
 Sasakia *Kuwana* '02 Ins. 292 2 598
 Sasima *Bolívar* '03 Ins. 371 3 481
 Satanas *Jacobson* '08 Ins. 375
 Satapa *Distant* '06 Ins. 417

SATO.—SCAPHE.

- Satole Dyar* '08 Ins. 351
Satorystia Reitter '05 Ins. 147 **6** 221
Satrapodes Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Satrius Tosquinet '03 Ins. 238
Satsuma Smith & Pope '06 Pisces 48
Saturnalina Haackel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 131
Saturnalum Haackel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 132
Saturniomyia Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 278
2 599
Satyræmoeba Sack '09 Ins. 371
Satyrus Haackel 1866 Mamm.; Gener.
 Morpholog. ii p. cl
Saulcyella Reitter '01 Ins. 126 **4** 845
Sauravus Thévenin '06 Rept. 36
Saurerpeton Moodie '09 Rept. 35
Saurita Herrich-Schaeffer Lep.;
Sauritiuia Dyar '05 Ins. 253 **5** 1027
Saurophthalmus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 190
3 956
Sauvagea Jordan & Seale '06 Pisces 41
Sauvagesia Douvillé 1886 Moll.; Bull.
 Soc. géol. France xviii 398
Savignella Kirby 1900 Neur.; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. vi 462
Savignyella Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach.
 25
Sawda Distant '05 Ins. 314 **5** 839
Saycia Sars '04 Crust. 49 **4** 366
Sayiella Ashmead '04 Ins. 231 **4** 732
Sayomyia Coquillett '03 Ins. 309
Sayonara Jordan & Seale '06 Pisces 54

Scabellia Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Scabina Shelford '09 Ins. 419
Scabrifer Allen '01 Mamm. 66
Scabrotettix Hancock '06 Ins. 452
Scaevinus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 190
Scagliaster Munier - Chalmas 1891
 Echin.; Thèses pres. Fac. Sci.
 Paris 11
Scalidentis Meyrick '06 Ins. 367
Scalmus Zang '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1254
Scandalon Zacher '09 Ins. 423
Scapanodon Broom '04 Rept. 32
Scaphanocephalus Jägerskiöld '04
 Verm.; **4** 168
Scapheremneus Berlese '10 Arachn. 36

SCAPHI.—SCHEDI.

- Scaphidiopsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
Scaphiostomum Braun '01 Verm. 53
1 498
Scaphiostreptus Brölemann '02 Myr. 18
Scaphobaeocera Csiki '09 Ins. 227
Scaphocalanus Sars '02 Crust. 69
Scaphoceros Osgood '05 Mamm. 41
5 483
Scaphonyx Woodward '08 Rept. 32
Scaptocosa Banks '04 Arachn. 35
5 723
Scaptonemis Péringuey '01 Ins. 134
1 1152
Scaridea Jenkins '04 Pisces 34 **3** 94
Scaritolius Fairmaire '05 Ins. 134
5 1254
Scaroides Tould '09 Pisces 35
Scarpantina Melichar '01 Ins. 287
3 545
Scarus Forskål 1775 Pisces; Descript.
 Animalium p. x
Scedasus Champion '06 Ins. 253
Scelidocteus Simon '07 Arachn. 32
Scelidosaurus Owen 1859 Rept.; En-
 cycloped. Brit. ed. 8, xvii 150
Scelidotheriops Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 51 **4** 327
Sceliotrachelus Brues '09 Ins. 302
Sceliphronecthrus Pierce '09 Ins. 275
Scelocolpis Reitter '01 Ins. 149
3 956
Scenidiopsis Turner '04 Ins. 290
Scenophyllum Simpson '01 Cœl. 21
2 153
Scepanotrocha Bryce '10 Verm. 46
Schaeffia Hitzheimer '06 Mamm. 67
Schalifrontia Hampson '01 Ins. 223
1 996
Schambeloblattina Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 442
Schantungia Lorenz '06 Arachn. 10
Schaudinnella Nusbaum '03 Prot. 60
4 80
Schaudinnula Averintzev '07 Prot. 42
Schausania Strand '10 Ins. 341
Schausinna Aurivillius '09 Ins. 328
Schausinna Aurivillius '10 Ins. 341
Schazama Schaus '06 Ins. 343
Schedius Howard '10 Ins. 301

SCHEDO.—SCHIZOCI.

- Schedorhinotermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409
 Schedotrigona *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 19
 5 739
 Schema *Becker* '07 Ins. 375
 Schematorhages *Warren* '05 Ins. 272
 5 1027
 Schendylotis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 335
 Schendylurus *Silvestri* '07 Arachn. 52
 Scheueria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 393
 Scheviakovella *Caulley & Mesnil* '05 Prot. 71 **6** Prot. 44
 Schilleria *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37
 Schioedtia *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 304
 5 839
 Schismadillidium *Verhoeff* '01 Crust. 40 **1** 693
 Schismaglomeris *Verhoeff* '09 Myr., Arachn. 54
 Schistissa *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 219
 2 780
 Schistobracon *Cameron* '06 Ins. 302
 Schistocolpia *Warren* '06 Ins. 354
 Schistocometa *Brenske* '03 Ins. 163
 Schistogonia *Stål* 1869 Hem.;
 Schistoloma *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76
 Schistonotellus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403
 Schistopterum *Becker* '03 Ins. 320
 3 584
 Schistorchis *Lühe* '06 Verm. 29
 Schistosiphon *Pierce* '08 Ins. 279
 Schistostoma *Becker* '03 Ins. 313
 3 584
 Schizagenia *Cameron* '10 Ins. 280
 Schizanoplius *Cameron* '04 Ins. 213
 4 732
 Schizidium *Verhoeff* '01 Crust. 40
 1 693
 Schizoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Schizoblattina *Sellards* '04 Ins. 126
 4 465
 Schizobrachium *Meisenheimer* '03 Moll. 65 **3** 296 & '05 Moll. 71
 5 579
 Schizobranchia *Bush* '05 Verm. 44
 Schizochirus *Waite* '04 Pisces 28
 4 87
 Schizocidaris *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 87

SCHIZOCO.—SCHRADERE.

- Schizocosa *Chamberlin* '04 Arachn. 35
 4 410
 Schizodiscus *Kishinouye* '02 Cœl. 21
 2 153
 Schizomicrus *Casey* '05 Ins. 177
 Schizopera *Sars* '05 Crust. 69 **5** 675
 Schizopetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 15
 Schizopneustes *Thiery* '09 Echin. 41
 Schizosema *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197
 1 1050
 Schizospondylus *Fritsch & Bayer* '02 Pisces 42
 Schizostoma *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 25
 Schizotaenia *Janicki* '06 Verm. 31
 4 168
 Schizotrypanum *Chagas* '09 Prot. 61
 Schlaginhaufenia *Heller* '10 Ins. 250
 Schlettereriella *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225
 4 732
 Schluetericeras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
 3 296
 Schluteria *Fritsch* 1887 Crust.; Crust. Böhmisch. Kreideform. 33
 Schmalensecia *Moberg* '04 Trilob.;
 4 377
 Schmidtella *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 432
 Schmidtia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29 **4** 88
 Schmidtellus *Moberg* '09 Arachn. 9
 Schmidtina *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29
 Schnablia *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 385
 Schoblia *Büdde-Lund* '09 Crust. 39
 Schoengastia *Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 41
 Schoeniophylax *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
 Schoenophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21
 2 153
 Schoenotenes *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354
 Schoettellodes *Becker* '05 Ins.;
 5 752
 Scholvienia *Strebel* '10 Moll. 84
 Schonlandella *Cameron* '04 Ins. 225
 4 732
 Schottus *Distant* '02 Ins. 275 **2** 599
 Schöur *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 45
 Schoutedenia *Rübsaamen* '05 Ins. 321
 Schraderella *Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi Art. 2, 22

SCHRADERI.—SCLERE.

- Schraderia Pfeffer* 1888 Crust.; Jahrb. Hamburg. Wiss. Anst. v 141
Schubertella Staff & Wedekind '10 Prot. 56
Schuchertella Girty '04 Brach. 7
 4 217
Schuchertina Walcott '05 Brach. 8
 5 455
Schuchertites Smith '03 Moll. 54
 3 296
Schultheissidia Breddin '03 Ins. 337
 3 545
Schulthessia Bolivar '05 Ins. 342
 5 791
Schultzella Rhumbler '03 Prot. 55
Schultzellina Cépède '10 Prot. 71
Schultzia Gruber 1889 Rhizop.; Ber. Naturf. Ges. Friburg i. B. iv 36
Schumacheria Cossmann '02 Moll. 82
Schwarzella Ashmead '04 Ins. 231
 4 732
Sciadiocapsa Squinabol '05 Prot. 67
Sciaphila Westerlund '03 Moll. 59
Sciaphobus Daniel '04 Ins. 180
Sciaphyes Jeannel '10 Ins. 220
Sciarella Meunier '04 Ins. 125 **4** 555
Sciasmomyia Hendel '07 Ins. 375
Sciatrophes Blackburn '03 Ins. 151
 3 956
Scinneria Dyar '03 Ins. 290 **3** 731
Sciobia Burmeister 1838 Orth.; Handb. Ent. ii 735
Sciocharella Casey '05 Ins. 141 **7** 219
Sciodoclea Seitz '08 Ins. 329
Scionella Moore '03 Verm.; **3** 189
Scionomia Warren '01 Ins. 242 **1** 996
Sciophilopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 392
Scipiolus Loman '08 Arachn. 9
Scirtetica Holmberg '04 Ins. 206
 4 732
Scirtomastax de Saussure '03 Ins. 373
 3 481
Scirtothrips Shull '09 Ins. 408
Scissilabra Bartsch '07 Moll. 104
Sciurotamias Miller '01 Mamm. 30
 1 1482
Scleramochlus Woodward '07 Rept. 32
Sclerella Thomson & Mackinnon '10 Cœl. 23

SCLERO.—SCOPEL.

- Sclerocecis Chrétien* '08 Ins. 359
Sclerodomus Levisen '09 Bry., Brach. 25
Sclerodoris Eliot '04 Moll. 72
Scleronimon Reitter '05 Ins. 167
 4 846
Scleropauporus Silvestri '02 Myr. 12
Sclerophytum Pratt '03 Cœl. 30
 3 119
Scleropoides Lea '02 Ins. 157 **2** 1001
Sclerostoma Rudolphi 1809 Nematoda; Entozoorum Hist. nat. ii pt. 1, 35
Sclerothamnopsis Wilson '04 Spong. 16
 4 96
Scobica Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Scodra Heinemann 1859 Lep.; Schmett. Deutschl. i 285
Scotfieldia Ulrich & Bassler '08 Crust. 59
Scolecithricella Sars '02 Crust. 69
 2 429
Scolecoclepidus Ehlers '07 Verm. 43
Scoleopsis Brauer '06 Pisces 51
Scoliocephalus Becker '03 Ins. 320
 3 584
Scoliodota Clark '07 Echin. 24
Scolionema Kishinouye '10 Cœl. 18
Scoliophthalmus Becker '03 Ins. 320
 3 584
Scolocephalus Bruner '05 Ins. 342
 6 453
Scolopama Enderlein '06 Ins. 427
 6 427
Scolopendrides Gervais 1847 Myr.; Walckenaer Ins. Aptères iv 240
Scolopes Sollas 1888 Demospong.; Challenger xxv 432
Scolopsella Ball '05 Ins. 317
Scolothrips Hinds '02 Ins. 301 **2** 514
Scolotydaeus Berlese '10 Arachn. 41
Scombramphodon Woodward '01 Pisces 20
Scombrinus Woodward '01 Pisces 20
Scopaeoma Casey '05 Ins. 141 **7** 219
Scopaeopsis Casey '05 Ins. 142 **7** 219
Scopariopsis Strand '09 Ins. 337
Scopelobates Simon '03 Arachn. 22
Scopelodromus Chevrel '03 Ins. 306
 5 885

SCOPEU.—SCUTOM.

- Scopeuma *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 36
 Scopus *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
 Scordonia *Thierry-Mieg* '03 Ins. 290
 Scordyliodes *Thierry-Mieg* '03 Ins. 290
 Scoriopsis *Warren* '06 Ins. 354
 Scotaeus *Hope* 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 14
 Scotiaster *Koehler* '07 Echin. 34 & '09 Echin. 44
 Scotlandia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 72
 Scotobiopsis *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 240
 Scotocryptodes *Portevin* '07 Ins. 222
 Scotocyma *Warren* '04 Ins. 284
 4 660
 Scotoecus *Thomas* '01 Mamm. 27
 1 1482
 Scotophilus *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 180
 4 846
 Scotolinx *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231
 4 732
 Scotoneta *Simon* '10 Arachn. 28
 Scotoniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 46
 Scotophilus *Simon* '05 Arachn. 18
 6 30
 Scotostena *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
 Scotosus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 170
 Scottella *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
 Scottocalanus *Sars* '05 Crust. 69
 5 675 & '09 Crust. 51
 Scottula *Sars* '02 Crust. 69 2 429
 Scoturius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50
 Scrippisia *Torrey* '09 Cœl. 19
 Scriptania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 202
 5 1028
 Sculpta *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Scutariella *Mrázek* '07 Verm. 29
 Scutaster *Pack* '09 Echin. 41
 Scuticella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 25
 Scutigera *Lamarck* 1801 Diplopoda; Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 183
 Scutigerides *Silvestri* '04 Myr. 9
 5 738
 Scutigerina *Silvestri* '04 Myr. 10
 5 738
 Scutolampas *Lambert* '06 Echin. 45
 Scutomysia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301
 4 555

SCUTOP.—SEBAK.

- Scutops *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 311 5 885
 Scybis *Champion* '02 Ins. 157 2 1001
 Scydmaenichnus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 144
 5 1254
 Scylacoris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405
 Scylacosaurus *Broom* '03 Rept. 32
 3 139
 Scylorhinus *Blainville* 1816 Pisces; J. Phys. Chim. lxxxiii 263
 Scylliogaleus *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 45
 2 1123
 Scymbalopsis *Reitter* '09 Ins. 223
 Scymnophagus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231
 4 732
 Scymnopsis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185
 4 846
 Scymnosaurus *Broom* '03 Rept. 32
 Scymnuseutheca *Pic* '09 Ins. 243
 Scyphidia *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 538
 Scyphium *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v Art. 4, 148
 Scypholanceola *Woltereck* '05 Crust. 59
 5 675
 Scyphonicus *Chilton* '02 Crust. 56
 2 429
 Scyphoproctus *Gravier* '05 Verm. 42
 5 439
 Scyphosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82
 2 104
 Scyracepon *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 54
 5 675
 Scyrotis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353
 Scytaliopsis *Gravier* '06 Cœl. 21
 Scytalosoma *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn. 53
 Scythocentropus *Speiser* '02 Ins. 230
 Scytinoptera *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
 4 519
 Scytoda *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Aragn. 45
 Scytoglossa *Luze* '04 Ins. 138 4 846
 Scytomonas *Stein* 1878 Flagellata; Organism. Infusionthiere iii Abth. 1 H. p. x, explan. of pl. xxxiii
 Sealina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
 Sebaia *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 47
 4 410
 Sebakue *Péringuey* '04 Ins.; 4 846

SEBAL.—SELW.

- Sebaldia *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 **3** 731
 Sebasmia *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 18
 Sebasteos *Westwood* 1847 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 225
 Sebastiscus *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
 30 **4** 88
 Sebastosemus *Gill* '05 Pisces 36
5 117
 Secania *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157 **3** 957
 Secundeisenia *Schulz* '06 Ins. 305
 Securipalpus *Schubert* '08 Ins. 225
 Segestidea *Bolivar* '03 Ins. 371 **3** 481
 Segestriella *Purcell* '04 Arachn. 23
4 410
 Seguenziella *Neviani* '01 Bry. 7
 Seguenziella *Sacco* '04 Moll. 80
 Sejanus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427
 Selachophidium *Gilchrist* '03 Pisces 21
3 95
 Selenaspis *Roman* '10 Ins. 294
 Selenechinus *de Meijere* '04 Echin. 72
 Selenistis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
 Selenococcidium *Léger & Duboscq* '09
 Prot. 56
 Selenoconus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Selenodiscus *Brady* '10 Crust. 43
 Selenophanes *Staudinger* 1888 Lep.;
 Exot. Tagfalter i 212
 Selenoptyx *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 105
 Selenoscopus *Heinemann* 1859 Lep.;
 Schmett. Deutschl. i 445
 Selenosteus *Dean* '02 Pisces **2** 1123
 Selenotholus *Hogg* '02 Arachn. 27
2 488
 Seleucus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 147
 Selidacantha *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 390
 Selidopogon *Bezzi* '02 Ins. 258
 Selimus *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 38
1 740
 Sellinema *Permer* '04 Moll. 85
 Sellosaurus *Huene* '08 Rept. 30
 Sellula *Wiman* '05 Crust. 73
 Selocomis *Brown* '09 Ins. 259
 Selopoda *Rafinesque* 1814 Mamm.;
 Specchio Sci. ii 129?
 Selwynia *Borradaile* '03 Crust. 32
3 360

SELY.—SEPS.

- Selysiophlebia *Förster* '05 Ins. 323
5 791
 Semacomya *Bradley* '08 Ins. 300
 Semaeodogaster *Bradley* '05 Ins. 218 &
 '08 Ins. 300
 Semaia *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 271
 Semenovius *Bradley* '08 Ins. 300
 Semenowia *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 241
 Semidalis *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 328
6 373
 Semiglobus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Semilageneta *Goddard* '08 Verm. 47
 Semiopyla *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50
 Semiota *Dietz* '05 Ins. 283 **7** 348
 Semiparus *Hellmayr* '01 Aves 70
 Semiperipola *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 399
 Semirhytus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 198
2 857
 Semissus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 418
 Semitriton *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 71
 Semitrivia *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 71
 Semnolius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50
 Semnopropeia *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 348
 Semnosia *Daniel* '04 Ins. 189
 Semnosoma *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 19
5 739
 Semodictis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 354 & '10
 Ins. 385
 Semonius *Forel* '10 Ins. 287
 Semora *Cameron* '09 Ins. 299
 Sena *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 839
 Seniaulus *Heyden* 1866 Col.;
 Sennertia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 48
 Sennertus *Distant* '01 Ins. 278
 Seopsis *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 Seothyra *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 23
3 409
 Sepedonophilus *Attems* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
 Sephena *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 **3** 545
 Sephisa *Moore* 1882 Lep.; Proc. Zool.
 Soc. Lond. 240
 Sephora *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 271 **2** 599
 Sepidiocoris *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 319
 Sepimentum *Hutton* '01 Ins. 271
1 869
 Sepsia *Rafinesque* 1814 Rept.; Specchio
 Sci. ii 65?
 Sepsidomorpha *Frey* '08 Ins. 390

SEPT.—SEX.

- Septicius Distant* '10 Ins. 424
Serapista Cockerell '04 Ins. 206
Serapita Schmidt '08 Ins. 404
Serbana Distant '06 Ins. 395
Serdis Mabilie '04 Ins. 252 **4** 660
Serebaeus Distant '10 Ins. 427
Serendiba Distant '06 Ins. 400
Sericophoromyia Austen '09 Ins. 376
Sericopompilus Ashmead '02 Ins. 183
Sericothrombium Berlese '10 Arachn. 41
Seridentus Osborn '04 Ins. 323 **4** 519
Seringophorus Odhner '05 Verm. 62
Serpa Distant '08 Ins. 406
Serpho Hutton '04 Moll. 64 **4** 307
Serpularia Rostafinski 1874 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v Art. 4, 151
Serrula Netolitzky '10 Ins. 210
Sertella Jullien & Calvet '03 Bry. 15
Servillea Blanchard 1851 Orth.;
Sesamodon Broom '05 Rept. 36
Sesaspis Casey '07 Ins. 242
Sesellius Distant '04 Ins. 324 **4** 519
Sesostriis Sörensen '10 Arachn. 34
Sestropyramis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1253
Setanta Cameron '01 Ins. 191 **1** 1050
Setaphora Buddle-Lund '08 Crust. 46
Sethodiscinus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 422
Sethodisculus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 423
Sethostaurium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 433
Sethostylium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 428
Setigerodasytes Pic '10 Ins. 235
Setodina Banks '07 Ins. 352
Setopus Grünspan '08 Verm. 43
Setosa Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 445
Setosellina Calvet '07 Bry., Brach. 37
Sevanda Moore 1880 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 174
Severinia Finot '02 Ins. 306
Severinia Ulmer '07 Ins. 352
Severinina Schouteden '04 Ins. 319
Sexangularia Averintzev '06 Prot. 37

SEY.—SIDNE.

- Seymnhova Sicard* '09 Ins. 274
Seymouria Broili '04 Rept. 33 **4** 137
Shalisha Cameron '04 Ins. 222 **4** 732
Shana Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 278 **2** 599
Shantungia Lorenz '06 Arachn. 10 **5** 686
Sharpeiceras Hyatt '03 Moll. 54 **3** 297
Sharpides Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 241
Shastites Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll 57 **5** 579
Shelfordella Adelung '10 Ins. 453
Shelfordia Cameron '02 Ins. 198
Shelfordia Stummer-Traunfels '02 Verm. 49 **2** 200
Shelfordites Karny '10 Ins. 458
Sheppardia Haagner '09 Aves 116
Shiplea Fuhrmann '09 Verm. 36
Shirbuirnia Buckman '10 Moll. 96
Shogunopsis Fauvel '03 Ins. 153
Shoshonius Granger '10 Mamm. 48
Shumardites Smith '03 Moll. 54 **3** 297
Siagonadia Reitter '10 Ins. 241
Sialoscarta Jacobi '05 Ins. 318 **5** 839
Sialium Westwood 1854 Neur.; Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. 396
Sibiota Casey '06 Ins. 208
Siboga Ragonot '01 Ins.; **1** 996
Sibogita Maas '05 Cœl. 21 **5** 322
Sicaria Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araig. 156
Sicera Chrétien '08 Ins. 359
Sichia Tutt '03 Ins. 263 **3** 732
Sicilaria Vest 1867 Moll.; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 166
Siculites Gemmellaro '05 Moll. 57
Sicyonella Borradaile '10 Crust. 31
Sicyoptera Navás '10 Ins. 391
Siderocrinus Wood '09 Echin. 53
Siderofungia Reis '02 Cœl. 29
Siderus Kaye '04 Ins. 250 **4** 660
Sidis Mulsant 1851 Col.; Spec. Col. Trim. Securipalp. 975
Sidjan Forskål 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 44
Sidneoides Kesteven '09 Prochord. 8

SIDNI.—SIMAE.

Sidnia Reuter '06 Ins. 408 **5** 839
Sidonaster Koehler '12 Echin. 46
Siebenrockia Poche '04 Rept. 27
4 137 & **5** 181
Sieblusia Handlirsch '07 Ins. 406
Sierra Fowler '05 Pisces 38 **5** 117
Siettita Abeille '04 Ins. 133 **6** 202
Sieversia Kobelt 1881 Moll.; Cat. europ.
 Binnenconch. Ed 2, 2
Sifolinia Emery '07 Ins. 275
Siganites Fowler '04 Pisces; **4** 88
Sigmagraptus Ruedemann '07 Coel. 21
4 122
Sigmasoma Schmidt '07 Ins. 393
Sigmataxis Pilsbry '07 Moll. 140
Sigmatoneura Enderlein '08 Ins. 414
Sigmaxinyssa Kirkpatrick '07 Por. 9
Sigmomys Thomas '01 Mamm. 31
1 1482
Sigmomys Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
4 328
Sigthoria Koenike '07 Arachn. 43
Sigytes Simon '02 Arachn. 50 **2** 488
Sikaina Distant '07 Ins. 389
Silanus Distant '09 Ins. 395
Silerella Bösenberg & Strand '06
 Arachn. 39
Siligo Aldrich '08 Ins. 390
Silinus Lewis '07 Ins. 223
Siliquofera Bolívar '03 Ins. 371 **3** 481
Sillophora Warren '07 Ins. 329
Siloca Simon '02 Arachn. 50
Silphanillus Reitter '03 Ins. 151
6 217
Silphidium Handlirsch '07 Ins. 263
Silphites Fritsch 1882 Col.;
Silphosoma Portevin '04 Ins. 145
5 1254
Silsila Cameron '03 Ins. 238 **3** 815
Siluraster Jackel '03 Echin. 93
Silusida Casey '06 Ins. 208
Silvestrella Escherich '05 Ins. 334
4 432
Silvestria Brian '03 Crust. 53 **3** 360
 & **4** 366
Silvestriellus Brèthes '10 Ins. 401
Silvestrina Prever '04 Prot. 49
Silvitettix Bruner '04 Ins. 362 **4** 465
Simaethula Simon '02 Arachn. 50

SIMAR.—SIPHLOC.

Simarus Borchmann '09 Ins. 246
Simeliria Schmidt '09 Ins. 401
Simias Miller '03 Mamm. 26 **3** 384
Similuncinus Johnston '09 Verm. 36
Simolestes Andrews '09 Rept. 31
Simondella Laveran '02 Ins. 256
2 643
Simonus Ritsema 1881 Arachn.;
 Tijdschr. Ent. xxiv p. cxi
Simopias Gill '05 Pisces; **5** 117
Simorhina Jacobi '08 Ins. 404
Siniosa Norman '03 Crust. 48 **3** 360
Simplicivirga Pilsbry '03 Moll. 61
Simplinius Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
4 328
Simpsonella Cockerell '03 Moll. 82
3 297
Simpsonia Rochebrune '05 Moll. 84
5 579
Sinaia Hermann '09 Ins. 371
Sinalda Distant '05 Ins. 307
Sinariola Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 343
Sinarista Weymer '09 Ins. 313
Sindiola Spaeth '03 Ins. 210
Sindon Sellards '09 Ins. 416
Sinierus Distant '01 Ins. 281
Siniopelta Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach.
 25
Sinistroporus Stafford '04 Verm.;
4 168
Sinocalon Lesne '06 Ins. 237
Sinodia Jukes-Browne '08 Moll. 118
Sinoennea Kobelt '04 Moll. 62 **4** 307
Sinope von Gumpenberg 1896 Lep.;
 Nov. Acta Caesar. German. lxx
 245
Sinophora Melichar '02 Ins. 285
2 599
Sinophthalmus Coquillett '04 Ins. 311
5 885
Sinuessa Horváth '10 Ins. 421
Sinuitopsis Perner '03 Moll. 79
Sinutropis Perner '04 Moll. 80
Siopa Hendel '09 Ins. 381 & '10 Ins.
 414
Siphamia Weber '09 Pisces 37
Siphantoides Distant '10 Ins. 432
Siphimedia Cameron '02 Ins. 194
Siphlocandona Brady '10 Crust. 46

SIPHLON.—SKAPA.

- Siphonisca *Needham* '10 Ins. 447
 Siphopteryx *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 381
 Siphurella *Bengtsson* '09 Ins. 411
 Siphylurus *Eaton* 1871 Neur.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 37
 Siphocampula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1499
 Siphodera *Linton* '10 Verm. 34
 Siphonellopsis *Strobl* '06 Ins. 391
 Siphonocella *Darwin* 1851 Crust.; Mon. Cirrip. Lepadid. 156
 Siphonina *Reuss* 1850 Rhizop.; Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Math.-natwiss. Cl. i, 1 Abth. 372
 Siphonochelus *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
 Siphonocoelia *Fromental* Spong.; Siphonolaemus *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 62
 Siphonophanes *Simon* 1863 Crust.; Siphonophysa *Hendel* '07 Ins. 375
 Siphonosphaera *Müller* 1858 Prot.; Siphonothrips *Duffa* '08 Ins. 413
 Siphoptychium *Rostafinski* 1876 Rhizop.; Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris viii Art. 4, 32
 Siragra *Cameron* '07 Ins. 282
 Siratus *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
 Sirchosaurus *Owen* 1842 Rept.; Rep. Brit. Ass. 1841, 67
 Siriellides *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust.; Arb. St.-Petersb. Ges. Naturf., Beil. 100
 Siron *Champion* '05 Ins. 177 5 1255
 Sisantum *Brumer* '04 Ins. 362 4 465
 Sisyrura *Navás* '05 Ins. 328 5 791
 Sittella *Rafinesque* 1815 Aves; Analyse Nat. 68
 Sitticus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50
 Sivaloka *Distant* '06 Ins. 418
 Sivapithecus *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 47
 Sjoestedtia *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 426
 Sjoestedtia *Konow* '07 Ins. 291
 Sjoestedtiella *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 296
 Sjoestedtinia *Weise* '09 Ins. 271
 Skalistes *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Skapana *Distant* '10 Ins. 427

SKAPH.—SOA.

- Skaphita *Schaus* '01 Ins. 223 1 997
 Skeatia *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
 Skendyle *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Skiallagma *Förster* '06 Ins. 432
 Skiffia *Meek* '02 Pisces 34 3 95
 Skleroprotopus *Attems* '01 Myr. 15
 Skorikowia *Linstow* '07 Verm. 30 5 381
 Skusea *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309 3 584
 Sladenia *Loriol* '09 Echin. 44
 Sladenia *Regan* '08 Pisces 39
 Sladina *Reed* '07 Bry., Brach. 37
 Slatinia *Werner* '06 Pisces 53
 Slossonella *Dyar* '04 Ins. 264 5 1023
 Smara *Distant* '06 Ins. 418
 Smenodoca *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296 4 660
 Smerinthothrips *Schmutz* '10 Ins. 443
 Smicraulax *Pierce* '08 Ins. 263
 Smicrocotis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
 Smicromerus *Reuter* '01 Ins. 285
 Smicrotadelphax *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418
 Smileuma *Prout* '10 Ins. 371
 Smiliopus *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 391
 Smilodectes *Wortman* '03 Mamm.; 3 384
 Smilodontopsis *Brown* '08 Mamm. 69
 Smithocoris *Distant* '04 Ins. 324 4 519
 Sminthoneuma *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 262
 Sminthurinus *Börner* '01 Ins. 303 1 762
 Smithia *França* '10 Prot. 61
 Smittina *Norman* '03 Bry. 16 3 200
 Smittisoma *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 25
 Smodicoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Snethlaga *Berlepsch* '09 Aves 114
 Snofru *Brown* '08 Ins. 217
 Snowiellus *Hine* '04 Ins. 303 1 365
 Snyderia *Jordan & Starks* '01 Pisces; 1 1235
 Snyderidia *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; 5 117
 Soarella *Koenike* '07 Arachn. 43

SOB.—SOLG.

- Sobareutis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385
 Sobarocephala *Czerny* '03 Ins. 320
 5 885
 Socarnella *Walker* '04 Crust. 45
 4 367
 Soccocoelium *Looss* '02 Verm. 61
 3 157
 Socnopaëa *Stromer* '04 Pisces 46
 4 88
 Sodalis *Kowalewski* '02 Verm. ; **2** 200
 Soelteria *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37
 Sogata *Distant* '06 Ins. 418
 Sogna *Cameron* '07 Ins. 280
 Sohenus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427
 Soibanga *Distant* '07 Ins. 396
 Solaeophyllum *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 53
 Solanderina *Dall* '02 Moll. 82
 Solanophila *Weise* 1898 Col. ; Deutsch.
 ent. Zeit. 101
 Solaria *Champion* '08 Ins. 263
 Solariella *Flach* '05 Ins. 177 **6** 255
 Solariellopsis *Schepman* '08 Moll. 91
 Solariola *Flach* '08 Ins. 263
 Solasteractis *van Beneden* 1897 Scy-
 phozoa ; Ergebn. Plankton-Ex-
 ped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 103
 Soleniopsis *Ritchie* '08 Cœl. 21
 Solenispa *Weise* '04 Ins. 198 **5** 1254
 Solenobaris *Lea* '06 Ins. 253
 Solenogenys *Westwood* 1859 Col. ; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 170
 Solenomormyrus *Bleeker* 1874 Pisces ;
 Versl. Ak. Amsterd. (2) viii 368
 Solenomorphia *Cockerell* '03 Moll. 80
 3 297
 Solenopoda *Zarnik* '07 Prot. 47
 Solenopora *Maplestone* '03 Bry. 15
 Solenopotes *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340
 4 432
 Solenoptilon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 374
 Solenopus *Sars* Moll. ;
 Solenosoma *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Solenosphaetra *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 113
 Solenosphenia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 114
 Solenosphyra *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 115
 Solgeria *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 103 **5** 579

SOLL.—SOR.

- Sollasella *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33
 Solmarinus *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 355
 Solmarium *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 355
 Solonaima *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418
 Solskiola *Semenow* '03 Ins. 160
 Somatoxena *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 264
 Sominella *Jacobson* '08 Ins. 275
 Sommatericola *Trägårdh* '05 Arachn.
 37 **4** 410
 Somphocyathus *Taylor* '10 Por. 10
 Sonchia *Weise* '01 Ins. 170 **2** 1002
 Soudax *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Sonoita *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 37
 3 409
 Sontheimia *Kolb* '10 Por. 9
 Sontiochelys *Stache* '05 Rept. 34
 5 181
 Sooblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Sooglossus *Boulenger* '06 Rept. 37
 Soomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Soortana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Sophianus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328
 4 519
 Sophraenella *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195
 4 847
 Sophrobombus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 283
 Sophronisca *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 255
 Sophropompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183
 Sora *Heinemann* 1859 Lep. ; Schmiett.
 Deutschl. i 459
 Sora *Walker* 1859 Col. ; Ann. Mag.
 Nat. Hist. iii 259
 Soracte *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 396
 Soranus *Fuirmaire* '02 Ins. 157
 2 1002
 Sorata *Strand* '07 Arachn. 30
 Sorecocephala *Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 138
 Sorensenella *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 41
 3 409
 Sorensenius *Berg* 1898 Arachn. ;
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 16
 Soreumium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 713
 Sorolarcidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 715
 Sorolarcium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 715
 Sorolopha *Lower* '01 Ins. 252 **1** 997

SOS.—SPECTRA.

- Sosia Vaillant* '02 Pisces 37 **2** 1123
Sosineura Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Sosylophis Grouvelle '10 Ins. 223
Sotades Pascoe 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 58
Sounama Distant '07 Ins. 393
Southia Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332 **4** 519
Sowteria Whiteaves '08 Moll. 118

Spada Karny '07 Ins. 418
Spadobius Needham '05 Ins. 328
Spadotettix Hancock '10 Ins. 458
Spalacopsylla Oudemans '07 Ins. 377
Spaniocyphus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 81
Spaniodera Handlirsch '06 Ins. 435
Spaniodonta Kobelt & Moellendorff '02 Moll. 66
Spaniolepis Kramberger '05 Pisces 50 **5** 117
Spanipalpus Townsend '08 Ins. 386
Spanophatnus Cameron '05 Ins. 213 **5** 1128
Sparassa Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hlist. nat. Aruign. 396
Sparattina Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305 **2** 550
Sparrea Petersen '09 Ins. 411
Sparsicytis Filliozat '09 Bry., Brach. 25
Spartiolepta Bedel & Bourgeois '01 Ins. 144 **1** 1153
Spatalistis Meyrick '07 Ins. 338
Spathidium Dujardin 1841 Infusoria; Hlist. nat. Zoophytes 457
Spathiocaris Clarke 1882 Crust.; Amer. J. Sci. (3) xxiii 476
Spathopus Ashmead '04 Ins. 231 **4** 733
Spathorhamphus Marshall '02 Ins. 159 **2** 1002
Spathoschiza Arrow '02 Ins. 131 **2** 1002
Spathosternum Portevin '03 Ins. 151 **3** 957
Spatoclypus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 51
Spatularia van Deventer '04 Ins. 296 **4** 661
Spectralia Casey '09 Ins. 238

SPECTRO.—SPHAEROC.

- Spectrobasis Warren* '06 Ins. 354
Spectroreta Warren '03 Ins. 273 **3** 732
Speculitermes Wasmann '02 Ins. 297 **2** 550
Spelaeobates Müller '01 Ins. 127 **2** 1002
Spelaeoconcha Sturany '02 Moll. 66 **2** 350
Spelaeoglomeris Brölemann '08 Myr., Arachn. 51
Spelaeoniscus Racovitza '07 Crust. 66
Spelaeorhynchus Neumann '02 Arachn. 62
Spelaeosphaeroma Dollfus '05 Crust. 53
Spelaetes Apfelbeck '07 Ins. 222
Speleorchestes Trägårdh '09 Arachn. 43
Spelophallus Jägerskiöld '08 Verm. 39
Speluncacaris Sjöstedt '09 Ins. 421
Speluncaris Bruand 1846 Lep.; Mém. Soc. Doubs. ii 3, 105
Spenceriella Michaelsen '07 Verm. 47
Speocharis Jeannel '09 Ins. 227
Speocropia Hampson '08 Ins. 340
Speodiaetus Jeannel '08 Ins. 229
Speonesiotes Jeannel '10 Ins. 220
Speonomites Jeannel '10 Ins. 221
Speonomus Jeannel '08 Ins. 229
Speophyes Jeannel '10 Ins. 221
Spermodea Westerlund '03 Moll. 59
Speusippas Distant '01 Ins. 281
Sphaenelater Schwarz '02 Ins. 140 **2** 1002
Sphaeniscus Becker '08 Ins. 390
Sphaeractinomyxon Caullery & Mesnil '04 Prot. 56
Sphaerammina Cushman '10 Prot. 56
Sphaerifer Richiardi 1876 Crust.;
Sphaeriodiscus Fisher '10 Echin. 46
Sphaeriontis Casey '08 Ins. 252
Sphaerobathytropa Verhoeff '03 Crust. 46
Sphaerocatops Portevin '07 Ins. 222
Sphaerochthonius Berlese '10 Arachn. 36
Sphaeroconia Kobelt '09 Moll. 73
Sphaerocyclus Perner '03 Moll. 79

SPHAEROD.—SPHAE.

- Sphaerodemophis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
Sphaerodinium Kofoid '06 Prot. 47
Sphaeroidea Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Sphaerolaelaps Berlese '04 Arachn. 47
 5 724
Sphaerolecanium Sulc '08 Ins. 411
Sphaerolichus Berlese '05 Arachn. 37
 5 724
Sphaeroliodes Portevin '06 Ins. 216
 5 1255
Sphaeroloma Portevin '06 Ins. 216
 5 1255
Sphaerolophus Berlese '10 Arachn. 41
Sphaeromela Bedel '01 Ins. 170
Sphaeromimonectes Woltereck '04
 Crust. 46 4 367
Sphaeromonas Liebetanz '10 Prot. 65
Sphaeromneces Woltereck '03 Crust. 42
Sphaeromellopsis Hansen '04 Crust. 52
 4 367
Sphaeroparia Attems '09 Myr., Arachn. 54
Sphaeropogonia Breddin '01 Ins. 289
 2 599
Sphaerorninus Saussure & Zehntner '02
 Myr. 19
Sphaeroseius Berlese '04 Arachn. 47
Sphaerosporidium Mazzarelli '07 Prot. 53
Sphaerostola Fairmaire '03 Ins. 209
Sphaerostoma Rudolphi 1809 Trematodes; Entozoorum Hist. nat. ii pt. 1, 38
Sphaerostylantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 138
Sphaerostyletta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 139
Sphaerostylissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 140
Sphaerostylomma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 140
Sphaerotrochalis Brenske 1900 Col.; Berl. ent. Zeitsch. 82
Sphaerazonactis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 41
Sphaerazonoceras Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 42
Sphaerazonura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 45

SPHAI.—SPHINCTODERA

- Sphaira Raymond* '03 Prot. 65
Sphaleractis Meyrick '04 Ins. 296
 4 661
Sphalerochilus Heller '08 Ins. 263
Sphaleromantis Pascher '10 Prot. 65
Sphecapatoclea Hermann '09 Ins. 377
Sphecodina Blanchard 1840 Lep.; Hist. Nat. Ins. iii t. 20 f. 4
Sphecodium Robertson '03 Ins.; 3 816
Sphecodosoma Crawford '07 Ins. 268
Sphecophagus Brèthes '10 Ins. 301
Sphecophila Shelford '06 Ins. 439
Sphecophilus Brèthes '10 Ins. 301
Sphecosesia Hampson '10 Ins. 325
Spheginascia Meunier '01 Ins. 113
 1 869
Spheginobaccha Meijere '08 Ins. 380
Sphelatus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 54
Sphenalia Daniel '04 Ins. 189
Sphendononema Verhoeff '04 Myr. 10
 4 422
Spheniscus Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5
Sphenobaris Champion '09 Ins. 259
Sphenoceras Foord '03 Moll. 54
Sphenocratus Horváth '10 Ins. 432
Sphenodictya Herzer '01 Spong. 43
 4 96
Sphenodon Gray 1831 Rept.;
Sphenodoptera Williston '01 Ins. 265
 1 869
Sphenometopa Townsend '08 Ins. 386
Sphenomonas Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. I H. p. x
Sphenomylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Sphenophalos Merriam '09 Mamm. 70
Sphenothorax Gebien '06 Ins. 239
Sphenus Desbrochers '06 Ins. 253
Spherarmadillo Richardson '07 Crust. 66
Spherillo Dana 1852 Crust.; Amer. J. Sci. (2) xiv 301
Sphigmocephalus Enderlein '04 Ins. 324 4 519
Sphinctodera Fairmaire '01 Ins. 119

SPHINCTODERU.—SPILOP.

- Sphinctoderus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 181
 Sphinctogonia *Breddin* '02 Ins. 287 & '06 Ins. 422
 Sphinctomutilla *André* '09 Ins. 288
 Sphinctovalgus *Kolbe*, '04 Ins. 158
 4 847
 Sphingiforma *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 343
 Sphinginopalpus *Pic* '03 Ins. 176
 5 1255
 Sphintia *Schaus* '04 Ins. 264 **5** 1028
 Spheerias *Miller* '06 Mamm. 62
 Sphondylia *Weise* '02 Ins. 169
 Sphyaenocharax *Fowler* '07 Pisces 52
 Sphyrichthys *Thienemann* 1828 Pisces ;
 Lehrb. Zool. 408
 Sphyrometopa *Carl* '08 Ins. 429
 Sphyrotheca *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Spilacris *Rehn & Cockerell* '03 Ins. 371
 5 791
 Spilargis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50
 Spileccia *Munier-Chalmas* '03 Echin. 88
 Spileuchlora *Ohaus* '03 Ins. 165
 3 958
 Spilochroa *Williston* '07 Ins. 375
 Spiloconis *Enderlein* '07 Ins. 354
 Spilodiscus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 218
 Spilojoppa *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222
 4 734
 Spilomegastigmus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 221
 Spilomma *Morley* '09 Ins. 296
 Spilomutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
 Spiloneda *Casey* '08 Ins. 277
 Spiloniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 46
 Spilonota *Weise* '02 Ins. 169 **2** 1003
 Spilonotella *Cockerell* '05 Ins. 185
 5 1255
 Spilonotus *Champion* '05 Ins. 177
 5 1255
 Spilophion *Cameron* '05 Ins. 213
 Spilopimpla *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222
 4 734
 Spilopleura *Stål* 1870 Hem. ;
 Spilopompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183
 Spilopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301
 5 752
 Spiloptiloides *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 73

SPILOT.—SPIROP.

- Spilothynnus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
 Spilotichthys *Fowler* '04 Pisces ; **4** 88
 Spilotragus *Jordan* '03 Ins. 199
 3 958
 Spilovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158
 4 847
 Spinanomala *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228
 Spinariella *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 302
 Spinifer *Linstow* '01 Vermes 58
 1 509
 Spiniphora *Malloch* '09 Ins. 373
 Spinosella *Vosmaer* 1885 Spong. ;
 Bronn Tierreich Porifera 342
 Spinotarsus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 54
 Spinthoptera *Casey* '09 Ins. 238
 Spinula *Dall* '08 Moll. 118
 Spinus *Koch* 1816 Aves ; Syst. Baier.
 Zool. i 233
 Spiralinella *Chaster* '01 Moll. 93
 Spiramiopsis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 223
 1 997
 Spiremarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 692
 Spiremidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 693
 Spirina *Kayser* 1889 Gastrop. ; Zeitschr.
 Deutsch. geol. Ges. xli 290
 Spiroclypeus *Douvillé* '05 Prot. 61
 Spirocoptis *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 66
 Spiroctetor *Skorikoff* '09 Verm. 56
 Spirocypis *Sharpe* '03 Crust. 56
 3 360
 Spirocyrtdium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1509
 Spirocyrtona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1509
 Spirodiscus *Fauvel* '09 Verm. 53
 Spiromanes *Saussure & Zehntner* '02
 Myr. 19
 Spiromimus *Saussure & Zehntner* '02
 Myr. 19 **2** 500
 Spironema *Vuillemin* '05 Prot. 72
 Spironetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 701
 Spironilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 702
 Spirontocarella *Brashnikov* '08 Crust. 37
 Spiroplectina *Schubert* '02 Prot. 69

SPIROS.—SPONGOM.

- Spirostrophus* *Saussure & Zehntner* '02 Myr. 20
Spiticeras *Uhlig* '04 Moll. 61
Spizaphilus *Kirby* '06 Ins. 449
Spizites *Illiger* ? 1816 Aves; Abh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 226
Spongasteriscinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 594
Spongasterisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 595
Spongastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 597
Spongastroma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 598
Spongellipsarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 341
Spongellipsoidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 342
Spongiocoloides *Hansen* '08 Crust. 38
Spongioconcha *Mast* '10 Prot. 57
Spongioderma *Kölliker* Cael.;
Spongiommella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 270
Spongiommura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 271
Spongiostroma *Gürich* '06 Prot. 40
Spongoacanthus *Squinabol* '03 Prot. 57
Spongocardium *Kirkpatrick* '02 Spong. 27
Spongocorina *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 345
Spongocorisca *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 346
Spongodictyoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 91
Spongodictyum *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.; Radiolarien 452
Spongodisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 576
Spongodruppium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 349
Spongodruppula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 349
Spongolivetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 351
Spongolivina *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 352
Spongolonchis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1763
Spongomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H. p. x

SPONGOP.—SQUAM.

- Spongophorticism* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 711
Spongosphæromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 383
Spongotarsus *Hagedorn* '08 Ins. 265
Spongotripodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 580
Spongotripodium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 581
Spongurantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 343
Spongurella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 344
Sponguroma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 344
Sporadochaeta *de Martiis* '05 Verm. 50 5 439
Sporadocyphus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 81
Sporadoporus *Wolcott* '05 Arachn. 37 5 724
Sporadothrix *Hermann* '07 Ins. 366 & '08 Ins. 375
Sporocetis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 338
Sporomyxa *Léger* '07 Prot. 41
Sporophylla *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 277 5 1028
Sporostigena *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 264 4 661
Sporotaxis *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 84
Spumaria *Persoon* 1894 Rhizop.; Neu. Mag. Bot. i 88

Squalomugil *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 45
Squamicapilla *Schultz* '08 Ins. 330
Squamipalpis *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 340
Squamipsichora *Heller* '08 Ins. 263
Squamomyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 398
Squamophora *Neirstrasz* '05 Moll. 86 5 580
Squamopleura *Neirstrasz* '05 Moll. 86 5 580
Squamosa *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 330
Squamosala *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 264 4 661
Squamosperchon *Thor* '01 Arachn. 46 1 741
Squamularia *Gemmell* '02 Brach. 7

SQUAT.—STAURACONTI.

- Squatarola Leach* 1816 Aves; Syst. Cat. indig. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 29
- Stacheites Kittl* '03 Moll. 54
- Stachyotis Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283
5 1028
- Staelonchodes Kirby* '04 Ins. 357
- Staemactis Mabilie* '03 Ins. 259
3 732
- Staffola Dall* '05 Moll. 79
- Stalactella Bartsch* '06 Moll. 84
- Stalix Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 31
2 1123
- Stamfordia Trägårdh* '06 Arachn. 48
- Stamnoctenis Warren* '01 Ins. 242
1 997
- Stangeia Tutt* '08 Ins. 352
- Stanneoclavus Butler* 1873 Arachn.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 173
- Stantonia Ashmead* '04 Ins. 225
5 1129
- Stantonia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 439
- Stantoniella Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 410
- Stantonites Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 58
5 580
- Stantonoceras Johnson* '03 Moll. 54
4 307
- Staphidia Sharpe* 1883 Aves; Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vii 615
- Stappersia Meunier* '10 Prot. 71
- Starksina Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
- Staseas Champion* '05 Ins. 177
5 1255
- Statanus Distant* '08 Ins. 394
- Statherotis Meyrick* '09 Ins. 349
- Stathmopolitis Walsingham* '08 Ins. 359
- Statia Ragonot* '01 Ins. 250 1 997
- Statinia Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 36
- Stauracanthidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 764
- Stauracanthonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 762
- Stauracontarium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 163
- Stauracontellium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 164
- Stauracontidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 165

STAURACONTO.—STAUROSOPH.

- Stauraccontonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 165
- Stauractinium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 478
- Stauracturium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 477
- Stauralastrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 540
- Stauralastromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 541
- Stauranderaster Spencer* '08 Echin. 25
- Staurasparium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 831
- Stauraspidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 831
- Staurantodiscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 416
- Staurexodiscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 416
- Stauridiosarsia Mayer* '10 Cœl. 19
- Staurobotrium Shipley & Hornell* '05 Verm. 58
5 381
- Stauroderus Bolivar* 1898 Orth.; Ann. Sci. nat. Porto v 4
- Staurodictyon Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 506
- Staurodiscalma Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 145
- Staurodiscema Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 146
- Staurodiscus Neviani* '01 Prot. 26
- Staurolonchantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 158
- Staurolonchella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 160
- Staurolonchissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 160
- Staurolonchura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 161
- Stauronereis Verrill* '04 Verm. 36
- Staurophora R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 286
- Stauropoides Hampson* '09 Ins. 338
- Staurosphaerantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 153
- Staurosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 154
- Staurosphaerissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 155
- Staurosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 156

STAUROSPI.—STELEO.

- Staurospira Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 507
Staurotholissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 673
Staurotholodes Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 675
Staurotholoma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 676
Staurotholura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 673
Staurotylus Adelung '10 Ins. 458
Stearodea Cambridge '02 Arachn. 31
Steassa Simon '10 Arachn. 26
Stechus Distant '09 Ins. 395
Stectenid Raffray '08 Ins. 228
Steganaspis Wolcott '01 Arachn. 46
1 741
Steganoerma Stafford '04 Verm.;
4 168
Steganoidea Hampson '10 Ins. 361
Steganopora England & Hickson '05
Coel. 21 5 322
Steganopsis Meyere '10 Ins. 414
Stegasta Meyrick '04 Ins. 296 4 661
Stegias Richardson '04 Crust. 42
4 367
Stegius Distant '04 Ins. 324 4 519
Stegoceras Lambé '02 Rept. 23
Stegomyia Theobald '01 Ins. 260
1 869
Stegonocops Lutz '10 Ins. 398
Stegopa Linton '10 Verm. 34
Stegopelta Williston '05 Rept. 35
5 181
Stegophryxus Thompson '02 Crust. 55
3 360
Stegoplax Sars 1882 Crust.;
Stegopontonia Nobili '06 Crust. 41
Stegops Moodie '09 Rept. 35
Steindachneria Goode & Bean 1888
Pisces; Bull. Mus. Harvard Coll.
xv 26
Steindachnerina Fowler '06 Pisces 55
Steingelia Nassonow '08 Ins. 411
Steinmanella Welter '10 Por. 6
Steinmannia Waagen Spong.;
Steleocerus Becker '10 Ins. 414
Steleops Enderlein '10 Ins. 444
Steleopteron Handlirsch '06 Ins. 432
Steleoxiphus Rehn '07 Ins. 413

STELEU.—STENIL.

- Steleucoela Kieffer* '08 Ins. 306
Stelgidocichla Oberholser '05 Aves 66
Stelgidonotus Gilbert & Thompson '05
Pisces 36 5 117
Stelidarge Konow '01 Ins. 199
Stelidium Robertson '02 Ins. 177
Stelidium Robertson '03 Ins. 221
Stellacantha Popofsky '04 Prot. 52
4 80
Stellispongia Orbigny Spong.;
Stellololanche Popofsky '04 Prot. 52
4 80
Stellosphaera Koehler & Vaney '06
Echin. 50
Stelmus Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist.
Nat. Helminth. 281
Stelodoryx Topsent '04 Spong. 25
4 96
Stelopolybia Ducke '10 Ins. 273
Stemma Sellards '09 Ins. 416
Stemmatophalera Aurivillius '10 Ins.
342
Stemonidium Gilbert '05 Pisces;
5 117
Stemonitis Gleditsch 1764 Rhizop.;
Syst. Plantarum. 303
Stempellia Léger & Hesse '10 Prot. 62
Stenacidia Börner '06 Ins. 455
Stenagrotis Hampson '03 Ins. 282
3 732
Stenakron Stafford '04 Verm.; 4 168
Stenaptinus Maindron '06 Ins. 200
Stenaroa Hampson '10 Ins. 342
Stenaster Lambert '05 Echin. 76
Stenauchenia Attems '02 Myr. 20
2 500
Stenaulax Cameron '06 Ins. 297
Steneleodes Blaisdell '09 Ins. 245
Stenella Weise '02 Ins. 169 2 1003
Stenellina Cockerell '05 Ins. 185
5 1255
Steneltron Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Steneocranius Kascenke '01 Mamm. 32
Stenetrophina Reitter '06 Ins. 242
Steneurytion Attems '09 Myr., Arachn.
50
Stenheliopsis Sars '06 Crust. 56
Stenelmoides Grouvelle '08 Ins. 235
Stenilema Hampson '09 Ins. 328

STENIS.—STENOMETA.

- Stenista Warren* '07 Ins. 329
Stenobasipteron Lichwardt '10 Ins. 403
Stenobracon Szépligeti '01 Ins. 193
Stenobrimus Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 445
Stenocaris Sars '09 Crust. 51
Stenocephala Berthold 1827 Hemiptera; Latreille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs 418
Stenocheles Fritsch 1887 Crust.; Crust. Böhmisch. Kreideform. 40
Stenochlaenius Reitter '09 Ins. 219
Stenocladia Girty '10 Bry., Brach. 16
Stenocodia Hampson '10 Ins. 361
Stenocollum Stafford '04 Verm.; 4 168
Stenocopia Sars '07 Crust. 82
Stenocranius Kašcenko '01 Mamm.; 1 1483
Stenocrepidius Schwarz '02 Ins. 140 2 1003
Stenocypria Müller '01 Crust. 54 1 693
Stenodactylus Philippi '02 Rept. 30
Stenodastus Gorham 1887 Col.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 362
Stenodes Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth.
Stenodonta Warren '05 Ins. 272 5 1029
Stenodorsus Hancock '06 Ins. 453
Stenoeme Gounelle '09 Ins. 266
Stenoglossa Andersson '03 Rept. 35
Stenognathus Newberry '05 Pisces 52
Stenogomphus Scudder '01 Ins. 113
Stenolabus Schulthess-Rechberg '10 Ins. 273
Stenolandra Fairmaire '04 Ins. 181 4 847
Stenomalus Thomson 1878 Hym.;
Stenomantis Saussure 1872 Orth.; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxi 311
Stenomantura Heikertinger '09 Ins. 271
Stenomeris Cameron '06 Ins. 297
Stenomesioidea Ashmead '04 Ins. 231 4 734
Stenometapodus Breddin '03 Ins. 328 3 545

STENOMETO.—STENORH.

- Stenometopon Boulenger* '03 Rept. 32 3 139
Stenomera Clark '09 Echin. 53
Stenomylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Stenomylus Peterson '06 Mamm. 78
Stenomys Thomas '10 Mamm. 56
Stenoneurites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 436
Stenonyx Lull '04 Rept. 29 5 181
Stenopaltis Swinhoe '01 Ins. 231 1 997
Stenopanolpa Handlirsch '06 Ins. 374
Stenoparedra Reuter '09 Ins. 395
Stenopaschia Hampson '06 Ins. 362
Stenophaea Hampson '06 Ins. 223 1 997
Stenoplatna Aurivillius '09 Ins. 328
Stenopherna Lower '01 Ins. 255 1 997
Stenophiloscia Verhoeff '08 Crust. 46 & '09 Crust. 39
Stenophora Mallock '09 Ins. 373
Stenophryneta Aurivillius '07 Ins. 258
Stenophthalmus Becker '03 Ins. 320 3 584
Stenophthalmus Szépligeti '05 Ins. 213 5 1129
Stenophylax Fairmaire '03 Ins. 191 3 958
Stenopistha Strand '10 Ins. 301
Stenopleuromeris Verhoeff '09 Myr., Arachn. 55
Stenopolium Fairmaire '02 Ins. 145 3 958
Stenoporomyia Hendel '03 Ins. 320 6 391
Stenoporopterus Lea '08 Ins. 263
Stenoprotome Hay '03 Pisces 39 3 95
Stenopsis Bernhauer '07 Ins. 217
Stenoptera Meunier '01 Ins. 113
Stenopteromyia Lichtwardt '09 Ins. 371
Stenopterygia Hampson '08 Ins. 340
Stenoptinea Dietz '05 Ins. 283
Stenoptycha Heinemann 1865 Lep.; Schmett. Deutsch. ii 1 (2) 190
 [Stenopus Schwarz '01 Ins. 1 1154]
Stenorache Hampson '10 Ins. 361
Stenorhabdium Werner '09 Rept. 30

STENORI.—STEPHANOPH.

- Stenorista *Dognin* '05 Ins. 277
5 1029
- Stenosaura *Hampson* '09 Ins. 328
- Stenoscutus *Theobald* '09 Ins. 366 &
 '10 Ins. 399
- Stenoscyphus *Kishinouye* '02 Cœl. 21
2 154
- Stenosepia *Vincent* '01 Moll. 69
- Stenosericia *Brenske* '01 Ins. 136
- Stenosteus *Dean* '02 Pisces **2** 1123
- Stenostygia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361
- Stenotelus *Bouchard* '03 Ins. 140
3 958
- Stenothemus *Bourgeois* '07 Ins. 237
- Stenothoides *Chevreux* '02 Crust. 59
- Stenotoma *Westwood* 1847 Hem.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 248
- Stenotoura *Brown* '09 Ins. 259
- Stenotroctes *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329
5 791
- Stenotrophis *Lewis* '02 Ins. 120
2 1004
- Stenozygum *Fieber* 1861 Hem.; euro-
 päisch. Hemipt. 345
- Stenucha *Hampson* '01 Ins. 223
1 998
- Stenurus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 265
- Stenyolus *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.;
 Analyse Nat. 101
- Stephanacris *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 426
- Stephanastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 549
- Stephanastromma *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 549
- Stephanella *Oka* '08 Bry., Brach. 28
- Stephania *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 482
- Stephanoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 440
- Stephanocare *Monke* '05 Crust. 78
4 377
- Stephanodes *Enock* '09 Ins. 302
- Stephanolasca *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
- Stephanometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 53
- Stephanopharynx *Fischer* '01 Verm.
 53 **1** 498
- Stephanophiala *Nicoll* '09 Verm. 33

STEPHANOPR.—STERIPHANI.

- Stephanoprora *Odhner* '02 Verm. 61
2 200
- Stephanoptera *Dangeard* '10 Prot. 65
- Stephanoptilum *Roule* '06 Cœl. 22
5 322
- Stephanosalpa *Bonnier & Pérez* '03
 Tun. 7 **3** 7
- Stephanospondylus *Stappenbeck* '05
 Rept. 37 **5** 181
- Stephanospyris *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.;
 Radiolarien 293
- Stephanoteuthis *Berry* '09 Moll. 95
- Stephodioplosis *Tavares* '08 Ins. 368 &
 '09 Ins. 362
- Stephopontius *Thompson & Scott* '03
 Crust. 54 **3** 360
- Stereacanthia *Thomson & Henderson*
 '07 Cœl. 24
- Steremnia *Thieme* '05 Ins. 235
5 1029
- Stereobalanus *Spengel* '01 Verm. 63
1 1163
- Stereobela *Turner* '05 Ins. 277
- Stereocephalus *Lambe* '02 Rept. 23
- Stereocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Echin. 110
- Stereogenys *Andrews* '01 Rept. 27
1 1276
- Stereolasma *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21
2 154
- Stereomera *Arrow* '05 Ins. 151
5 1255
- Stereomyrmex *Emery* '01 Ins. 186
1 1051
- Stereonephthya *Kükenthal* '05 Cœl.;
5 322
- Stereopedina *Loriol* '03 Echin. 89
- Stereopneustes *De Meijere* '03 Echin.
 89 **3** 138
- Stereopyga *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 102
- Stereosa *Casey* '09 Ins. 238
- Stereotettix *Rehn* '06 Ins. 453
- Stereotoxodon *Ameghino* '04 Manim.
 49 **4** 328
- Stereotydeus *Berlese & Leonardi* '01
 Arachn. 47 **2** 489
- Steringophorus *Odhner* '05 Verm.;
5 381
- Steriphanides *Casey* '07 Ins. 242

STERIPHANU.—STICHOL.

- Steriphanus Casey* '07 Ins. 242
Steriphocryptus Cameron '03 Ins. 238
3 816
Sternarchella Eigenmann '05 Pisces 47
 & '07 Pisces 51
Sternarchogiton Eigenmann '05 Pisces 47
Sternarchogiton Eigenmann & Ward '07 Pisces 51
Sternarchorhamphus Eigenmann '05 Pisces 47 & '07 Pisces 51
Sternarthron Haase 1890 Arachn.; Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii 655
Sternopatagus De Meijere '03 Echin. 89 **3** 138
Sternopliidius Moser '08 Ins. 242
Sterrurus Looss '07 Verm. 29
Stertzelia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Stesichorus Distant '06 Ins. 400
Stethobaroides Champion '08 Ins. 263
Stethodesma Bainbridge 1842 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 220
Stetholiodes Fall '10 Ins. 221
Stethomyia Theobald '03 Ins. 309
3 584
Stethopristes Gilbert '05 Pisces; **5** 117
Stethusa Casey '10 Ins. 218
Stethynium Enoch '09 Ins. 302
Steusloffia Ulrich & Bassler '08 Crust. 59
Sthenarosaurus Walton '09 Rept. 31
Sthenauge Hampson '06 Ins. 362
Sthenelanelia Moore '10 Verm. 52
Sthenobela Turner '04 Ins. 290
Sthenoboea Stål 1875 Orth.; Recensio Orth. iii 68
Sthenolepis Willey '05 Verm. 40
Sthenometopa Norman '02 Crust. 59
2 429
Stibaroptera Bolivar '06 Ins. 449
Stiborus Melichar '03 Ins. 341
3 546
Stibulaspis Cameron '07 Ins. 285
Stichadoretus Reitter '03 Ins. 166
Sticholagena Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1449

STICHON.—STID.

- Stichonodon Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35
3 95
Stichonotus Sloane '10 Ins. 210
Stichoperina Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1448
Stichophaenidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1465
Stichophaenoma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1466
Stichophormiscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 1455
Stichophornium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 1454
Stichoptychus Full '05 Ins. 164
7 239
Stichorchis Fischeoeder '01 Verm. 53
Stichotrema Hofeneder '10 Ins. 264
Stictalia Casey '06 Ins. 208
Stictichneumon Cameron '05 Ins. 213
Stictocema Jacoby '06 Ins. 268
Stictocera Casey '09 Ins. 239
Stictococcus Cockerell '03 Ins. 350
Stictocoris Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315
4 519
Stictocoris Thomson 1869 Hom.; Opusc. Ent. i 51
Stictocryptus Cameron '07 Ins. 280
Stictocryptus Cameron '08 Ins. 296
Stictodera Casey '07 Ins. 243
Stictogaster Purcell '02 Arachn. 27
2 489
Stictolecanium Cockerell '02 Ins. 292
2 599
Stictolinus Casey '06 Ins. 208
Stictolissonota Cameron '07 Ins. 280
Stictometeorus Cameron '09 Ins. 296
Stictionomia Cameron '05 Ins. 195
5 1129
Stictonotion Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 304
6 401
Stictophion Cameron '06 Ins. 297
Stictornis Ridgway '07 Aves 120
Stictosynechia Reuter 1884 Hem.;
Stictotefflus Kolbe '03 Ins. 140
3 958
Stictulus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 274
Stidzaeras Hampson '09 Ins. 328

STIE.—STOI.

- Stierlinia Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 259
Stigmatocros Forel '05 Ins. 206
 5 1129
Stigmatella Ulrich & Bassler '04 Bry.
 13 **4** 217
Stigmatochirus Bernhauer '03 Ins.
 147
Stigmatocrepis Ashmead '04 Ins. 232
 4 734
Stigmatopodus Enderlein '03 Ins. 357
 3 481
Stigmenamina Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Stigmocheylus Berlese '10 Arachn. 41
Stigmomela Csiki '04 Ins. 195 **4** 848
Stilbichrysis Bischoff '10 Ins. 289
Stilbocrosis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Stilboderma Brown '09 Ins. 259
Stilbodiscus Brown '09 Ins. 259
Stilbogasterus Bernhauer '08 Ins. 225
Stilhippus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49
 4 328
Stilicolina Casey '05 Ins. 142 **7** 219
Stilicosoma Casey '05 Ins. 142
Stilipes Holmes '08 Crust. 49
Stilpnaspis Weise '05 Ins. 187
 5 1256
Stimpsonella Della Valle 1893 Crust. ;
 Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel
 Monogr. 20, 421
Stimulopalpus Enderlein '06 Ins. 427
Stinella Cépède '10 Prot. 71
Stinus Sellards '09 Ins. 416
Stiphidion Simon '02 Arachn. 28
 3 409
Stiralsia Cameron '10 Ins. 297
Stirellus Osborn & Ball '02 Ins. 287
 2 599
Stiremetra Clark '09 Echin. 53
Stireocoela Cameron '10 Ins. 307
Stiriodes Hampson '10 Ins. 361
Stiva Hedley '04 Moll. 80 **4** 307
Stlengis Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces 29
 4 88
Stoebe Sollas 1888 Demospong. ;
 Challenger xxv p. cxxxi
Stoelonchodes Kirby '04 Ins. ; **4** 466
Stoiba Spaeth '09 Ins. 271
Stoichus Sellards '09 Ins. 416
Stoidis Simon '02 Arachn. 50

STOK.—STREPTOM.

- Stokeia Buckman* '04 Moll. 61
 4 307
Stolella Annandale '09 Bry., Brach.
 25
Stoliczkaia Boulenger 1890 Rept. ;
 Blanford Fauna Brit. India
 354
Stolidoptera Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 263
Stolzenburgiella Bittner '03 Brach. 6
Stomachomyia Enderlein '10 Ins. 409
Stomafrontia Hampson '05 Ins. ;
 5 1029
Stomatocanthus Reuter '08 Ins. 398
Stomatolepas Pilsbry '10 Crust. 47
Stomatophora Drzewiecki '07 Prot. 50
Stomatosema Kieffer '05 Ins. 286
Stomoga Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 84
 4 307
Stomonaxellus Tschitscherine '01 Ins.
 119 **2** 1604
Stonavus Reitter '04 Ins. ; **4** 848
Stotzia Marchal '06 Ins. 425
Strabops Beecher '01 Crust. 59
Strabops Jordan '04 Ins. 185 **4** 848
Stracena Swinhoe '03 Ins. 274 **3** 732
Stracilla Aurivillius '10 Ins. 342
Straganiopsis Baker '05 Ins. 319
Straliga Fairmaire '01 Ins. 136
 1 1154
Stramia Marshall '04 Ins. 181 **4** 848
Strandia Roewer '10 Arachn. 34
Streniastis Meyrick '04 Ins. ; **4** 661
Strephochetus Seeley '04 Spong. 26
 2 120
Strepsichlora Warren '07 Ins. 329
Strepsizuga Warren '08 Ins. 347
Streptartemon Kobelt '05 Moll. 58
 5 580
Streptocephalellus Daday '10 Crust.
 39
Streptocephalopsis Daday '10 Crust.
 39
Streptocerella Andrusov '03 Moll. ; Tr.
 Soc. St. Petersburg. xxxi 72
Streptoconus Jenkin '08 Por. 7
Streptolathyrus Cossmann '01 Moll. 86
Streptomylus Kindle '05 Moll. 86
 4 307

STREPTOP.—STRUTHIOLARE.

- Streptopelma *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86
 Streptoprocne *Oberholser* '06 Aves 84
 Streptostylella *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 141
 Strigania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262
 5 1029
 Strigillaria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 195
 Strigina *Savigny* 1816 Lep.; Mém.
 Anim. sans Vert. 33
 Strigiphilus *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445
 Strigiphlebia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 338
 Strigogyps *Gaillard* '08 Aves 121
 Strigopsis *Bonaparte* 1850 Aves;
 Consp. Gen. Avium 8
 Strigota *Casey* '10 Ins. 218
 Stringops *Finsch* 1867 Aves; Papageien
 i 233
 Strobbsia *Handlirsch* '08 Ins. 418
 Strobilothrix *Becker* '07 Ins. 366
 Strobliella *Klapálek* '03 Ins. 358
 2 550
 Strobliola *Czerny* '09 Ins. 381
 Stromatidium *Girty* '08 Por. 7
 Stromatorhiza *Bakalow* '06 Cœl. 17
 Strombocolumbus *Cossmann* '01 Moll.
 87
 Strombodes *Sjöbring* '04 Prot.; **4** 80
 Strombophorns *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261
 Strombopsis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143
 6 Ins. 215
 Strongylidium *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria;
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 58
 Strongylochirus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins.
 147
 Strongylophora *Dendy* '05 Spong. 23
 5 287
 Strongylophthalmus *Hendel* '02 Ins.
 265 **5** 885
 Strongylophthalmyia *Hendel* '02 Ins.
 265 **5** 885
 Strophliella *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry.
 15
 Strophograptus *Ruedemann* '07 Cœl.
 21 **4** 122
 Strotocera *Schenkling* '02 Ins. 145
 2 1005
 Strotometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 53
 Struthiolarella *Steinmann & Wilckens*
 '08 Moll. 92

STRUTHIOLARI.—STYLOCHOC.

- Struthiolariopsis *Wilckens* '04 Cœl.
 78
 Struthiopteron *Broch* '10 Cœl. 23
 Struthisca *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283
 5 1029
 Strymonidia *Tutt* '08 Ins. 319
 Studeria *Thomson* '08 Cœl. 27
 Studeriotes *Thomson & Simpson* '09
 Cœl. 24
 Stummeria *Böhmig* '08 Verm. 38
 Sturanya *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Stygeromyia *Austen* '07 Ins. 372
 Stygetoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Stygiathethis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 338
 Stygiostola *Hampson* '08 Ins. 340
 Stygne *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Stygnogonals *Schulz* '07 Ins. 283
 Stylarioides *Claparède* 1868 Verm.;
 Stylartella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 357
 Stylartura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 357
 Stylatractara *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 328
 Stylatractium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 331
 Stylatractona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 330
 Stylatractylis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 329
 Stylenotodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 413
 Styloxodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 413
 Stylobasis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 250
 1 998
 Stylobates *Dall* '03 Moll. 78 **3** 297
 Styloblemnoides *Thomson & Henderson*
 '05 Cœl. 36 **5** 322
 Stylocapsa *Principi* '09 Prot. 55
 Styloceros *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296
 4 661
 Stylochaeta *Hlava* '04 Verm.; **4** 183
 Stylochlamys *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 514
 Stylochlamyum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 515
 Stylochocestus *Laidlaw* '05 Verm. 56
 5 381

STYLOCHOI.—STYRA.

- Stylochoides Hallez* '08 Verm. 38
Stylochrysalis Stein 1878 Flag. ; Organ.
 Infusionsthieri iii Abth. I H. p. x
Stylocoronis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 982
Stylodictula Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 511
Stylodictyon Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 509
Stylohyalina Kirk '09 Por. 8
Stylonethes Sterki 1878 Infusoria ;
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 57
Stylopalpia Hampson '01 Ins. 250
 1 998
Stylopandalus Coutière '05 Crust. 45
 5 675
Stylophis Berg '01 Rept. 24
Stylophorella Ashmead '04 Ins. 232
 4 734
Stylophthalmus Brauer '02 Pisces 41
 2 1124
Stylopyxis Balachouzeff '10 Prot. 65
Stylorache Hampson '10 Ins. 361
Styloscolex Michaelsen '02 Verm. 42
 2 239
Stylosphaerantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 133
Stylosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 135
Stylosphaerissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 136
Stylosphaeromma Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 137
Stylolellopsi Thiele '05 Spong. 24
Stylolellopsi Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 583
Stylolellopsi Haeckel 1862 Rhizop. ;
 Radiolarien 462
Stylus Johnston 1865 Nemertini ; Cat.
 Non-parasit. Worms Brit. Mus. 4
 1 1155
Styphlosoma Blandford '04 Ins. 183
 4 848
Stypophorticium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 711
Styracoceras Hyatt '03 Moll. 55
 3 297
Styracoteuthis Crick '05 Moll. 56
 5 580

STYRI.—SUNN.

- Styrianautilus Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
Styrius Rafinesque 1814 Hydrozoa ;
 Specchio Sci. ii 131
Suarazia Budde-Lund '05 Crust. 56
 4 367
Subaeschna Martin '09 Ins. 414
Subafrius Schouteden '07 Ins. 378
Subcallipterus Mordwilko (? 1894) '06
 Ins. 424
Subcaulostrophus Flach '07 Ins. 252
Subglobulosa Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Sublaevigata Wagner '05 Moll. 80
Submargarita Strebel '09 Moll. 73
Subnicoletia Silvestri '08 Ins. 435
Subpangonia Surcouf '08 Ins. 374
Subprotula Bush '10 Verm. 52
Subpulchellia Hyatt '03 Moll. 55
 3 298
Subtissotia Hyatt '03 Moll. 55 3 298
Succincta Wagner '05 Moll. 80
Suchumica Seninski '05 Moll. ;
 5 581
Suctobelba Paoli '08 Arachn. 41
Sudania Hampson '01 Ins. 250
 1 998
Sudasina Distant '06 Ins. 418
Sudra Distant '07 Ins. 396
Suffenus Distant '03 Ins. 330 3 546
Suidasia Oudemans '05 Arachn. 37
Suillomeles Allen & Barbour '09
 Mamm. 75
Sulamita Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 278
 2 599
Sulcator Bate 1854 Crust. ; Ann. Mag.
 Nat. Hist. (2) xiii 504
Sulciurus Flach '07 Ins. 252
Sulcorinella Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll.
 84 4 308
Sulpis Fairmaire '06 Ins. 240
Sumatrana Velz '03 Prot. 55
Sumba Bolivar '09 Ins. 426
Sundarion Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 336
 4 520
Sundwarda Swinhoe '01 Ins. 231
 1 998
Suniogaster Reitter '09 Ins. 224
Sunniva Budde-Lund '05 Crust. 56
 4 367

SUNT.—SYLVA.

- Suntemnonycha *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 155
4 848
 Superflua *Strand* '10 Ins. 324
 Suphalomitus *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
 Suracarta *Schmidt* '08 Ins. 404
 Surculina *Dall* '08 Moll. 92
 Surculoma *Casey* '04 Moll. 75 **5** 581
 Surdisorex *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 65
 Surenus *Distant* '01 Ins. 278
 Suruga *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22
1 1235
 Susarion *Cambridge* 1900 Arachn.;
 Proc. Dorset Field Club xxi 25
 Sussaba *Cameron* '09 Ins. 295
 Sustenodactylus *Lull* '04 Rept. 33
5 181
 Suturgana *Osmiin* '09 Ins. 396
 Suva *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418
 Suvalta *Cameron* '03 Ins. 238 **4** 734
 Sva *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 344 **4** 466
 Svavopsis *Roule* '07 Cœl. 24
 Svilajites *Kittl* '03 Moll. 55
 Swantonia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8
5 455
 Swezeyia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418
 Sybriacosoma *Jacoby* 1895 Col.;
 Sybrinura *Gahan* '07 Ins. 258
 Sycamina *Van Tieghem* 1880 Flag.;
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France xxvii
 200
 Sycania *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239 **3** 816
 Sycocarpus *Haeckel* Spong.;
 Sycocubus *Haeckel* Spong.;
 Sycoscapterella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232
4 734
 Sycoscapteridea *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232
4 734
 Syfanoidea *Bartel* '03 Ins. 274 **4** 661
 Sykesia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 88
 Sykophages *Martin* '03 Ins. 253
3 732
 Syletria *Rehn* '05 Ins. 342 **5** 791
 Syllegomydas *Becker* '06 Ins. 383
 Syllochitis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385
 Sylvanocochlis *Melville* '03 Moll. 70
3 298

SYLVI.—SYNAC.

- Sylvia *Scopoli* 1769 Aves; Annus i
 Hist. Nat. 154
 Sylvisorex *Thomas* '05 Mamm. 34
5 483
 Symballophlebia *Handlirsch* '04 Ins.
 126
 Symbatica *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385
 Symbiochara *Fenyès* '09 Ins. 224
 Symbolistis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296
4 661
 Symbos *Osgood* '05 Mamm. 42
 Symmimetis *Turner* '07 Ins. 329
 Symmnius *Richardson* '04 Crust. 41
4 367
 Symmolpis *Turner* '02 Ins. 231 **2** 783
 Symmyrmica *Wheeler* '04 Ins. 217
5 1129
 Sympaectria *Hendel* '09 Ins. 381
 Sympasiphaea *Alcock* '01 Crust. 35
1 693
 Sympediosoma *Lea* '07 Ins. 253
 Sympheidole *Wheeler* '04 Ins. 217
5 1129
 Sympherobius *Banks* '06 Ins. 373
 Symphitopsyche *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 352
 Symphlebomis *Hampson* '05 Ins. 253
5 1029
 Symphonistis *Turner* '04 Ins. 290
 Symphostethus *Schwarz* '03 Ins. 173
3 959
 Symphylax *Horváth* '04 Ins. 321
4 520
 Symphylella *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 11
 Symphyloxiphus *Rehn* '06 Ins. 447
 Symphylurinus *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 427
 Symphyoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 441
 Symphysius *Brown* '09 Ins. 229
 Symphyta *Turner* '02 Ins. 219 **2** 783
 Symphytophleps *Warren* '09 Ins. 345
 Sympiesomorpha *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232
 Sympoda *Stebbing* 1900 Crust.;
 Sympterura *Bather* '05 Echin. 86
5 352
 Synmydobius *Mordwilko* 1894 Hom.;
 Rab. Lab. Zool. Kab. Varsh.
 Univ. 54
 Synacanthotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins.
 446

SYNAG.—SYNER.

- Synagelides Bösenberg & Strand* '06
Arachn. 40
- Synagoga Norman* Crust. ;
- Synale Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 662
- Synallagma Engel* '07 Ins. 348
- Synalpheion Courtière* '08 Crust. 43
- Synapana Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418
- Synapis Cockerell* '07 Ins. 268
- Synapte Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 662
- Synapticola Malaré* '04 Moll. 87
- Synaptina Casey* '10 Ins. 218
- Synaptobothrium v. Linstow* '05 Verm.
62 **4** 168
- Synaptoneura Konow* '08 Ins. 309
- Synaptophyllum Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21
2 154
- Synaptothrips Trybom* '10 Ins. 443
- Synaristus Portevin* '07 Ins. 222
- Synarmadilloides Nobili* '06 Crust. 46
- Synarmoge Handlirsch* '10 Ins. 450
- Syncalampa Hampson* '10 Ins. 361
- Syncaligus Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41
- Syncamposchirus Bernhauer* '03 Ins.
147
- Syncaris Holmes* '01 Crust. 35
- Syncarpiolya Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290
- Syncoptoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Syncrenis Warren* '06 Ins. 354
- Syncrotus Bergroth* 1895 Hem.; Proc.
R. Soc. Vict. vii 292
- Syncrotus Horváth* '10 Ins. 424
- Syndactylosaura Werner* '10 Rept. 29
- Syndesmogenus Attems* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 55
- Syndesmyella Sacco* '01 Moll. 98
- Syndetodes Warren* '02 Ins. 240
2 783
- Syndinium Chatton* '10 Prot. 68
- Syndiplosis Riibsaamen* '10 Ins. 393
- Syndyoceras Barbour* '05 Mamm. 43
5 483
- Syndyograptus Ruedemann* '08 Cœl. 23
- Synechocryptus Schmiedeknecht* '04
Ins. 222 **5** 1129
- Synellapus Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 145
3 959
- Synephippius Navás* '05 Ins. 339
5 791
- Synerythrops Hansen* '10 Crust. 32

SYNET.—SYNTRE.

- Synethes Stiles & Goldberger* '10 Verm.
34
- Synetocephalus Fall* '10 Ins. 261
- Syneura Brues* '03 Ins. 315 **3** 584
- Syngamoptera Schnabl* '02 Ins. 263
2 643
- Syngastron Costa* 1883 Crust. ;
- Syngenicus Berg* 1883 Hem. ;
- Syngonovalgus Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158
4 848
- Synischiosoma Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 53
- Synochodaeus Kolbe* '07 Ins. 227
- Synoecha Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
263 **3** 733
- Synoecoides Dücke* '05 Ins. 198
6 284
- Synoestropsis Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327
5 791
- Synogdoa Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 264
5 1029
- Synophromorpha Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244
4 734
- Synorthus Broun* '10 Ins. 224
- Synothele Simon* '08 Arachn. 29
- Synsillus Verrill* '04 Vermes 32
- Syntames Fowler* '05 Ins. 317 **5** 840
- Syntarctia Hampson* '01 Ins. 223
1 998
- Syntaruchoides Kaye* '04 Ins. 251
4 662
- Syntaxipholis Brenske* '03 Ins. 163
4 848
- Synteratus Broun* '09 Ins. 219
- Syntermes Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
- Synthalia Warren* '02 Ins. 240 **2** 783
- Syntheosciurus Bangs* '02 Mamm. 34
2 1473
- Syntheta Turner* '02 Ins. 231 **2** 783
- Synthetocaulus Railliet & Henry* '08
Verm. 42
- Synthlipsis Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 400
- Syntomaptera Pepper* 1893 Orth. ;
- Syntomogaster Costa* 1882 Crust. ;
- Syntomomelus Kokujew* '02 Ins. 198
2 858
- Syntonus Burr* '10 Ins. 451
- Syntozyga Lower* '01 Ins. 252 **1** 999
- Syntrechalea Cambridge* '02 Arachn.
38 **2** 489

SYNTRI.—SYSTOLE.

- Syntrita *Dognin* '05 Ins. 277 **5** 1029
 Syntropis *Kraepelin* '01 Arachn. 23
 Syntypica *Turner* '05 Ins. 277
 Syntypistis *Turner* '07 Ins. 312
 Synuropus *Richardson* '02 Crust. 56
 1 693
 Syornis *Reichenbach* 1852 Aves; Nat.
 Syst. Vögel 34
 Syphonodon *Seeley* '08 Rept. 34
 Syphonopyge *Bronn* 1863 Gastrop.;
 Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs iii 2,
 799
 Syracosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82
 2 105
 Syrighthodontus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138
 1 1155
 Syrichtomorphus *Péringuey* '01 Ins.
 138 **1** 1155
 Syringium *Principi* '09 Prot. 55
 Syringoclemis *Girty* '10 Bry., Brach.
 16
 Syringocnema *Taylor* '10 Por. 10
 Syringodes *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 426
 Syringonautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll.
 58
 Syringophora *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 396
 Syringospira *Kindle* '09 Brach. 12
 Syrites *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 239
 Synrolina *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84
 4 308
 Syromastus *Berthold* 1827 Hem.;
 Latreille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs
 417
 Syrorisa *Simon* '08 Arachn. 29
 Syrraphesina *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149
 3 959
 Syrrusis *Hampson* '08 Ins. 340
 Syscioblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Sysciophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Sysciophthalmus *Heller* '06 Ins. 253
 Sysolus *Grouvelle* '08 Ins. 233
 Systasiota *Walsingham* '10 Ins. 385
 Systatica *Turner* '04 Ins. 285
 Systaticospora *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 340
 Systemocerus *Weise* Col.;
 Systemoplacis *Simon* '07 Arachn. 33
 Systemopora *Waters* '03 Bry. 16
 4 218
 Systolederus *Hancock* '09 Ins. 426

SYSTOLO.—TAENIG.

- Systoloblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Systolodes *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.; Ent.
 Americana iv 42
 Szepligetella *Bradley* '08 Ins. 300
 TABOCASA *Distant* '06 Ins. 418
 Tabora *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 132
 2 1005
 Taboridia *Strand* '10 Ins. 326
 Tachardiaephagus *Ashmead* '04 Ins.
 232 **4** 734
 Tachardiella *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 294
 1 823
 Tachardina *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 294
 1 823
 Tachidiella *Sars* '09 Crust. 51
 Tachinaephagus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232
 4 734
 Tachinisca *Kertész* '03 Ins. 320
 Tachinoestrus *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 385
 Tachuda *Schaus* '01 Ins. 224 **1** 999
 Tachyblaston *Martin* '09 Prot. 64
 Tachycines *Adelung* '02 Ins. 308
 2 551
 Tachygonidius *Champion* '07 Ins. 253
 Tachynautes *Oberholser* '05 Aves 57
 5 349
 Tachynota *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 124
 Tachynothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 281
 Tachyophonus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.
 119 **2** 1005
 Tachypompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183
 Tachypterellus *Fall & Cockerell* '08 Ins.
 263
 Tachyris *Wallace* 1867 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iv 361
 Tachytella *Brauns* '06 Ins. 288
 Tachytharea *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 8
 5 739
 Tachytypotherium *Roth* '03 Mamm.
 40
 Tachyusilla *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
 Tachyusota *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
 Tacuna *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 40
 Tadumia *Moore* '02 Ins. 204 **2** 783
 Taenigonalos *Schultz* '06 Ins. 303

TAENIO.—TAMA.

- Taeniocystis *Léger* '05 Prot. 68
5 273
 Taeniodomus *Krause* '02 Moll. 73
 Taeniola *Dall* '04 Moll. 78 **4** 308
 Taeniolhydra *Hérourard* '08 Coel. 23
 Taenionema *Banks* '05 Ins. 331
7 404
 Taenionema *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 445
 Taenionema *Eigenmann & Bean* '07
 Pisces 49
 Taeniopodites *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 426
 Taeniopsetta *Gilbert* '05 Pisces;
5 117
 Taeniosigma *Enderlein* '01 Ins. 297
1 785
 Taeniotriccus *Berlepsch & Hartert* '02
 Aves 54 **2** 1358
 Tafana *Simon* '03 Arachn. 33 **3** 411
 Taftia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232 **5** 1130
 Tagalisca *Hörváth* '04 Ins. 321
4 520
 Tagasta *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 342 **5** 791
 Tagela *Schaus* '10 Ins. 224 **1** 999
 Tagesoidea *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 426
 Tagulinus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34
 Tahmel *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.
 Animalium 45
 Tainionautilus *Mojsovics* '02 Moll. 58
 Taipinga *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 840
 Taivala *Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40
 Talaloa *Distant* '07 Ins. 390
 Talavera *Peckham* '09 Arachn. 37
 Talifa *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust.; Voeltz-
 kow Reise Ostafrika ii 281
 Talitrorchestia *Brandt* 1851 Crust.;
 Bull. Cl. phys.-math. Ac. St.
 Pétersb. ix col. 137
 Tallium *André* '02 Ins. 183 **3** 816
 Taloipa *Buckton* '07 Ins. 392
 Taloka *Distant* '07 Ins. 390
 Talmeca *Schaus* '05 Ins. 253 **5** 1030
 Talorchestia *Dana* 1852 Crust.; Amer.
 J. Sci. (2) xvi 310
 Tamara *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria;
 Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturforsch.,
 Vers. 2 H. 15
 Tamarinus *Trouessart* '04 Mamm. 34
 Tamasa *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 840
 Tamasanka *Distant* '06 Ins. 397

TAMB.—TAO.

- Tambila *Distant* '07 Ins. 396
 Tamboeria *Seeley* '04 Rept. 33
 Tambusa *Distant* '05 Ins. 182
5 1256
 Tambusa *Distant* '08 Ins. 403
 Tamena *Reitter* '01 Ins. 149;
 Tamina *Gistl* 1856 Ins.; Mysterien
 Insektenwelt 31
 Tamiops *Allen* '06 Mamm. 70
 Tamolana *Kuthy* '10 Ins. 456
 Tanadema *Dyar* '05 Ins. 254 **5** 1030
 Tanaissus *Norman & Scott* '06 Crust.
4 4
 Tanaocerus *Bruner* '06 Ins. 453
 Tancredus *Distant* '04 Ins. 329
4 520
 Tanera *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214
 Tangina *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341
3 546
 Tangiopsis *Uhler* '01 Ins. 287 **2** 600
 Tangyria *Uhler* '01 Ins. 288 **2** 600
 Tanita *Bolívar* '04 Ins. 362 **4** 466
 Tanna *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 840
 Tanqua *Blanchard* '04 Verm. 54
 Tantia *Distant* '01 Ins. 419
 Tanybelus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50
 Tanychastis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385
 Tanyocoryphus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 221
5 1130
 Tanygnathinus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 224
 Tanyjoppa *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222
4 734
 Tanymastix *Simon* 1886 Crust.;
 Tanymeles *Konow* '06 Ins. 312
 Tanynotus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 235
4 734
 Tanyoprymnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 202
7 272
 Tanyphatna *Konow* '06 Ins. 312
 Tanyphatnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214
 Tanyproctocera *Reitter* '03 Ins. 163
3 959
 Tanysonia *Brown* '09 Ins. 259
 Tanysonomus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 157
2 1005
 Tanyzethus *Cameron* '10 Ins. 274
 Taoga *Cameron* '09 Ins. 299
 Taona *Distant* '09 Ins. 397
 Taosa *Distant* '06 Ins. 418

TAP.—TARI.

- Tapesia Bolivar* '04 Ins. 362 **4** 466
Taphanes Cameron '03 Ins. 239
3 816
Taphraster Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 46
Taphrocranium Horváth '04 Ins. 321
4 520
Taphrodesmus Silvestri '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 53
Taphrodota Casey '06 Ins. 208
Taphropygus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 59
Taphrorhinus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 191
3 960
Taphrospira Blandford '05 Moll. 60
5 580
Taphrostoma Canu '09 Bry., Brach. 25
Tapiena Bolivar '06 Ins. 449
Tapinella Enderlein '08 Ins. 414
[Tapinelytrum Heller '04 Ins. **4** 848]
Tapinogonals Schulz '07 Ins. 283
Tapinogyna Prout '10 Ins. 371
Tapinomorphus Hartmann '04 Ins. 181
4 849
Tapinotaspis Holmberg '04 Ins. 206
4 734
Tapinothelella Strand '09 Arachn. 34
Tapir Blumenbach 1779 Mamm.; Handb.
 Naturgesch. 129
Tapirella Palmer '03 Mamm. 39
3 384
Taprobane Dendy '05 Spong. 13
5 287
Tarachina Werner '07 Ins. 414
Tarachodia Weise '02 Ins. 169
2 1005
Taragmarcha Meyrick '10 Ins. 385
Taramassus Giglio-Tos '07 Ins. 422
Taramellia Sequenza '03 Moll. 73
Taramelliceras Campana '04 Moll. 61
Taramellina Munier-Chalmas 1891
 Prot.; Étude Tithonique
 Vicentin 17
Tarattostichus Ganglbauer '08 Ins. 264
Taraturus Kokujev 1889 Hym.;
Tarchythorax Redtenbacher '08 Ins.
 426
Tardeceras Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll. 58
5 581
Tariona Simon '02 Arachn. 51

TARS.—TECM.

- Tarsiphantes Strand* '06 Arachn. 32
Tarsocheylus Berlese '05 Arachn. 37
5 724
Tarsomys Mearns '05 Mamm. 38
5 483
Tarsonemoides Trägårdh '05 Arachn.
 37 **5** 724
Tarsoplectrus Lull '04 Rept. 33
5 181
Tarytia Cameron '07 Ins. 280
Tasata Simon '03 Arachn. 33 **3** 409
Taschenbergius Neumann '06 Ins. 428
Tasenia Snellen '01 Ins. 250 **2** 783
Tatacanthus Butler 1873 Arachn.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 153
Taterillus Thomas '10 Mamm. 56
Tathicarpus Ogilby '07 Pisces 39
Tatrasoma Verhoeff '10 Myr., Arachn.
 53
Tatria Kowalewski '04 Verm. 47
4 168 & '05 Verm. 58
Tatu Blumenbach 1779 Mamm.; Hand.
 Naturg. 74
Tatva Distant '06 Ins. 418
Taupoa Peckham '07 Arachn. 40
Taupodrilus Benham '03 Verm. 40
3 189 & **4** 201
Tauraxinus Sacco '01 Moll. 100
Tauredon Handlirsch '10 Ins. 210
Tauriona Buckton '03 Ins. 344 **3** 546
Taurongia Hogg '01 Arachn. 40
Taurulus Gratzianow '07 Pisces 40
Tavaresia Kieffer '01 Ins. 197
1 1051
Taxaria Weise '03 Ins. 209
Taxiarchus Bruner '05 Ins. 342
Taxicerella Casey '10 Ins. 218
Taxilepis Warren '03 Ins. 290 **3** 733
Taxorchis Fischeoeder '01 Verm. 53
Tayassus Ameghino '08 Mamm. 80

Teallicaris Peach '08 Crust. 40
Teanopus Merriam '03 Mamm. 33
3 384
Technophorus Branson '09 Crust. 28
Tecia Strand '10 Ins. 385
Tecmerium Walsingham '07 Ins. 348

TECT.—TELLE.

- Tectopenthalodes Trägårdh* '08 Arachn. 44
Tectoporus Carl '02 Myr. 21
Tectospira Picard '04 Moll. 85 **2** 350
 & **4** 308
Tedla Walker 1869 Orth.; Cat. Derm. Salt. ii 393
Teerahna Lucas '01 Ins. 255
Tefrinda Bolívar '06 Ins. 453
Teganium Rauff Spong.;
Tegastes Norman '03 Crust. 54
3 360
Tegehotherium Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49 **4** 328
Tegella Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach. 25
Tegoceras Hyatt '03 Moll. 55 **3** 298
Teicophrys Morse & Bruner '01 Ins. 309 **1** 785
Teinistion Monke '05 Crust. 78
4 377
Teinophaus Bruner '08 Ins. 433
Teinoptila Sauber '02 Ins. 250 **2** 784
Tejasa Distant '06 Ins. 418
Teleclita Turner '03 Ins. 274 **3** 733
Teledonia Dall '02 Moll.; **2** 350
Teleidosaurus Deslongchamps 1869 Rept.; Bull. Soc. Linn. Normand. iii 142
Telenomonta Warren '03 Ins. 290
3 733
Teleocoris Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 419
Teleorhinus Osborn '04 Rept. 29
5 181
Telerda Cameron '06 Ins. 302
Telescopias Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 18; **1** 1235
Telesinus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 182
3 960
Telespasta Swinhoe '06 Ins. 362
Teletusa Distant '08 Ins. 407
Telescolex Michaelsen '03 Verm. 40
1 533
Teleutemnesta Holmberg '04 Ins. 206
4 734
Teleutorentus Michaelsen '03 Verm. 41
3 190
Telingana Distant '07 Ins. 392
Teliophilus Cossmann '08 Moll. 92
Teliuba Casey '06 Ins. 208
Telleus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 181

TELLI.—TENE.

- Tellinocyclas Dall* '03 Moll. 83
Telmaphilus Becker '08 Ins. 369
Telmatodon Pilgrim '07 Mamm. 70
Telmatometra Bergroth '08 Ins. 397
Telmatosaurus Nopcsa '03 Rept. 27
3 139
Telmatoscopus Eaton '04 Ins. 302
4 556
Teloclerus Schenkling '03 Ins. 177
3 960
Telomyxa Léger & Hesse '10 Prot. 62
Telostoma Örsted 1843 Turbellaria; Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 547
Telphusograpsus Löwenthey '01 Crust. 35 & '03 Crust. 32 **3** 361
Telys Champion '02 Ins. 158 **2** 1005
Temeculina Cockerell '09 Pisces 39
Temelucha Meyrick '09 Ins. 354 & '10 Ins. 385
Temesa Melichar '03 Ins. 341 **3** 546
Temnocrinus Springer '02 Echin. 87
Temnodera Hope 1837 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 52
Temnolopha Lower '10 Ins. 252
1 999
Tennoptera Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 340
Temnoripais Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins. 264 **3** 733
Temnospira Perner '04 Moll. 85
Temnostega Enderlein '05 Ins. 134
5 1256
Temnotrionyx Hay '08 Rept. 32
Temora Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 288
Temorites Sars '02 Crust. 69
Tenaga Clemens 1862 Lep.; Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad. i 135
Tenagovelia Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 397
Tenaphalara Kuwayama '08 Ins. 408
Tendipes Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 17
Tenebrioloma Gebien '10 Ins. 239
Tenebriomimus Kolbe '01 Ins. 149
Tenerella Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 445
Teneriffa Becker '08 Ins. 377
Teneroides Gahan '10 Ins. 236
Teneromimus Gahan '10 Ins. 236

TENG.—TERMITOC.

- Tengella Dahl* '01 Arachn. 40 **2** 489
Tenthredella Rohwer '10 Ins. 310
Tenthredina Rohwer '10 Ins. 310
Tenthrenodes Jenkin '08 Por. 7
Tentorium Vosmaer 1885 Spong.;
 Bronn's Thier-Reich. Porifera
 329
Tentyrina Reitter '01 Ins. 149 **3** 960
Tentyronota Reitter '01 Ins. 149
3 960
Tenuitarsus Bolivar '04 Ins. 362 **4** 466
Teorotrium Fairmaire '01 Ins. 162
Tephraeoserica Brenske '01 Ins. 136
Tephrolamia Fairmaire '01 Ins. 162
Tepperia Lea '03 Ins. 191 **3** 960
Teras Bernhauer '05 Ins. 142
5 1256
Terasota Casey '06 Ins. 208
Teratausta Hampson '03 Ins. 296
3 734
Teratauxta Hering '01 Ins. 250
Teraticum Chilton 1883 Crust.;
Teratobaikalia Lindholm '09 Moll. 73
Teratoneura Dudgeon '09 Ins. 316
Teratoneura Poppius '10 Ins. 423
Teratophthalma Stichel '09 Ins. 314
Teratorhynchus Reed '03 Crust. 65
Teratornis Miller '09 Aves 108
Terebellina Ulrich '04 Verm.; **4** 201
Terebraliopsis Cossmann '08 Moll. 92
Teredorus Hancock '06 Ins. 453
Terenotriccus Ridgway '07 Aves 119
Teridates Champion '03 Ins. 191
3 960
Terioltes Champion '03 Ins. 191
3 960
Teripelus Heller '09 Ins. 259
Terires Champion '02 Ins. 158
2 1006
Termiculus Blumenbach 1788 Moll.;
 Hand. Naturg. ed. 3, 433
Termitacarus Trägårdh '06 Arachn.
 48
Termitadelphos Holmgren '05 Ins. 292
5 885
Termitaphis Wasmann '02 Ins. 288
Termitidium Westwood 1854 Neur.;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 394
Termitococcus Silvestri '01 Ins. 294
1 823

TERMITOD.—TESSAROS.

- Termitodeipnus Enderlein* '08 Ins. 378
Termitodesmus Silvestri '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 54
Termitodipteron Holmgren '05 Ins.
 292 **5** 886
Termitogeton Desneux '04 Ins. 346
Termitoiceus Silvestri '01 Ins. 125
1 1155
Termitomastus Silvestri '01 Ins. 257
1 870
Termitomimus Trägårdh '07 Ins. 217
Termitomyia Wasmann '01 Ins. 269
1 870
Termitonannus Wasmann '02 Ins. 117
4 849
Termitophorba Förster '06 Ins. 433
Termitophya Wasmann '02 Ins. 117
Termitopsenius Wasmann '02 Ins. 117
4 849
Termitoptochus Silvestri '10 Ins. 218
Termitosius Silvestri '01 Ins. 125
1 1155
Termitotelus Wasmann '08 Ins. 226
Termitothymus Silvestri '01 Ins. 125
1 1155
 [Termitoxenia Wasmann '01 Ins.
1 870]
Termitozophilus Silvestri '01 Ins. 125
1 1150
Termitusa Wasmann '05 Ins. 142
6 212
Ternidens Railliet & Henry '09 Verm.
 43
Terpnochlorus Fairmaire '04 Ins. 195
4 849
Terpnomyia Hendel '09 Ins. 381
Terpolepis McClelland 1845 Pisces;
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 225
Tersomia Kirby '04 Ins. 357 **4** 466
Terupis Simon '04 Arachn. 32 **4** 411
Tessarasprium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 835
Tessarapidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 838
Tessarastrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 547
Tessarochaeta Bezzi '06 Ins. 389
Tessaromerus Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 394
Tessarostromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 548

TESSAROT.—TETRALE.

- Tessarotis *Warren* '03 Ins. 290
3 734
 Tessellarectia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 224
1 999
 Tessellota *Hampson* '01 Ins. 224
1 999
 Tesserocerus *Saunders* 1836 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 165
 Testricoides *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304
5 840
 Tetanocentria *Rebel* '02 Ins. 250
2 784
 Tetanonema *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327
5 791
 Tetanopsis *Brady* '10 Crust. 43
 Tethneus *Scudder* 1882 Arachn.;
 Tetilopsis *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7
 Tetracampe *Foerster* 1841 Hym.; Beitr.
 Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1, 34
 Tetracanthellipsis *Squimabol* '03 Prot.
 57
 Tetracanthus *Popofsky* '07 Prot. 49
 Tetracarcinus *Weller* '05 Crust. 37 &
 '06 Crust. 36
 Tetraceratops *Matthew* '08 Rept. 30
 Tetrachlora *Schrottky* '09 Ins. 283
 Tetrachroa *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 264 **3** 734
 Tetracme *Hampson* '02 Ins. 231
2 784
 Tetraconus *Szépligeti* '03 Ins. 241
3 817
 Tetracranastrum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 552
 Tetracryptocheilus *Zavattari* '07 Ins.
 272
 Tetracubus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 994
 Tetracystis *Schuchert* '04 Echin. 95
5 353
 Tetradelus *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 138 **6** 212
 Tetradidemnum *Della Valle* 1881 Moll.;
 Tetradiplosis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 393
 Tetraedophrya *Zykoff* '02 Prot. 87
1 443
 Tetragonites *Kittl* '04 Moll. 61
 Tetragonoccephalum *Shipley & Hornell*
 '05 Verm. 58 **5** 381
 Tetraleurodes *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289
2 600

TETRALL.—TETTIE.

- Tetrallus *Bernhauer* '05 Ins. 142
5 1256
 Tetramedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 142 **7** Ins.
 219
 Tetramereia *Klages* '07 Ins. 227
 Tetramyxa *Goebel* 1884 Rhizop.; Flora
 lxvii 517
 Tetranemopteryx *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232
4 734
 Tetraneura *Patch* '10 Ins. 438
 Tetranychoides *Banks* '04 Arachn. 47
5 724
 Tetraphalerus *Waterhouse* '01 Ins. 145
1 1155
 Tetraphotopsis *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
 Tetraplasta *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244
4 735
 Tetraplax *Rathbun* '01 Crust. 26
2 429
 Tetraprothomo *Ameghino* '07 Mamui.
 56
 Tetrapurena *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 23
 Tetrapylissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 644
 Tetrapylura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 646
 Tetrarthra *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209
 Tetrascolia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
 Tetraselmis *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H.
 p. x
 Tetrasmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232
4 735
 Tetraspidoptera *Speiser* '02 Ins. 241
2 784
 Tetrastichus *Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 297
 Tetratrichomonas *Parasi* '10 Prot. 65
 Tetraulax *Jordan* '03 Ins. 200
3 960
 Tetrentodon *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 62
 Tetrisse *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 258
 Tetrochlerus *Breddin* '04 Ins. 319
4 520
 Tetroniscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 487
 Tetropina *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 411
 Tetropsis *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 410
 Tetrochis *Bigelow* '09 Coel. 20
 Tettiella *Hancock* '09 Ins. 427

TETTING.—THALA.

- Tettigoniella Jacobi* '04 Ins. 336
4 520
Tettigoscarta Bredlin '02 Ins. 285
3 546
Tettibolus Hancock '09 Ins. 427
Teutates Distant '09 Ins. 387
Teuthowenia Chun '10 Moll. 96
Teuthroides Bolivar '05 Ins. 339
5 792
Teutomantis Ameghino '05 Mamm. 46
Teutonia Verhoeff '10 Ins. 459
Texania Casey '09 Ins. 239
Texas Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315 **4** 520

Thabina Péringuey '02 Ins. 131
2 1006
Thaerodontis McClelland 1845 Pisces;
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 174
Thagria Melichar '03 Ins. 346 **3** 546
Thakombana Pilsbry '10 Moll. 84
Thalainodes Lower '02 Ins. 241
Thalamarchis Meyrick '04 Ins. 296
4 663
Thalamoplana Laidlaw '05 Verm. 56
5 381
Thalassicollarium Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 18
Thalassicollidium Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 20
Thalassiocaris Stimpson Crust.;
Thalassiosolen Wolfenden '02 Prot. 73
Thalasssobates Verhoeff '08 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51
Thalassometra Clark '07 Echin. 40
Thalassoplanes Dall '08 Moll. 92
Thalassopterus Kvetniowski '10 Moll.
 77
Thalassothamnus Häcker '06 Prot. 42
Thalassoxanthella Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 31
Thalassoxanthomma Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 33
Thalattosaurus Merriam '04 Rept. 32
 & '05 Rept. 36 & '07 Rept. 31
Thalattoscopus Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 319
5 840
Thalattosuchia Fraas '01; Rept.
 1 1276

THALE.—THAUMAS.

- Thaleius Finot* '08 Ins. 433
Thalenessa Baird 1866 Verm.; J. Linn.
 Soc. Lond. ix 34
Thalenessa McIntosh 1885 Verm.;
 Challenger xii 139
Thalhythius Attems '01 Myr. 12
Thammaca Simon '02 Arachn. 51
Thamnocausta Warren '03 Ins. 290
3 734
Thammodictya Hall Spong.;
Thamnoecha Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 264 **3** 734
Thamnomys Thomas & Wroughton '07
 Mamm. 65
Thamnophryne Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 397
Thanata Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Aragn. 401
Thanatochlamys Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 390
Thanatodictya Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 418
Thanatophantia Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332
4 520
Thanatophara Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332
4 520
Thapsinillas Oberholser '05 Aves 66
Tharra Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 422
Tharrhias Jordan & Branner '08 Pisces
 49
Tharybis Sars '02 Crust. 69 **2** 430
Thascia Cameron '04 Ins. 223 **4** 735
Thaumaina Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 319
Thaumalea Templeton 1836 Crust. Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 186
Thaumapsylla Rothschild '07 Ins. 377
Thaumasia Westerlund '03 Moll. 62
Thaumastaneis Kirkaldy & Edmonds '02
 Ins. 272 **4** 520
Thaumastiellus Schwarz '02 Ins. 140
2 1006
Thaumastocera Grünberg '06 Ins. 382
Thaumastochiton Thiele '09 Moll. 61
Thaumastocoris Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 396
Thaumastodictya Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 283
2 600
Thaumastomiris Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 278
2 600
Thaumastophleps Seitz '08 Ins. 330
Thaumastosaurus De Stefano '04 Rept.
 25
Thaumastotherium Kirkaldy '08 Ins.
 396

THAUMAT.—THEMEL.

- Thaumatelson Walker* '06 Crust. 49
Thaumatopyris Kieffer '10 Ins. 306
Thaumatocypris Müller '06 Crust. 59
Thaumatodryinus Perkins '05 Ins. 225
5 1130
Thaumatographie Warren '07 Ins. 330
Thaumatometra Clark '08 Echin. 29
Thaumatoptyx Pilsbry '08 Moll. 105
Thaumatoscopus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 422
Thaumatoscypus Kishinouye '10 Cœl.
 20
Thaumatoxena Breddin & Börner '04
 Ins. 315 **4** 520
Thaumatoxenia Kirby '09 Ins. 423
Thaumaturgus Distant '09 Ins. 395
Thaumonectes Senna '04 Crust. 46
5 676
Thayeria Eigenmann '09 Pisces 41
Thebanus Distant '03 Ins. 330 **3** 546
Thecacinetia Collin '09 Prot. 64
Thecladoris Gounelle '09 Ins. 266
Thecliola Strand '10 Ins. 324
Thecocyathus Jaensch '02 Cœl. 30
Theconyx Amundale '06 Rept. 32
5 181
Thecopterus Smith '07 Pisces 40
Thecosphaerantha Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 78
Thecosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 80
Thecosphaerina Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 81
Thecosphaeromma Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 81
Thecospirella Büttner '01 Brach. 12
Thecurus Lyon '07 Mamm. 66
Thegillus Champion '05 Ins. 177
5 1256
Theiosia Lucas '02 Ins. 250 **2** 785
Theledera Linton '10 Verm. 34
Thelegnathus Broom '05 Rept. 37
Thelepus Leuckart 1849 Verm.;
Theletrum Linton '10 Verm. 34
Theloris Stål 1864 Hem.; Hem. Afri-
 cana i 172
Thelxinoa Turner '02 Ins. 231 **2** 785
Thelychaeta Brauer '01 Ins. 271
Themacrys Simon '06 Arachn. 29
Themeliotis Meyrick '10 Ins. 385

THEMER.—THERIDIO

- Themerastis Turner* '03 Ins. 274
3 734
Themesion Godman '01 Ins. 210
1 1000
Theneopsis Schrammen '10 Por. 7
Theobaldia Neveu-Lemaire '02 Ins. 256
Theocampana Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1422
Theocamptra Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1424
Theocapsetta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1426
Theocapsilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1427
Theocapsomma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1428
Theocapsura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1430
Theocopterus Smith '04 Pisces 30
Theocorax Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1399
Theocorbis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1401
Theocoronium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1415
Throcorusca Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1407
Theocorypha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1405
Theocorythium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1416
Theodiscoma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 414
Theodiscura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 415
Theognete Champion '02 Ins. 158
2 1006
Theracmion Holmgren 1872 Hym.;
Theramenes Stål 1875 Orth.; Recensio
 Orth. iii 76
Therapnis Meyrick '10 Ins. 385
Therates Sellards '07 Ins. 404
Thereuonema Verhoeff '04 Myr. 10
4 422
Thereuopoda Verhoeff '04 Myr. 10
4 422
Thereuopodina Verhoeff '05 Myr. 8
5 739
Theridiella Tullgren '10 Arachn. 26
Theridio Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 165

THERIDION.—THOLOCUBI.

- Theridionexus Petrunkevitch* '10 Arachn.
26
- Therinopsilus Kieffer* '09 Ins. 302
- Thermagrimon Föster* '06 Ins. 432
- Thermauge Hampson* '06 Ins. 362
- Thermia Hutton* '04 Moll. 64 4 308
- Thermochrous Hampson* '10 Ins. 342
- Thermus Distant* '09 Ins. 395
- Theroa Schaus* '01 Ins. 224 1 1000
- [*Therpis Weise* '01 Ins. 1 1155]
- Thersitia Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 294
- Thes Semenov* '10 Ins. 223
- Thescelocichla Oberholser* '05 Aves 67
- Thescelus Hay* '08 Rept. 31
- Thesioides Thomson & Henderson* '07
Coel. 24
- Thesius Broun* '09 Ins. 260
- Thetisella Baird* 1868 Annelida; J.
Linn. Soc. x 247
- Thetomys Thomas* '10 Mamm. 56
- Theumella Strand* '06 Arachn. 30
- Thianella Strand* '07 Arachn. 40
- Thianitara Simon* '03 Arachn. 38
- Thiella Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.; Analyse
Nat. 101
- Thiemella Williams* '08 Brach. 17
- Thienemannia Kieffer* '09 Ins. 364
- Thinobiellus Bernhauer* '10 Ins. 218
- Thinodromia Melander* '06 Ins. 384
- Thinophilus Rey* 1879 Col.;
- Thioscelis Meyrick* '09 Ins. 354
- Thiotricha Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296
4 663
- Thlaspidosoma Spaeth* '01 Ins. 170
1 1155
- Thlaspidula Spaeth* '01 Ins. 170
1 1155
- Thnetus Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
4 466
- Thoelaos Della Valle* 1893 Crust.;
Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel
Monogr. 20, 592
- Tholartella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 664
- Tholartissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 665
- Tholiastrella Hinde* Spong.;
- Tholocubitus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 678

THOLOCUBU.—THORACOL.

- Tholocubulus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 677
- Tholomantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 672
- Tholomura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 672
- Tholonetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 678
- Tholonilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 679
- Tholopora Gregory* '09 Bry., Brach. 26
- Tholospirema Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 699
- Tholospirionum Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 700
- Tholospyridium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1079
- Tholospyrium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1078
- Tholostaurantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 670
- Tholostauroma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 671
- Tholus Strebel* '09 Moll. 82
- Thomasuxleya Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
37
- Thomasia Poche* '08 Mamm. 84
- Thomasia Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 393
- Thomasia Wilson* '10 Ins. 438
- Thomasites Pervinquière* '08 Moll. 127
- Thomeonanina Germain* '10 Moll. 84
- Thominx Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
Nat. Helminth. 22
- Thomisa Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
nat. Araign. 431
- Thomora Baird* 1865 Verm.;
- Thomosis Broun* '04 Ins. 133 4 849
- Thompsonula Scott* '05 Crust. 69
5 676
- Thomsenia Strebel* '10 Moll. 84
- Thomsoneonymus Desbrochers* '02 Ins.
158 5 1257
- Thonastica Simon* '09 Arachn. 31
- Thoodzata Distant* '07 Ins. 393
- Thoosa Hancock* 1849 Spong.; Ann.
Mag. Nat. Hist. iii 345
- Thoracocharax Fowler* '07 Pisces 51
- Thoracochirus Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 147
3 960
- Thoracolophotos Bethune-Baker* '06
Ins. 343

THORACOS.—THYA.

- Thoracostoma *Marion* Verm. ;
 Thoracotes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Thoradonta *Hancock* '09 Ins. 427
 Thore *Koch* 1850 Arachn. ; Uebers.
 Arachnidsyst. v 66
 Thorellina *Berg* 1889 Arachn. ; Comun.
 Mus. Buenos Aires i 77
 Thorichthys *Meek* '04 Pisces 35
 4 88
 Thoriosa *Simon* '10 Arachn. 29
 Thoronyxis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Thorosphaera *Ostenfeld* '10 Prot. 67
 Thoscara *Schaus* '04 Ins. 265 5 1031
 Thotmes *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 40
 1 742
 Thrantica *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 359
 Thranus *Pascoe* 1859 Col. ; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 22
 Thrasymedes *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336
 4 520
 Threticus *Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 4 556
 Thriambeutes *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 382
 Thriambeutis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385
 Thrigopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 59
 Thrinacophora *Ridley* 1885 Spong. ;
 Challenger Exped., Narrative i 2,
 572
 Thrinacophora *Roemer* Spong. ;
 Thripomorpha *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 293
 5 886
 Thriscothorax *Sharp* '03 Ins. 141
 3 961
 Thrissacanthias *Fisher* '10 Echin.
 46
 Throgonius *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157
 3 961
 Thrombus *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 47
 & '05 Arachn. 38 5 724
 Thrymoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 136
 Thryorchilus *Oberholser* '04 Aves 57
 4 245
 Thuringionautilus *Majsisovics* '02 Moll.
 58
 Thurmannicerias *Cossmann* '01 Moll.
 69
 Thurselinus *Distant* '04 Ins. 330
 4 520
 Thyatirina *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Thyatirodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 338

THYE.—THYSANOBO.

- Thyenillus *Simon* '10 Arachn. 31
 Thyenula *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
 3 410
 Thylacoplethus *Coutière* '02 Crust. 76
 2 430
 Thylechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 91
 Thylogaster *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
 Verm. 34
 Thylosalenia *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 102
 Thymalloides *Berg* '08 Pisces 49
 Thymbris *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 397
 Thymebatis *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 295
 Thymiatris *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 348
 Thynnicola *Miculicich* '04 Crust. 52
 4 367
 Thynnidea *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
 Thynnoturneria *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 281
 Thyonea *Dyar* '10 Ins. 342
 Thyonepsolus *Clark* '10 Echin. 69
 1 477
 Thyraetia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 224
 1 1000
 Thyregis *Blackburn* '04 Ins. 152
 4 849
 Thyreophorella *Hendel* '10 Ins. 414
 Thyreosphex *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 213
 Thyreothremma *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 206
 4 735
 Thyrestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262
 5 1051
 Thyridates *Navás* '08 Ins. 364
 Thyridopteryx *Stephens* 1834 Lep. ; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 77
 Thyridopyralis *Dyar* '01 Ins. 250
 1 1000
 Thyriptilon *Bruner* '04 Ins. 362
 4 466
 Thyrocephalus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 419
 Thyromolis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 224
 1 1000
 Thysostoma *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 349
 Thysanichthys *Jordan & Starks* '04
 Pisces 30 4 88
 Thysanina *Simon* '10 Arachn. 29
 Thysanoblatta *Kirby* '03 Ins. 369
 3 482
 Thysanobothrium *Shipley & Hornell* '06
 Verm. 32

THYSANOC.—TILE.

- Thysanocara *Regan* '06 Pisces 52
 Thysanocraspeda *Warren* '04 Ins. 285
 4 663
 Thysanoctena *Warren* '04 Ins. 285
 4 663
 Thysanograptus *Elles & Wood* '08 Cœl.
 23
 Thysanolytocras *Buckman* '05 Moll.
 58 **5** 581
 Thysanomastix *Perkins* '07 Ins. 288
 Thysanometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
 Thysanotricha *Warren* '03 Ins. 291
 3 734
 Thybina *Weise* '02 Ins. 169 **2** 1006
 Thysdarius *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143
- Tianella *Attems* '04 Myr. 13 **4** 422
 Tiarabothrium *Shipley & Hornell* '06
 Verni. 32
 Tiarella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 104
 Tiarella *Trinci* '06 Cœl. 17
 Tiaricodon *Browne* '02 Cœl. 19
 2 154
 Tiaridia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 97
 Tiarodurganda *Breddin* '03 Ins. 337
 3 546
 Tiaromuna *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 105
 Tiaropsidium *Torrey* '09 Cœl. 20
 Tiarotropus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 82
 Tibellinus *Simon* '10 Arachn. 28
 Tibellomma *Simon* '03 Arachn. 33
 Tibiocillaria *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
 343
 Tibitanus *Simon* '07 Arachn. 37
 Tichastraea *Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa;
 Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reich. ii 51
 Tichodromas *Olphe-Galliard* 1888
 Aves; Contrib. Faune Ornith.
 Europe occ. Fasc. xxiii 31
 Tichonia *Semenow* '04 Ins. 132
 4 849
 Tiera *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 427
 Tignisphaera *Popofsky* '06 Prot. 42
 Tigrhauda *Oshanin* '08 Ins. 402
 Tilesina *Schmidt* '05 Pisces 35 **5** 118

TILL.—TIPULI.

- Tillodenops *Hintz* '05 Ins. 162
 5 1257
 Tilluma *André* '02 Ins. 183
 Tilmadoche *Fries* 1849 Rhizop.;
 Summa Vegetab. Scandinav. ii
 454
 Timarchella *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195
 4 849
 Timarchopsis *Ganglbauer* 1889 Col.;
 Timasius *Distant* '09 Ins. 389
 Timeparthenus *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 125
 1 1155
 Timoconia *Strand* '09 Ins. 317
 Timodema *Ball* '09 Ins. 399
 Timoides *Bigelow* '04 Cœl.; **4** 122
 Timomenus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Timona *Hartlaub* '09 Cœl. 20
 Timorechinus *Wanner* '10 Echin. 42
 Timorella *Bergh* '05 Moll. 69 **5** 581
 Timorella *Gerth* '09 Por. 7
 Timorodes *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 231
 2 786
 Timotheus *Distant* '03 Ins. 337
 3 546
 Timuria *Horváth* '03 Ins. 327 **3** 547
 Tineites *Germar* 1843 Neur.;
 Tineites *Kawall* 1876 Lep.;
 Tineomorpha *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 Tincerastia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 250
 1 1000
 Tinestra *Hampson* '08 Ins. 352
 Tingania *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 385
 Tinginotum *Kürkaldy* '02 Ins. 278
 2 600
 Tingupa *Chamberlin* '10 Myr., Arachn.
 54
 Tiniocellus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 134
 1 1156
 Tinobregmus *Van Duzee* 1894 Hom.;
 Bull. Buffalo Soc. v 213
 Tinolestes *Cocquillet* '05 Ins. 292
 7 362
 Tinosia *Weise* '08 Ins. 275
 Tinostoma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 264 **3** 734
 Tintinnabulum *Müller* 1861 Hydrozoa;
 Arch. Naturg. xxvii (i) 307
 Tinus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 41
 1 742
 Tipuliforma *Kenrick* '07 Ins. 334

TIPULO.—TOE.

- Tipulophion Kriechbauer* '01 Ins. 191
1 1051
Tirolonautilus Mojsisovics '02 Moll. 58
Tiruvaca Swinhoe '01 Ins. 231 **1** 1000
Tiryus Kirkaldy '03 Ins. 339 **4** 520
Tisa Clark '07 Aves 134
Tisias Godman '01 Ins. 210 **1** 1000
Tissanga Aurivillius '02 Ins. 220
2 786
Titana Budde-Lund '09 Crust. 39
Titania Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 35
Titanidiops Simon '03 Arachn. 22
Titanodictya Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Titanolabis Burr '10 Ins. 451
Titanoptilus Hampson '05 Ins. 278
5 1031
Titanosoma Verhoeff '10 Myr., Arachn.
 54
Tithanis Casey '06 Ins. 209
Tithonia Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 49
Titia Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 38
Titus Cambridge '01 Arachn. 41
1 742
Titusella Cockerell '06 Ins. 279
Tivia Walker 1869 Orth.; Cat.
 Blatt. Brit. Mus. Suppl. 153
Tjalfiella Mortensen '10 Cœl. 27
Tlaocera Péringuey '04 Ins. 155
4 849
Tlascalinus Casey '07 Ins. 243
Tmesothynnus Turner '10 Ins. 282
Tmeticides Strand '07 Arachn. 36
Tmetolophota Hampson '05 Ins. 263
5 1032
Tmetomorpha Warren '04 Ins. 286
4 663
Toaeschna Foerster '05 Ins. 332
Tocama Reitter '03 Ins. 164 **3** 961
Tocris Broun '04 Ins. 181
Toechomya Clarke '04 Moll. 91
Toeniodus Pomel 1853 Mamm.; Cat.
 méth. Vert. foss. 36

TOG.—TORET

- Togo Bergroth* '06 Ins. 397
Togoda Melichar '06 Ins. 419
Togoda Matsumura & Shiraki '08 Ins.
 430
Tokea Benham '05 Verm. 50 **5** 440
Tolbia Cameron '08 Ins. 299
Tole Ortmann '01 Crust. 40
Toledonia Dall '02 Moll. 69
Tolmaia Williams '08 Moll. 119
Tolmarchus Ridgway '07 Aves 119
Tolmera Warren '03 Ins. 291 **3** 735
Tolypammia Rhumbler '03 Prot.;
3 88
Tolypeceras Hyatt '03 Moll. 55 **3** 298
Tolypoides Grandidier & Neveu-Lemaire
 '06 Mamm. 82 **5** 483
Tomarops Grouvelle '03 Ins. 156
3 961
Tomaspisina Distant '09 Ins. 401
Tomeurus Eigenmann '09 Pisces 38
Tomicosaurus Case '07 Rept. 33
Tomis Cambridge '01 Arachn. 41
1 742
Tomistoma Müller 1846 Rept.; Arch.
 Naturg. i 122
Tomocichla Regan '08 Pisces 43
Tomogonus d'Orbigny '04 Ins. 152
Tomopaguropsis Alcock '05 Crust. 40
5 676
Tomoplagia Coquillett '10 Ins. 414
Tomopleura Casey '04 Moll. 75
5 581
Tomopygia Burr '04 Ins. 353 **4** 466
Tomoxelia Bernhauer '01 Ins. 125
2 1007
Tomyrium Reitter 1880 Col.; Verh. z.-
 b. Ges. Wien
Tonicina Thiele '06 Moll. 55
Tonkinus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 181
3 961
Tonostylops Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Topana Smith & Pope '06 Pisces 48
Topsentia Berg 1899 Demospong.;
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 77
Toradjia Dollfus '07 Crust. 66
Torbda Cameron '02 Ins. 195 **2** 858
Torea Quatrefages 1865 Verm.;
Toretocnemus Merriam '03 Rept. 29
3 139

TOREU.—TOXOTE.

- Toreus *Melander* '06 Ins. 384
 Toreus *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 38 **3** 410
 Torilus *Brown* '09 Ins. 260
 Tornosinus *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 344
 Tornquistites *Hyatt & Smith* Moll. 58 **5** 582
 Torodera *Weise* '02 Ins. 169 **2** 1007
 Torostoma *Brown* '09 Ins. 260
 Torpedo *Gill* 1896 Pisces; Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. xviii 162
 Torquis *Dall* '05 Moll. 66
 Tortaxis *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 65 & '06 Moll. 84
 Tortilia *Chrétien* '08 Ins. 360
 Tortilla *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
 Tortor *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 397
 Tornyorrhina *Arrow* '07 Ins. 231
 Totanus *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 6
 Touit *Gray* 1855 Aves; Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus. 89
 Toura *Brown* '09 Ins. 260
 Tournoueria *Brusina* 1870 Moll.; Verh. k. k. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xx 937
 Touropsis *Brown* '09 Ins. 260
 Toxaria *Weise* '03 Ins.; **3** 961
 Toxellium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 995
 Toxeuma *Chun* '06 Moll. 103
 Toxidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 996
 Toxocystis *Léger & Duboscq* '10 Prot. 63
 Toxogrammia *von Gumpenberg* 1896 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar. German. lxx 313
 Toxolioceras *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Toxonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii. pt. 2, 997
 Toxopatus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 30
 Toxoplasma *Nicollé & Manceaux* '09 Prot. 61
 Toxoprion *Hay* '10 Pisces 39
 Toxopus *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 309 **5** 841
 Toxorhynchites *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260 **1** 872
 Toxotemnus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 **4** 328

TOXOTOS.—TRACHYO.

- Toxotochorus *Reitter* '07 Ins. 259
 Toxus *Eigenmann* '04 Pisces 43 **3** 95
 Toya *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
 Trabutina *Marchal* '05 Ins. 322 **5** 841
 Trachalus *Champion* '06 Ins. 254
 Trachandrena *Robertson* '02 Ins. 177 **2** 859
 Trachelacantha *Berg* 1899 Diplop.; Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 77
 Trachelipus *Buddle-Lund* '08 Crust.; Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrika ii 281
 Trachelonotus *Reuter* '04 Ins. 329 **4** 520
 Trachichthodes *Gilchrist* '03 Pisces 29 **3** 95
 Trachichthyoides *Woodward* '02 Pisces 32 **2** 1124
 Trachiniscus *Kertész* '03 Ins.; **3** 585
 Trachyaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 38
 Trachybaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 260
 Trachybathra *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 339
 Trachybracon *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 302
 Trachycaris *Calman* '06 Crust. 41
 Trachycormocephalus *Kraepelin* '03 Myr. 13 **5** 739
 Trachycraterium *Rostafiński* 1874 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v Art. 4, 122
 Trachycyphus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 158
 Trachyforcepia *Topsent* '04 Spong. 25 **4** 96
 Trachygamasus *Berlese* '06 Arachn. 48
 Trachyglanis *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37
 Trachyglyphus *Brown* '09 Ins. 260
 Trachyliopus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 163
 Trachymeropsis *Champion* '07 Ins. 253
 Trachymetus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 168 **4** 849
 Trachynautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
 Trachynemites *Haeckel* 1869 Hydrozoa; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix 560
 Trachyopsis *Dendy* '05 Spong. 24 **5** 287
 Trachyoribates *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
 Trachyortalicus *Strebel* '09 Moll. 82
 Trachyostracus *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 11

TRACHYOT.—TREPOP.

- Trachyota *Casey* '06 Ins. 209
 Trachypericus *Alcock* '01 Crust. ; 1 693
 Trachyphloeocetus *Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 260
 Trachyphloeoides *Formánek* '07 Ins. 253
 Trachypseudothierium *Dily* '09 Mamm. 73
 Trachytila *Welter* '10 Por. 6
 Trachytrema *Simon* '09 Arachn. 30
 Trachytropis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185
 4 850
 Tragelaphodes *Bergroth* '04 Ins. 324
 4 520
 Tragolemur *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60
 Tragoreas *Schlosser* '05 Mamm. ;
 5 484
 Traiguma *Distant* '07 Ins. 397
 Trallianus *Distant* '02 Ins. 271 2 600
 Transpithecus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26
 Transylvanites *Palfy* '02 Moll. 73
 Trapezaspis *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 426
 Trapezicepon *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 55
 Trapezochilus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148
 5 1257
 Trapezoida *Buckton* '07 Ins. 392
 Trapezorrhina *Hauser* '04 Ins. 158
 4 850
 Traskites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 58
 5 582
 Trasyphoberus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 22
 Trechodes *Blackburn* '01 Ins. 119
 1 1156
 Trechopsis *Peyerimhoff* '08 Ins. 218
 Treleudytes *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
 Tremagyrus *Perner* '03 Moll. 79
 Trematofusus *Whitfield* 1892 Gastrop. ;
 Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv. xviii
 235
 Trematomus *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 25
 2 1124
 Trematorya *Brölemann* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
 Trematrops *Williston* '09 Rept. 35
 Trepidaria *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 35
 Trepidulus *McNeill* '01 Ins. 309
 Treponema *Schaudinn* '05 Prot. 72
 Trepophrys *Townsend* '08 Ins. 336

TREPOS.—TRICHES.

- Treposesella *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust.
 59
 Trescolobus *Attems* '07 Arachn. 54
 Tretocidaris *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 90
 Tretodiscus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 71
 Trhypochthonius *Berlese* '05 Arachn.
 38 5 724
 Triacanthurus *Willem* '03 Ins. 365
 5 752
 Triacanthus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 147
 Triachora *Townsend* '08 Ins. 386
 Triadosialis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 374
 Triaeduca 4 664 (*vide* Trioeduca)
 Trialeurodes *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289
 2 600
 Triangulus *Smith* '06 Crust. 60
 Triantella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 3 361
 Triastrum *Cleve* '02 Prot. 73
 Triathra *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209
 Triboletia *Loriol* '10 Echin. 46
 Triboloneura *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 360
 Tribonica *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 279
 5 1032
 Tribonoidea *Shelford* '08 Ins. 422
 Tribopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 166
 Tricala *Walker* 1869 Orth. ; Cat. Der-
 mapt. Salt. ii 357
 Tricarus *Waile* '10 Pisces 37
 Tricassa *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30
 Trichadenotecnum *Enderlein* '09 Ins.
 408
 Trichaelurus *Satunin* '05 Mamm. 35
 Trichaeta *Becker* '08 Ins. 386
 Trichaeta *Spencer* '02 Verm. 42
 Trichamphora *Junghuhn* [1838] Rhi-
 zop. ; Praem. Flor. Cryptogam.
 Javæ Ins. i 12
 Trichardis *Hermann* '06 Ins. 383
 Trichaulus *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340
 4 432
 Trichearias *Dognin* '05 Ins. 254
 5 1032
 Tricheleodes *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 245
 Trichencyrtus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232
 4 735
 Tricheremaeus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
 Trichestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263
 5 1032

TRICHEU.—TRICHOGA.

- Tricheurois *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263
5 1032
- Trichia *Hoffmann* 1790 Rhizop.; Vegetab. Cryptogam. Fasc. 2, 1
- Trichilogaster *Mayr* '05 Ins. 221
- Trichiobaikalia *Lindholm* '09 Moll. 73
- Trichioobracon *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217
- Trichiocercus *Stephens* 1835 Lep.; Illustr. Haust. iv 386
- Trichionotus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214
5 1130
- Trichiorhyssenus *Clouët* '01 Ins. 135
- Trichiosomites *Brues* '08 Ins. 309
- Trichiotes *Casey* '07 Ins. 243
- Trichloma *Lower* '02 Ins. 250 **2** 786
- Trichobasis *Reuter* '04 Ins. 329
4 521
- Trichobensonia *Moellendorff* '02 Moll. 61
- Trichobyrrhulus *Ganglbauer* '02 Ins. 125
- Trichocelis *Moser* '08 Ins. 242
- Trichocentrus *Horváth* '04 Ins. 321
4 521
- Trichoceraea *Sauber* '02 Ins. 244
- Trichocerapis *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 206
5 1130
- Trichochalcis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 232
5 1130
- Trichochermes *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337
4 521
- Trichoclystis *Warren* '04 Ins. 286
4 664
- Trichoeoncha *Smith* Moll. '08; Nat. Antarct. Exp. ii Gastrop. 6
- Trichocorixa *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 401
- Trichocossus *Hampson* '10 Ins. 342
- Trichocyclus *Simon* '08 Arachn. 31
- Trichocylapus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
- Trichodoryctes *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 302
- Trichodriloides *Fauvel* '04 Verm. 39
- Trichodromeus *Luze* '03 Ins. 147
5 1257
- Trichoducus *Bierman* '10 Ins. 432
- Trichoelina *Barrois* 1887 Echin.; J. Anat. Phys. xxiii 1
- Trichofoenus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 298
- Trichofulvius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
- Trichogaster *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 38

TRICHOGO.—TRICHOSTE.

- Trichogonatopus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 302
- Trichogonia *Bredden* '01 Ins. 290
2 601
- Trichogorgia *Hickson* '06 Cœl. 22
4 122 **5** 323
- Trichogromia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1660
- Tricholoba *Hampson* '10 Ins. 342
- Tricholonche *Grote* 1896 Lep.; Mitt. Roemer - Mus. Hildesheim 3, 16
- Tricholygus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
- Trichomesia *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 18
- Trichometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 29
- Trichonotus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214
- Trichopachyulus *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn. 54
- Trichopelma *Levander* '03 Prot. 69
- Trichopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 166
- Trichophorella *Reuter* '06 Ins. 404
5 841
- Trichopimpla *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239
4 735
- Trichopisthia *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 329
- Trichopleurias *Sahlberg* '03 Ins. 182
3 961
- Trichoplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 341
- Trichopronomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 292
5 886
- Trichoprosopon *Theobald* '01 Ins. 261
1 872
- Trichopsidea *Westwood* 1839 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 151
- Trichoptera *Strobl* 1880 Dipt.;
- Trichopteridium *Geinitz* 1880 Neur.;
- Trichorhiza *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263
5 1032
- Trichorhiza *Russell* '06 Cœl. 17
- Trichorhynchus *Theobald* '05 Ins. 292
5 886
- Trichoridia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 344
- Trichoscaphella *Reitter* '08 Ins. 230
- Trichoscarta *Bredden* '02 Ins. 285
3 547
- Trichosiphum *Pergande* '06 Ins. 424
- Trichosphaerula *Fleischer* '04 Ins. 145
4 850
- Trichospira *Roux* '02 Prot. 85
- Trichosterrha *Warren* '04 Ins. 286
4 664

TRICHOSTI.—TRIDE.

- Trichostigma *Gerber* '02 Arachn. 63
2 489
- Trichostrogylus *Looss* '05 Verm.;
5 400
- Trichosyllis *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;
- Trichotanypus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 376
- Trichotaxonus *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 310
- Trichoteleia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306
- Trichovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158 4 850
- Trichoxymus *Heller* '08 Ins. 264
- Trichozoma *Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 345
- Trichozonus *Carl* '05 Myr. 12
- Trichroa *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80
- Trichrus *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 239
- Trichursa *Simon* '08 Arachn. 35
- Tricircarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 985
- Tricirconium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 986
- Tricladellus *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408
- Tricladus *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
3 961
- Tricleidus *Andrews* '09 Rept. 31
- Tricliophora *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195
5 1257
- Tricoceps *Buckton* '03 Ins. 344 3 547
- Tricoelopyge *Roman* '10 Ins. 297
- Tricolocampium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1412
- Tricolocamptra *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1413
- Tricolocapsium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1433
- Tricolocapsula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1432
- Tricolpia *Warren* '07 Ins. 330
- Tricolpochila *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 226
- Tricolus *Blandford* '05 Ins. 179
5 1257
- Tricontarinia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 393
- Triconulus *Horváth* '05 Ins. 307
5 841
- Triconus *Hérouard* '09 Echin. 29
- Tricranoides *Wellman* '10 Ins. 242
- Tricyclarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 987
- Tricyclonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 987
- Tridentella *Richardson* '05 Crust. 53
5 676

TRIDI.—TRILACCO.

- Trididemnum *Dalle Valle* 1881 Moll.;
- Trienchodesmus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 19
5 739
- Triepeolus *Robertson* '01 Ins. 176
- [Trifissus *Jordan* '01 Pisces 1 1236]
- Trifurcula *Grote* '03 Ins. 249
- Trigaenes *Dohrn* Pantop.;
- Trigastrotheca *Cameron* '06 Ins. 302
- Trigena *Dyar* '05 Ins. 254 5 1032
- Trigenerina *Schubert* '02 Prot. 70
- Trigenicus *Douglass* '03 Mamm. 38
5 484
- Triglenus *Marshall* '05 Ins. 225 & '06
Ins. 310
- Triglyphulus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 254
- Trigonactinium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 472
- Trigonacturium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 471
- Trigonastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 539
- Trigonastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 539
- Trigonellina *Buckman* '08 Brach. 17
- Trigonephrus *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 63
5 582
- Trigoniophthalmus *Verhoeff* '10 Ins.
459
- Trigonistis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 231
2 786
- Trigonocera *Becker* '03 Ins. 313
3 585
- Trigonocryptops *Verhoeff* '06 Arachn.
53
- Trigonodiscus *Neviani* '01 Prot. 26
- Trigonofemora *Hancock* '06 Ins. 453
- Trigonogastra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232
4 735
- Trigonolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
- Trigonomelea *Warren* '04 Ins. 286
4 664
- Trigonophatnus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 282
- Trigonopora *Maplestone* '02 Bry. 9
2 255
- Trigonosceliscus *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
- Trigonostoma *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.
Siebenb. Ver. xxiii 193
- Trigrammus *Gratzianow* '07 Pisces 39
- Trilaccodea *Spaeth* '02 Ins. 169
2 1007

TRILACCU.—TRIPOCE.

- Trilaccus *Horváth* '02 Ins. 278 **2** 601
 Trilasmis *Hinds* 1844 Crust.;
 Trilropus *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 **3** 361
 Triloba *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 165
 Trimegistus *Jordan & Snyder* '04 Pisces 29
 Trimeraster *Schöndorf* '09 Echin. 44
 Trimerocystis *Schuchert* '04 Echin. 95 **5** 353
 Trimerophorella *Verhoeff* '02 Myr. 21 **3** 426
 Trimicrops *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 310
 Trimitus *Alexeieff* '10 Prot. 66
 Trimma *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 44
 Trinemura *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435
 Tringilburra *Lucas* '01 Ins. 232
 Triochara *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 125
 Triodonta *Williston* 1885 Dipt.;
 Trioedusa *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252
 Trioniscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 486
 Triopes *Schrank* 1803 Crust.;
 Trioplognathus *Ohaus* '04 Ins. 156
 Triops *Schrank* 1803 Crust.; Fauna Boica iii 1 Abth. 180
 Triospyridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1032
 Triospyrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1030
 Trioxocera *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275
 Triperopus *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 **3** 361
 Triplacidea *Gorham* '01 Ins. 170 **1** 1156
 Triplasta *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197
 Triplatyx *Horváth* '04 Ins. 319 **4** 521
 Tripleurocrinus *Wood* '04 Echin. 93 **4** 147
 Triplonychoidus *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 231
 Triplophos *Brauer* '02 Pisces 39 **2** 1124
 Triplophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21
 Triplosoba *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
 Triplostephanus *Dall* '08 Moll. 93
 Triplotaenia *Boas* '02 Verm.; **2** 201
 Triplura *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 35
 Tripoceratium *Kofoed* '09 Prot. 63

TRIPOCU.—TRISTYLOS.

- Tripocubus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 994
 Tripodiscinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1143
 Tripodisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1144
 Triposolenia *Kofoed* '06 Prot. 47
 Tripospyrantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1025
 Tripospyrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1026
 Tripospyrissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1027
 Tripospyromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1028
 Tripsenxoa *Hampson* '03 Ins. 283 **3** 735
 Tripteridia *Warren* '03 Ins. 291 **3** 735
 Tripteromalus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 301
 Tripterophycis *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 32 **2** 1124
 Triptognathus *Berthoumieu* '04 Ins. 223 **4** 735
 Triscaedecia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1032
 Trismegistus *Jordan & Snyder* '04 Pisces; **4** 88
 Trismicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232 **4** 735
 Trissepyris *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225
 Trissernis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 231 **2** 787
 Trisseucoela *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 290
 Trissocladius *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 370
 Trissodontaspis *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244 **3** 817 **4** 736
 Tristan *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 289
 Tristanella *Borelli* '09 Ins. 417
 Tristegus *Konow* '06 Ins. 312
 Tristemma *Bartsch* '06 Moll. 84
 Tristicochaeta *Panceri* 1876 Nematoda;
 Rend. Acc. Sci. fis. mat. Napoli xv 225
 Tristylocorys *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1140
 Tristylospyrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1034
 Tristylospyrula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1033

TRISTYLOT.—TROCHA.

- Tristylotus *Parkes* '04 Cœl. 21
4 122
- Trisulopsis *Strand* '09 Ins. 329
- Trisyringium *Vinassa* '02 Prot. 75
- Tritadelpa *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296
4 664
- Tritaphros *Lönnberg* '02 Verm. 53
- Triteleia *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 310
- Triticites *Girty* '04 Prot. 49 **4** 80
- Tritneptis *Girault* '08 Ins. 302
- Tritodiscoelius *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins.
 209
- Tritonaster *Fisher* '06 Echin. 50
- Tritonia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 33
- Tritonidoxa *Bergh* '07 Moll. 120
- Tritoniella *Eliot* '08 Moll.; Nat. Ant-
 arct. Exp. ii Nudibranch. 5
- Tritoniopsis *Eliot* '05 Moll. 69, '06
 Moll. 77 & '10 Moll. 76 **5** 582
- Tritoniscus *Dall* '04 Moll. 78 **4** 309
- Tritonoatractus *Cossmann* '01 Moll.
 87
- Tritonocauda *Dall* '04 Moll. 78
4 309
- Tritonoharpa *Dall* '08 Moll. 93
- Triura *Tellkampff* 1844 Crust.; Arch.
 Anat. Phys. 383
- Triurobrycon *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
- Trixodes *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 263
- Trizetes *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 38
5 724
- Trizona *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 **4** 81
- Trizonaris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 637
- Trizonitis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 638
- Trizonius *Busch* 1851 Cœl.; Beob.
 Anat. wirbellos. Seethiere 112
- Trizonoceras *Girty* '10 Moll. 96
- Trochalia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 60
- Trochaloserica *Brenske* 1900 Col.;
 Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 82
- Trochamminoides *Cushman* '10 Prot.
 56
- Trochanterium v. *Huene* '02 Rept. 26
2 1177
- Trocharion *Major* '03 Mamm. 30
3 385

TROCHI.—TROPÆE.

- Trochilia *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 454
- Trochilopora *Gregory* '09 Bry.,
 Brach. 26
- Trochilodes *Coquillett* '03 Ins. 317
3 585
- Trochilus *Moehring* 1758 Aves;
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 6
- Trochodisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 417
- Trochoechinus *Loriol* '09 Echin. 42
- Trochonerita *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 93
- Trochophora *Konow* '05 Ins. 227
5 1131
- Trochosolarium *Seguenza* '03 Moll. 78
- Trochospongilla *Vejdovsky* 1883
 Spong.; Abh. böhmisch. Ges.
 xii 5, 31
- Trochosuchus *Broom* '08 Rept. 32
- Trochotiara *Lambert* '01 Echin. 85
- Trochuda *Schaus* '04 Ins. 265
5 1032
- Trochulus *Westerlund* 1886 Moll.;
 Faun. Paläarct. Binnen-Conchyl.
 Testacell. 26
- Trocnada *Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins.
 Saunders. Hom. 103
- Troctoceras *Dognin* '05 Ins. 277
5 1032
- Troezone *Champion* '06 Ins. 254
- Trogatha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
- Troginus *Rey* 1879 Col.;
- Troglamauropus *Ganglbauer* '03 Ins.
 150
- Troglocarcinus *Verrill* '08 Crust. 34
- Troglocharinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 229
- Troglodromus *Deville* '01 Ins. 127
1 1156
- Troglodytes *Moehring* 1758 Aves;
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 2
- Troglopedetes *Absolon* '07 Ins. 423
- Trogoblemma *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
- Trogolegnum *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 264 **3** 735
- Trogotona *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
- Tromikosoma *Mortensen* '03 Echin.
 91
- Tropaeas *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 8
4 309

TROPAU.—TROTOM.

- Tropaulacus Bradley* '08 Ins. 300
Trophimaea Meyrick '10 Ins. 386
Trophocampa Schmiedeknecht '10 Ins. 294
Tropia Gistel 1837 Hem.; Faunus n. F. i 105
Tropidera Bernhauer '08 Ins. 226
Tropidencoela Ashmead '03 Ins. 244
3 817 & **4** 736
Tropidiplus Fleutiaux '03 Ins. 173
6 Ins. 231
Tropidocaris Beecher 1884 Crust.; Second Geol. Surv. Pennsylvan. vol. PPP
Tropidocyclus Dall '03 Moll. 83
3 299
Tropidocyphus Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthiere iii Abth. 1 II p. x
Tropidogastra Ashmead '04 Ins. 233
4 736
Tropidogynoplax Enderlein '09 Ins. 411
Tropidolytopelte Simroth '02 Moll. 61
2 351
Tropidopathes Silberfeld '09 Cœl. 24 & '10 Cœl. 24
Tropidophidion Werner '02 Rept. 21
Tropidophora Bierman '10 Ins. 432
Tropidophorella Reuter '08 Ins. 400
Tropidopola Stål 1873 Orth.; Recensio Orth. 43
Tropidorhinella Schmidt '10 Ins. 434
Tropiduchodes Schmidt '09 Ins. 399
Tropihypnus Reitter '05 Ins. 160
Tropiochirus Bernhauer '03 Ins. 147
Tropiometra Clark '07 Echin. 40
Tropis Pascoe 1863 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 568
Tropisurcula Casey '04 Moll. 75
5 582
Tropobracon Cameron '05 Ins. 217
Troporhogas Cameron '05 Ins. 217
Troschelia Möreck 1878 Moll.; J. Conchyliolog. xxiv 370
Trotocalpe Warren '07 Ins. 330
Trotogonia Warren '05 Ins. 273
5 1032
Trotommideomorpha Pic '02 Ins. 150

TROTOR.—TSE.

- Trotorbombia Warren* '04 Ins. 286
4 664
Tructicus Strand '07 Arachn. 30
Trulliflorinia Leonardi '06 Ins. 425
Trumais Gounelle '09 Ins. 266
Truncaturus Thor '01 Arachn.; **1** 742
Trupheoneura Malloch '09 Ins. 373
Tryanus Fleutiaux '01 Ins.; **1** 1157
Trycheoides Schouteden '06 Ins. 424
Trygonobatus Blainville 1816 Pisces; J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii 261
Trymalitis Meyrick '05 Ins. 279
5 1032
Trypanomorpha Woodcock '06 Prot. 45
Trypanophis Keysseltz '04 Prot. 57
4 81
Trypanoplasma Laveran & Mesnil '02 Prot. 81 **1** 443
Trypanoplasinus Laveran & Mesnil '01 Prot. 35
Trypanosphaerium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 110
Trypanosphaerula Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 109
Trypanozoon Lühe '06 Prot. 46
Trypauchenopsis Volz '03 Pisces 21
3 95
Trypetesa Norman '03 Crust. 58
3 361
Trypherantis Meyrick '07 Ins. 349
Tryphomys Miller '10 Mamm. 56
Tryphosella Bonnier 1893 Crust.; Buli. sci. France Belg. xxiv 170
Trypocella Maplestone '02 Bry. 9
2 255
Trypostega Levinsen '02 Bry. 9
Tryptodema Dietz '05 Ins. 284
7 349
Tryssoclitus Simon '10 Arachn. 26
Tryssothele Simon '02 Arachn. 27
2 490
Tschitscherinula Jacobson '08 Ins. 275
Tsernyschewia Stojanow '10 Brach. 9

TSH.—TURNEB.

- Tshaka *Distant* '08 Ins. 403
Tshitsherinella *Semenov* '07 Ins. 212
- Tubaria *Thienemann* 1828 Polyg.;
Lehrb. Zool. 12
- Tuberculatus *Mordwilko* 1894 Hom.;
Rab. Lab. Zool. Kab. Varsh.
Univ. 51
- Tubicauda *Jousseume* 1880 Moll.;
Le Naturaliste i 335
- Tubifera *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
Class. Mouches 34
- Tubinella *Rhumbler* '06 Prot. 40
- Tubiporella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
26
- Tubogyra *Perner* '04 Moll. 86
- Tubomphalus *Perner* '04 Moll. 86
- Tubulifera *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk
Handb. Botanik iii 2 H. p. 173
- Tubulina *Persoon* 1794 Rhizop.; Neu.
Mag. Bot. i 91
- Tucules *Gounelle* '08 Ins. 269
- Tucumanus *Pic* '03 Ins. 176
- Tudea *Distant* '07 Ins. 390
- Tugoniopsis *Dall* 1898 Moll.; Tr.
Wagner Inst. iii 860
- Tularosa *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 38
3 410
- Tulbaghia *Périnquey* '04 Ins. 155
4 850
- Tumayana *Schmidt* '06 Ins. 420
- Tumidifrontia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 231
2 787
- Tumidivalvus *Ewing* '08 Arachn. 41
- Tunesites *Pervinquière* '08 Moll. 127
- Tunisia *Becker* '07 Ins. 376
- Tupus *Sellards* '06 Ins. 432
- Tura *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 46
- Turanella *Semenov* '07 Ins. 227
- Turbaneella *Schultze* 1853 Gastrotricha;
Arch. Anat. Phys. 243
- Turbilina *Enriques* '08 Prot. 60
- Turbinata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80
- Turbofusula *Rovereto* '01 Moll. 87
- Turcmenigena *Melgunov* 1893 Col.;
- Turcomilax *Simroth* '02 Moll. 61
2 350
- Turesis *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 1 1001
- Turnebus *Distant* '04 Ins. 312
4 521

TURNER.—TYLOD.

- Turnerella *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 271
- Turnerella *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 282
- Turneria *Tutt* '03 Ins. 264 3 735
- Turpinus *Ormaney* 1852 Infusoria;
Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 257
- Turricolumbus *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 87
- Turriger *Kertész* '04 Ins. 312 4 556
- Turrimnaca *Dybowski* '08 Moll. 105
- Turrispira *Petho* '06 Moll. 73
- Turristylus *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 75
5 583
- Turritellella *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 55
3 88
- Turritriton *Dall* '04 Moll. 78 4 309
- Turribulana *Distant* '10 Ins. 419
- Tuscarantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1706
- Tuscaretta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1707
- Tuscarilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1708
- Tuscarora *Murray* 1885 Rhizop.;
Narrat. Cruise Challenger i 226
- Tusitala *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 51
- Tuta *Strand* '10 Ins. 386
- Tutolina *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
- Tuttiola *Strand* '10 Ins. 324
- Tuxophorus *Wilson* '08 Crust. 55
- Twingonia *Pascoe* '08 Prot. 48
- Tyanites *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239
3 817
- Tychon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Tychostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
37
- Tydaecolus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 42
- Tydemanellella *Scott* '09 Crust. 51
- Tydeolus *Casey* '07 Ins. 243
- Tylobolus *Cook* '04 Myr. 16 4 422
- Tylocentrus *Von Duzee* '08 Ins. 403
- Tylocidaritis *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 109
- Tylocomnus *Holmgren* Hym.;
- Tylocrinus *Wood* '04 Echin. 93
4 147
- Tylodinus *Champion* '05 Ins. 178
5 1258

TYLOG.—TYPHLOPH.

- Tylogonus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
 Tylokepon *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 42
 4 367
 Tylopeltis *Reuter* '04 Ins. 329
 4 521
 Tylopoma *Brusina* 1882 Moll.; Beitr.
 Paläont. Österr.-Ungarns ii 39
 Tylos *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class.
 Mouches 31
 Tylosema *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 306
 5 1131
 Tylotosoma *Hintz* '02 Ins. 145
 2 1008
 Tymbarchra *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354
 Tympanomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1003
 Tympanura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1003
 Tyndarichus *Howard* '10 Ins. 301
 Tynnichus *Champion* '06 Ins. 254
 Typhina *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 335
 Typhinellus *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Typhisopsis *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Typhliulus *Latzel* 1884 Myr.; Myriopod.
 österr. - ungarisch. Monarch. ii
 67
 Typhlobledius *Lea* '06 Ins. 209
 Typhlocarcinops *Rathbun* '09 Crust.
 30
 Typhlocaris *Calman* '09 Crust. 34
 Typhloceras *Wagner* '03 Ins. 322
 3 436
 Typhlocirolana *Racovitza* '05 Crust.
 53
 Typhlocoelum *Stossich* '06 Verm. 29
 Typhlocybella *Baker* '05 Ins. 319
 Typhlodrilus *Ballasseroni* '09 Verm.
 54
 Typhlogammarus *Schäferna* '07 Crust.
 72
 Typhloglymma *Dury* '01 Ins. 157
 1 1157 & **2** 1008
 Typhlolepta *Örsted* 1843 Turbellaria;
 Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 548
 Typhlolinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 226 & '09
 Ins. 224
 Typhlophoros *Linstow* '06 Verm. 38

TYPHLOPL.—UE.

- Typhlopleura *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24
 2 120
 Typhlorhynchus *Laidlaw* '02 Verm. 49
 2 201
 Typhlosphaeroma *Racovitza* '10 Crust.
 35
 Typhlothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.
 42
 Typhlusida *Casey* '07 Ins. 217
 Typhoecoris *Breddin* '03 Ins.; **3** 547
 Typhoptera *Kirby* '06 Ins. 449
 Typhosia *Rothschild & Jordan* '06 Ins.
 323
 Typocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 111
 Tysiharpalus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.
 120 **2** 1008
 Tyrannion *Champion* '05 Ins. 178
 5 1258
 Tyrannopsis *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119
 Tyraquellus *Distant* '04 Ins. 329
 4 521
 Tyrodes *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228
 Tyrpetes *Heller* '03 Ins. 264
 Tyrannosaurus *Osborn* '05 Rept. 35
 5 181
 Tyrrheneis *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 388
 Tythobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 260
 Tythoconus *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 42
 3 385
 Tytthominus *Champion* '09 Ins. 260

UCHIAUXIA *Cossmann* '08 Moll.
 94

Uclesia *Girschner* '01 Ins. 271

- Udalricus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330
 3 547
 Udamocercia *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 411
 Udamoselis *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 403
 Udenocera *Ricardo* '04 Ins. 303
 4 556
 Udeus *Champion* '02 Ins. 158
 2 1008
 Udugama *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341
 3 547

Ueana *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **4** 841

UG.—UMB.

- Ugada Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 521
Ugana Swinhoe '09 Ins. 338
Uganda Bolivar '09 Ins. 427

Uhagonia Bolivar '05 Ins. 342
5 792
Uhehlia Weise '06 Ins. 268
Uhleriella Ball '02 Ins. 287
Uhleriola Horváth '08 Ins. 396
Uhligella Jacob '08 Moll. 127
Uhligia Koenen '04 Moll. 61

Uintasorex Matthew '09 Mamm. 60

Ujna Distant '07 Ins. 397

Ulanthropos Haecckel 1899 Mamm.;
 Nat. Schopf. - Gesch. 8 Aufl.
 741
Ulcia Jordan & Snyder '08 Pisces 42
Uleia Rübsaamen '05 Ins. 286
Ulesta Cameron '03 Ins. 239 **3** 817
Ulfa Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 84
4 309
Ulia Becker '07 Ins. 376
Ulitusa Casey '06 Ins. 209
Uliura Warren '04 Ins. 286 **4** 664
Ulmicolor Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 388
Ulmus Distant '05 Ins. 307
Ulodemis Meyrick '07 Ins. 339
Ulosominus Champion '05 Ins. 178
Ulrichospira Donald '05 Moll. 81
5 583
Ultracoelostoma Cockerell '02 Ins. 292
2 601
Ultrapithecus Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 26
Ululodes Currie 1899 Neur.;
Ulundia Distant '10 Ins. 432

Umagilla Wahl '09 Verm. 31
Umbilicosphaera Lohmann '02 Prot. 82
2 105
Umbospira Perner '04 Moll. 86
Umbotrochus Perner '04 Moll. 86
Umbotropis Perner '04 Moll. 86
Umbrosina Bruand 1846 Lep.; Mém.
 Soc. Doubs. ii 3, 105

UMJ.—URIA

- Umjaba Distant* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 521
Umlima Cameron '02 Ins. 195 **2** 859
Umslopogas Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 278
2 601
Umzila Marshall '08 Ins. 264

Unas Brown '09 Ins. 260
Uncifer Jordan '04 Ins. 185 **5** 1258
Uncimania Nierstrasz '03 Moll. 84
3 299
Uncinaria Vest 1867 Moll.; Verh.
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 190
Uncinatera Topsent '01 Spong. 29
Unciniseta Bidentkap '07 Verm. 43
Undinella Sars '02 Crust. 69
Undinula Scott '09 Crust. 52
Unimelita Sayce '01 Crust. 41 **1** 694
Uniomorus Conrad 1853 Lamellibr.;
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 268
Unnata Distant '06 Ins. 419
Untomia Busck '06 Ins. 368

Upachara Distant '06 Ins. 419
Upogebiophilus Nobili '06 Crust. 46
Upolampes Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 219
Uptiota Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Aragn. 184.

Urabunana Distant '05 Ins. 315
5 841
Urabunna Distant '07 Ins. 390
Uramba Budde-Lund '08 Crust. 46
Urana Melichar '02 Ins. 283 **3** 547
[Uranotaenia Theobald '01 Ins.;
1 872]
Uranomys Dollmann '09 Mamm. 67
Urashimea Kishinouye '10 Coel. 19
Urasterias Ferrill '10 Echin. 46
Urba Sellards '09 Ins. 416
Urbania Hampson '01 Ins. 251
1 1001
Urceolipora MacGillivray 1881 Moll.;
 Trans. R. Soc. Vict. xvii 85
Urechis Seitz '07 Verm. 47
Urentius Distant '03 Ins. 331 **3** 547
Ures Distant '10 Ins. 422
Uragedra Dyar '08 Ins. 330
Uria Kirby & Spence 1828 Lep.; Intr.
 Ent. ed. 5, iii 255

URIAT.—UROPR.

- Uriata *Kirby & Spence* 1828 Lep.; Intr.
Ent. ed. 5, iv 662
- Uribos *Heude* '07 Mamm. 69
- Urnisa *Stål* 1860 Orth.;
- Uroballus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
- Uroblaniulus *Attems* '02 Myr. 21
2 501
- Urobopyrus *Richardson* '04 Crust. 42
4 368
- Urocalpe *Warren* '04 Ins. 286 4 664
- Urochordeuma *Silvestri* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 55
- Urochroma *Bonaparte* 1856 Aves;
Naumann, vi Beil. Nr. 1, Genus
30
- Uroericetus *Satunin* '03 Mamm. 33
2 1474
- Uroderostenus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
4 735
- Urodinychus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48
5 724
- Urodiscella *Berlese* '05 Arachn.;
- 5 725
- Uroentedon *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
4 736
- Urogale *Mearns* '05 Mamm. 34
5 484
- Urogomphus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 433
- Urogonia *Brady* '10 Crust. 44
- Urogonimus *Monticelli* 1888 Trema-
todes; Sagg. Morfolog. Trema-
todi 92
- Urogonodes *Warren* '03 Ins. 274
3 735
- Urogonoporus *Lühe* '01 Vermes 48
1 499
- Uroiphis *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48
5 725
- Urolais *Alexander* '03 Aves 60 3 281
- Uroleon *Banks* '01 Ins. 296
- Urometopus *Formanek* '04 Ins. 181
- Uromysis *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32
- Uronema *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;
Ilist. nat. Zoophytes 381
- Uroobovella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48
5 725
- Uroplitella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48
5 725
- Uropodias *Richardson* '02 Crust. 57
- Uroprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245

UROPS.—VAC.

- Uropsylla *Rothschild* '05 Ins. 301
5 752
- Uropus *Boisduval* 1832 Lep.; Ann.
Soc. Ent. Fr. i 278
- Urorygma *Braun* '01 Vermes 53
1 499
- Urosporidium *Caullery & Mesnil* '05
Prot. 71
- Urothele *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 24
- Urothrips *Bagnall* '09 Ins. 408
- Urotrachytes *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 49
5 725
- Urozercon *Berlese & Leonardi* '01
Arachn. 47 1 742 & 2 490
- Ursidius *Champion* '03 Ins. 192
3 962
- Ursogastra *Smith* '06 Ins. 344
- Urvillea *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 390
- Usambilla *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 427
- Usana *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
- Uscodys *Dyar* '08 Ins. 352
- Usilanus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
- Usinosia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
26
- Usomum *Gistel* 1856 Ins.; *Mysterien*
Insektenwelt 41
- Ussuria *Nikolski* '04 Pisces 49 4 89
- Ustronia *Kobelt* '08 Moll. 94
- Utaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Utobium *Fall* '05 Ins. 164 7 239
- Utopiellum *Strand* '01 Arachn. 41
2 490
- Uxuma *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
- Uysanus *Distant* '08 Ins. 402
- Uzelia *Absolon* '01 Ins. 304 1 762
- Uzeliella *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 413
- Uzelina *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346 3 547
- Uzza *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
- VABSARIS *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239
3 817
- Vacciniina *Tutt* '09 Ins. 316
- Vacronus *Casey* '07 Ins. 243

VAG.—VARA.

- Vagenatha *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
 1 1052
Vagna Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 84
 4 310
Vailima Jordan & Seale '06 Pisces 44
Vailima Peckham '07 Arachn. 40
Vaillentella Fowler '05 Pisces; 5 118
Vaimosa Jordan & Seale '06 Pisces 44
Valdiviella Steuer '04 Crust. 52
 4 368
Valenciennesia Joubin 1894; Nemer-
 tini; Blanchard et Guerne, Faune
 Franç. 47
Valencinura Bergendal '02 Verm. 45
 2 201
Valentinia Coolidge '09 Ins. 354
Valentinia Walsingham '07 Ins. 349
Valenusia Casey '06 Ins. 209
Valescus Distant '01 Ins. 278 1 824
Valettiopsis Holmes '08 Crust. 50
Vallentinia Browne '02 Cœl. 19
 2 155
Vallentinia Norman & Scott '06 Crust.
 56
Valleriella Distant '04 Ins. 329
 4 521
Valloa Peckham '03 Arachn. 38
 3 410
Valvulinella Schubert '07 Prot. 47
Vampyrellidium Zopf 1885 Rhizop.;
 Shenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H.
 p. 99
Vanadis Claparède 1870 Annelida;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx
 468
Vandiemenia Distant '10 Ins. 419
Vanduzeeina Schouteden '04 Ins. 319
 4 521
Vangama Distant '07 Ins. 397
Vanhoeffenella Rhumbler '05 Prot. 62
 5 274
Vanhoeffenia Attems '08 Myr., Arachn.
 51
Vanhornia Crawford '09 Ins. 295
Vanniopsis Poppius '10 Ins. 427
Vanoyia Villeneuve '08 Ins. 373
Vanua Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 419
Varania Simroth '04 Moll. 63 4 310
Varanosaurus Brioli '04 Rept. 33
 4 137

VARC.—VERBEE.

- Varchia Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 33
Varcilla Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 419
Varelia Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 423
Variabilis Wagner '05 Moll. 80
Varicellaria Pilsbry '07 Moll. 144
Varicellidea Pilsbry '07 Moll. 144
Varicellina Pilsbry '07 Moll. 144
Varicellopsis Pilsbry '07 Moll. 144
Varicellula Pilsbry '07 Moll. 144
Varichaeta Speiser '03 Ins. 317
 3 585
Varicobela Casey '04 Moll. 75 5 583
Varicoglandina Pilsbry '08 Moll. 106
Varicosipho Cossmann '01 Moll. 87
Varicoturris Pilsbry '07 Moll. 144
Varma Distant '06 Ins. 419
Varneria Dyar '04 Ins. 291 5 1033
Varnia Walker 1860 Neur.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 182
Varroa Oudemans '04 Arachn. 49
 4 411
Varta Distant '08 Ins. 407
Vassacyon Matthew '10 Mamm. 51
Vaticinaria Dall '01 Moll. 100
Vaucheria Pallary '04 Moll. 63
 4 583
Vauntomponia Bate 1858 Crust.; J.
 R. Dublin Soc. ii 102
Veigaia Oudemans '06 Arachn. 48
Vejdovskyella Michaelsen '03 Verm. 41
 3 190
Vekunta Distant '06 Ins. 419
Velenovskya Fritsch 1888 Col.;
Vellitor Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces 29
 4 89
Venedus Péringuey '01 Ins. 138
 1 1157
Ventidius Distant '10 Ins. 422
Venturia Schrottky '02 Ins. 195
Venustria Goding & Froggatt '04 Ins.
 332 4 521
Vera Ujjanin 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.
 Vers. Russ. Naturforsch. 2 ii
 10
Veraequa Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces
 32 4 89
Verbeekia Penecke '08 Cœl. 29
Verbeekina Staff '10 Prot. 56

VERBEN.—VICE.

- Verbenapis *Cockerell & Atkins* '02 Ins.
177 **2** 859
Vercoia *Baker* '04 Crust. 37
Verdulia *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 342 **5** 792
Verhoeffia *Burr* '08 Ins. 420
Verhoeffiella *Absolon* '01 Ins. 304
Verhoeffiella *Zucher* '10 Ins. 451
Ventriculina *Bassett-Smith* '03 Crust.
54 **3** 361
Venusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 209
Verniculus *Dalyell* 1853 Nemertini;
Powers of Creator ii 88
Vermispongia *Whitfield* '05 Spong.
26
Vernifilia *Schultze* '07 Ins. 334
Verodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 243
Verpulus *Simon* '01 Arachn. 43
1 742
Verrallina *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309
3 585
Verreo *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces
28
Verriculus *Jordan & Evermann* '03
Pisces; **3** 95
Versispira *Perner* '04 Moll. 82
Versluysia *Nutting* '10 Cœl. 24
Vertagopus *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
Verticillecerus *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
Verticipronus *Hedley* '04 Moll. 89
4 310
Vertomannus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330
Vescoa *Dyar* '10 Ins. 343
Vespaexenos *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275
Vestura *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 271 **4** 664
Veterna *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem.
Africana i 153
Veternio *Snyder* '04 Pisces 45 **4** 89
Vettius *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 **1** 1001
Vexillicaroux *Fowler* '05 Pisces 38
5 118
Vibertia *Bedel* '03 Ins. 192
Vibertia *Horváth* '07 Ins. 382 **6** 255
Vibertiola *Horváth* '09 Hem.; Ann.
Mus. Hung. vii 368
Vibilioides *Chevreaux* '05 Crust. 59
5 676 & '09 Crust. 42
Vicetia *Fabiani* '06 Moll. 74

VICT.—VITR.

- Victorella *Reitter* '08 Ins. 229
Victorlemoineia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
37
Vidalia *Sauvage* '03 Pisces 38
Vidia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 48
Vidovicia *Brusina* '04 Moll. 66
Viereckella *Swenk & Cockerell* '07 Ins.
268
Viereckia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 228
Vigetetus *Distant* '01 Ins. 278 **1** 824
Vijaya *Walker* '04 Crust. 46 **4** 368
Vilia *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84
4 310
Villania *Till* '09 Moll. 95
Villanovanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 324
4 521
Villiersiella *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 72
Vimba *Kamenski* '01 Ins.; **1** 1236
Vinata *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
Vinia *Sharpe* 1900 Aves; Hand-
list Birds ii 4
Vinnius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
Vinsonia *Signoret* 1872 Hom.; Ann.
Soc. Ent. Fr. ii 33
Vipsophobetron *Dyar* '05 Ins. 254
5 1033
Vireia *Alzona* '03 Crust. 40
Vireia *Dollfus* '05 Crust. 53 **5** 677
Vireosa *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22
1 1236
Virgula *Girty* '08 Por. 8
Viriathus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 148
2 1003
Viridemas *Smith* '08 Ins. 341
Viridibucco *Oberholser* '05 Aves 59
5 350
Viroqua *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 41
1 742
Vishnuloka *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
Visitara *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 241 **2** 787
Visma *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84
4 310
Vitessidia *Rothschild & Jordan* '05 Ins.
277 **5** 1033
Vitraria *Jordan & Evermann* '03 Pisces;
3 96
Vitreola *Jordan & Seale* '09 Pisces 44
Vitruvia *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 209 **4** 850
Vitruvius *Distant* '01 Ins. 278 **1** 824

VITT.—WANK.

Vittapressa *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 344
 Vittaticella *Maplestone* '01 Bry. 9
 Vittiger *Kertész* '09 Ins. 368
 Vittorius *Distant* '02 Ins. 271 2 601
 Vituratella *Reitter* '08 Ins. 230
 Vivaha *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
 Vizaga *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 232 1 1001

Vlax *Burr* '07 Ins. 408

Voeltzkowia *Lenz* '05 Crust. 37
 5 677

Volgia *Stuckenberg* '08 Bry., Brach. 28

Volkelius *Distant* '04 Ins. 329 4 521

Voltinia *Stichel* '10 Ins. 321

Volucra *Latreille* 1829 Lep.; Cuvier
Règne Anim. n. éd. v 412

Voluspa *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84
 4 310

Volutaxiella *Strebel* '09 Moll. 76

Volutospina *Newton* '06 Moll. 74

Vouastia *Raspail* '09 Moll. 76

Vulnus *Sykes* '04 Moll. 66 4 310

Vulsellopsis *Douvillé* '08 Moll. 119

Vultur *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 3

Vulturnia *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396

Vulturnus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422

WACHSMUTHICRINUS *Springer*

'02 Echin. 87

Wagneriana *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 30
 4 411

Waitea *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 44

Waiteina *Fowler* '07 Pisces 52

Waldeckia *Chevreaux* '07 Crust. 72

Waldemaria *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80

Walkeria *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57

Walkeria *Melichar* '01 Ins. 288
 3 547

Wallardilagria *Pic* '10 Ins. 240

Walshomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 368

Wandelia *Bedot* '08 Coel. 22

Wandelia *Chevreaux* '06 Crust. 49 & '07
 Crust. 72

Wankowiczium *Flach* 1889 Col.;

WANN.—WILLE.

Wanneria *Walcott* '10 Arachn. 6

Warrenia *Prout* '10 Ins. 372

Watasea *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 26 1 1236

Watersia *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 26

Watsonella *Grabau* '01 Moll. 82

Watsonius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
 Verm. 34

Webbinella *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 56
 3 88

Weberella *Vosmaer* 1885 Demo-
 spongiae; *Bijdr. Dierk.* xii 15

Wechsella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37

Weda *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304 5 841

Weiseana *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 268

Weisia *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 294

Weissella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37

Weldonia *Martin* '08 Verm. 37

Wellmanius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
 Verm. 34

Wernerella *Karny* '07 Ins. 422

Werneria *Poche* '03 Rept. 35 3 139

Werthella *Lohmann* '07 Arachn. 47

Westerlundia *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 67

Westermannias *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322
 4 521

Westerna *Webster* '05 Moll.; 5 584

Westonia *Walcott* '02 Brach. 7
 1 540

Westwoodella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
 4 736

Westwoodiella *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225
 4 736

Westwoodilla *Bate* Crust.; cf. Spence-
 Bate & Westwood *Brit. Sessile-
 eyed Crust.* i 154

Wettsteinia *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209
 4 736

Wheelerenomyia *Meunier* '07 Ins. 368

Wheeleria *Forel* '05 Ins. 206 5 1131

Wheeleria *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 1033

Whiteiella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424

Whymperia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239
 3 817

Wiegmannia *Collinge* '01 Moll. 72
 1 633

Willemia *Börner* '01 Ins. 304 1 762

Willeyia *Punnett* '03 Verm. 30 3 7

WILLI.—XANTHI.

- Willistoniella *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125
4 556
 Willistonina *Back* '09 Ins. 370
 Wilverthia *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 433
 Wimanella *Walcott* '08 Brach. 18
 Wingeastonia *Schepman* '08 Moll. 119
 Wingia *Seely* '06 Por. 5
 Winteria *Brauer* '02 Pisces 40
2 1124
 Wlassicia *Daday* '03 Crust. 48
3 361
 Wohlfahrtiodes *Villeneuve* '10 Ins.
 410
 Wolfius *Distant* '02 Ins. 271 **2** 601
 Wollastoniceis *Lea* '09 Ins. 260
 Wollastoniella *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 254
 Wollastoniella *Reuter* 1864 Hem.;
 Wollastonites *Heer* 1865 Col.;
 Woodfordia *North* '07 Aves 130
 Woodia *Malloch* '09 Ins. 373
 Woodmasonia *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413
 Woodwardia *Michaelsen* '07 Verm. 47
 Woodworthia *Garman* '01 Rept. 18
1 1276
 Woodworthia *Laidlaw* '05 Verm. 56
5 381
 Woorda *Lucas* '01 Ins. 255
 Worcesteria *Banks* '06 Ins. 379
 Wrightella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 115
 Wullaburra *Lucas* '01 Ins. 255
 Wyeomyia *Theobald* '01 Ins. 261
1 872

XANIONOTUM *Brues* '02 Ins. 260 **2** 644

- Xanium *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 181 **4** 851
 Xanthampulex *Schulz* '06 Ins. 288
 Xanthandrus *Verrall* '01 Ins. 268
1 872
 Xanthempis *Bezzi* '09 Ins. 372
 Xanthephiates *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297
 Xanthidium *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221
 Xanthina *Aldrich* '03 Ins. 313 **2** 644
 Xanthiria *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xanthisthisa *Speiser* '02 Ins. 241 **2** 787

XANTHO.—XENAN.

- Xanthoatomus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
4 736
 Xanthocorynus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 226
 Xanthocryptus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
1 1052
 Xanthodesma *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 362
 Xanthoecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xanthoencyrtus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 199
 Xanthogonalos *Schulz* '07 Ins. 283
 Xanthograptia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xanthohypnus *Casey* '06 Ins. 209
 Xantholepidote *von Gunppenberg* 1887
 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar, German.
 xlix 342
 Xantholepis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xantholeuca *Stephens* 1831 Lep.; Ill.
 Brit. Ent. Haust. iii 329
 Xantholeuca *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xanthelobus *Van Duzee* '08 Ins. 403
 Xanthomantis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xanthomastax *de Saussure* '03 373
3 482
 Xanthomelanus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
4 736
 Xanthomicrodus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 225
4 736
 Xanthomyias *Berlepsch* '07 Aves 118
 Xanthopan *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 264 **3** 735
 Xanthophaeina *Hampson* '01 Ins. 224
1 1002
 Xanthophorus *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 275
 Xanthophysca *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 170
 Xanthopsar *Ridgway* '01 Aves 75
2 1359
 Xanthosarus *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221
3 817
 Xanthosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221
3 817
 Xanthosoma *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;
 Ent. Americana iv 42
 Xanthotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164
3 962
 Xanthozona *Hampson* '10 Ins. 363
 Xanthozona *Townsend* '08 Ins. 386
 Xantippides *Dyar* '08 Ins. 352
 Xarifa *Fall* '05 Ins. 164 **7** 239
 Xastrum *Neviani* '01 Prot. 26
 Xatis *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 120
 Xenanthias *Regan* '08 Pisces 44

XENAP.—XENOPH.

- Xenapates Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 **4** 556
Xenaporus Ashmead '02 Ins. 183
Xenarescus Weise '05 Ins. 187
Xenatherina Regan '07 Pisces 46
Xenendum Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces;
2 1124
Xenica Westwood 1851 Lep.; Gen.
 Diurn. Lep. iii 387
Xenion Tschitscherine '02 Ins. 112
2 1008
Xenisthmus Snyder '08 Pisces 42
Xenobiston Warren '03 Ins. 291
3 736
Xenoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Xenoborus Reuter '08 Ins. 400
Xenobythus Peyerinhoff '01 Ins. 126
1 1157
Xenocara Regan '04 Pisces 46 **4** 89
Xenochelys Hay '06 Rept. 35
Xenochlaena Lower '03 Ins. 291
3 736
Xenochcerus Zdarsky '09 Mamm. 71
Xenochroma Warren '02 Ins. 241
2 787
Xenoclerus Schenkling '02 Ins. 145
2 1008
Xenoclystia Warren '06 Ins. 355
Xenocopsychus Hartert '07 Aves 125
Xenocrabro Perkins '02 Ins. 183
2 859
Xenoctenes Miller '07 Mamm. 59
Xenocynips Kieffer '10 Ins. 306
Xenodistomum Stafford '04 Verm.;
4 168
Xenoglenes Meyrick '10 Ins. 372
Xenogramma Waite '04 Pisces 3
4 89
Xenogyrinus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Xenolina Jacoby '04 Ins. 195 **5** 1258
Xenomacrus Faust '04 Ins. 181
4 851
Xenomigia Warren '06 Ins. 355
Xenomutilla Ashmead '03 Ins. 228
Xenopathia Rebel '02 Ins. 250
Xenopelidnota Bates '04 Ins. 156 **4** 851
Xenopepla Prout '10 Ins. 372
Xenophasma Doguin '05 Ins. 277
5 1033
Xenophasma Redtenbacher '08 Ins.
 426

XENOPO.—XESTOC.

- Xenopomichthys Pellegrin* '05 Pisces
 46 **5** 118
Xenopsis Saunders 1867 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 514
Xenopsylla Glinkiewicz '07 Ins. 377
Xenopygus Bernhauer '06 Ins. 209
Xenoreoderus Arrow '10 Ins. 231
Xenorhynchichthys Regan '08 Pisces 45
Xenorhynchopsis De Vis '05 Aves 48
Xenoscelinus Grouvelle '10 Ins. 262
Xenospora Warren '03 Ins. 291
3 736
Xenotherium Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49
4 329
Xenotherium Douglass '06 Mamm. 65
5 484
Xenothictis Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Xenotrupis Wollaston 1873 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 582
Xenuraega Tattersall '09 Crust. 37
Xenylla Tullberg 1869 Collembola;
Xenyllodes, Axelson '03 Ins. 365
Xera Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 445
Xerampelus Del Guercio 1900 Homopt.;
 Nuov. Rel. Staz. Firenze ii 80
Xeranobium Fall '05 Ins. 164 **7** Ins.
 239
Xerocampylaea Kobelt 1871 Moll.;
 Cat. europ. Pinnenconch. 15
 [Xerocathaica *Andreae* '03 Moll.
3 300]
Xerocerastus Kobelt & Moellendorff '02
 Moll. 66
Xerociris Cockerell '04 Ins. 271.
5 1033
Xeroleuca Kobelt 1876 Moll.; Jahrb.
 deutsch. Malakoz. Gesellsch. 25
Xerolycosa Dahl '08 Arachn. 38
Xerophaeus Purcell '07 Arachn. 32
Xerophyllopteryx Rehn '05 Ins. 339
5 792
Xeropsis Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 445
Xerostygnus Broun '03 Ins. 192
3 962
Xesmodon Berg 1899 Mamm.; Comun.
 Mus. Buenos Aires i 79
Xestapanteles Cameron '10 Ins. 297
Xestobethylus Cameron '09 Ins. 302
Xestocephalus Van Duzee 1889 Hom.;
 Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. xix 298
Xestocoris Van Duzee '06 Ins. 397

XESTOJ.—XIPHOSTYLA.

- Xestojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
 1 1052
Xestola Bernhauer '08 Ins. 226
Xestolinus Casey '06 Ins. 209
Xestomyia Stein '07 Ins. 372
Xestonotellus Reuter '06 Ins. 404
 5 841
Xestonyttus Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 391
Xestops Cope Rept.;
Xestopsylla Baker '04 Ins. 314 4 432
Xestotrogus Reitter '03 Ins. 164
Xesturida Casey '06 Ins. 209
Xiphacanthidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 760
Xiphacanthonia Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 758
Xiphatractara Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 331
Xiphatractium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 334
Xiphatractona Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 333
Xiphatractylis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 332
Xiphelimum Caudell '06 Ins. 449
Xiphidiola Bolivar '06 Ins. 449
Xiphidiopteron Bruner '10 Ins. 458
Xiphocaridina Bouvier '09 Crust. 34
Xiphodictyon Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 503
Xiphornis Oberholzer '05 Aves 62
Xiphoscelidus Péringuey '07 Ins. 231
Xiphosomella Szépligeti '05 Ins. 214
 5 1131
Xiphosphaerantha Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii
 pt. 1, 123
Xiphosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 124
Xiphosphaerissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 125
Xiphosphaeromma Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii
 pt. 1, 126
Xiphospira Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 504
Xiphostaurus Haeckel 1862 Rhizop.;
 Radiolarien 387
Xiphostylantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 127

XIPHOSTYLE.—XYLOM.

- Xiphostyletta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 128
Xiphostylissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 129
Xiphostylomma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 130
Xiphozele Cameron '06 Ins. 302
Xistrella Bolivar '09 Ins. 427
Xola Heller '10 Ins. 251
Xorema Reitter '03 Ins. 164 3 962
Xoridesopus Cameron '07 Ins. 280
Xosa Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315 4 521
Xosias Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332 4 521
Xosophora Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332
 4 521
Xosoplax Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 385
Xosopsaltria Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332
 4 521
Xyalophora Kieffer '01 Ins. 197
 1 1052
Xyalopria Kieffer '07 Ins. 289
Xylecata Swinhoe '04 Ins. 265 4 664
Xyletomerus Fall '05 Ins. 164 7 239
Xyletomimus Reitter '03 Ins. 178
 3 963
Xylinissa Hampson '06 Ins. 344
Xylion Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylionulus Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylites R. L. 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg.
 Lit. Zeit. i 287
Xyliulus Lacoe 1883 Myr.;
Xyloblaptus Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylobosca Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylocis Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylodectes Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylodeleis Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylodes Gueneé Lep.;
Xylodrypta Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylogenes Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylomania Hampson '05 Ins. 263
 5 1033
Xylomedes Lesne '02 Ins. 147 5 1259
Xylomeira Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylomicrodon Verhoeff '01 Myr. 16
 1 754
Xylomys Merriam '02 Mamm.;
 2 1474

XYLON.—YEZ.

- Xylonacus Lewis* '02 Ins. 120 2 1008
Xylonites Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xyloperthodes Lesne '06 Ins. 237
Xylophomya Whitfield '02 Moll. 80
2 352
Xylophorus Lesne '06 Ins. 237
Xyloprista Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylopsocus Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xyloptotype Hampson '06 Ins. 344
Xylostola Hampson '10 Ins. 363
Xylothrips Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylostillus Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylotupia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Xynesthes Jordan '07 Pisces 54
Xynonia Prout '10 Ins. 372
Xyrias Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 33
1 1236
Xyrophoreus Breddin '09 Ins. 388
Xyroptila Meyrick '07 Ins. 335
Xyrosaris Meyrick '07 Ins. 349
Xystica Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
nat. Araign. 427
Xystocheir Cook '04 Myr. 14 4 422
Xystonella Brandt '06 Prot. 48
Xystopyge Attems '09 Myr., Arachn.
55
Xystrella Cossmann '08 Moll. 95
Xystretum Linton '10 Verm. 34
Xystria Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 114
Xystromutilla André '05 Ins. 202
Xystrophorus Lesne '02 Ins. 146
Xystrosus Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces;
2 1125
YAMAMADIS *Grounelle* '08 Ins.
269
Yamina Kerremans '03 Ins. 171
3 963
Yanga Distant '04 Ins. 332 4 521
Yarrana Distant '06 Ins. 419
Yasa Distant '07 Ins. 392
Yashmakia Warren '01 Ins. 243
1 1002
Yemma Horváth '05 Ins. 307 5 841
Yerongponga Lucas '01 Ins. 232
Yezoites Fabe '10 Moll. 96

YOR.—ZALMONA

- Yorkiella Carl* '08 Ins. 430
Yosemiteia Ragonot '01 Ins. 251
1 1002
Youngomyia Felt '08 Ins. 368
Yozia Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 34
1 1236
Ypsilothuria Perrier '03 Echin. 64
5 353
Ypsora Schaus '01 Ins. 232 1 1002
Yula Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 344
ZABRIOLA *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 152
Zabrachia Coquillett '01 Ins. 262
Zabromorphus Lewis '06 Ins. 218
Zacalles Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces 23
Zacco Jordan & Evermann '02 Pisces
39
Zachariasia Voigt '01 Prot. 35 1 443
Zacoleus Pilsbry '03 Moll. 57 5 584
Zacompsia Coquillett '01 Ins. 274
2 644
Zacoreus Rafinesque 1815 Crust.;
Analyse Nat. 101
Zacorisca Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Zacranium Ashmead '01 Ins. 196
1 1052
Zacycloptera Caudell '07 Ins. 418
Zadalcera Dyar '10 Ins. 343
Zaeucoela Ashmead '03 Ins. 244
3 818 & 4 736
Zaevius Dyar '10 Ins. 343
Zaglyptoides Champion '09 Ins. 260
Zagonia Coquillett '05 Ins. 299
Zagrabia Brusina 1884 Moll.; Beitr.
Paläont. Österr.-Ungarns iii 171
Zagrammosoma Ashmead '04 Ins. 233
4 736
Zaischnopsis Ashmead '04 Ins. 233
5 1131
Zalanthias Jordan & Richardson '10
Pisces 33
Zale Hübner Lep.;
Zalepidota Rübsaamen '08 Ins. 368
Zalises Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 34
1 1236
Zalmona Giebel 1856 Neur.;

ZALMONI.—ZEB.

- Zalmonites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 450
 Zalmunna *Distant* '09 Ins. 395
 Zalophothrix *Crawford* '08 Ins. 302
 Zalusa *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 293 **5** 886
 Zaluscodes *Lamb* '09 Ins. 367
 Zamaradopsis *Warren* '07 Ins. 330
 Zametopina *Simon* '08 Arachn. 36
 Zameus *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 41
3 96
 Zamischus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 245
3 818 & **4** 736
 Zamolis *Dyar* '10 Ins. 343
 Zanchisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324
4 521
 Zanchius *Distant* '04 Ins. 329 **4** 521
 Zanchlorachos *Bastelberger* '09 Ins.
 345
 Zanclopus *Calman* '08 Crust. 56
 Zanessa *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278 **2** 601
 Zangiola *Breddin* '02 Ins. 270 & '06
 Ins. 395
 Zanna *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 283 **2** 601
 Zanophara *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336
4 521
 Zanthojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
1 1053
 Zæommomyia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
4 736
 Zapata *Bruner* '04 Ins. 362 **4** 466
 Zaphanta *Dyar* '10 Ins. 343
 Zaphyllonotum *Caudell* '09 Ins. 427
 Zaprionus *Coguillett* '01 Ins. 274
1 872
 Zaprochilus *Caudell* '09 Ins. 423
 Zaramilla *Stebbing* 1888 Crust.;
 Challenger Report xxix 866
 Zaratus *Distant* '09 Ins. 395
 Zargochilus *Alluaud* '08 Ins. 218
 Zarudnya *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283
2 601 & **3** 548
 Zaspilothynnus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 228
 Zatrephina *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 271
 Zatropis *Crawford* '08 Ins. 302
 Zatteria *Eliot* '02 Moll. 68 **2** 352
 Zazunga *Dyar* '10 Ins. 363

 Zeadolopus *Brown* '03 Ins. 144 **3** 963
 Zebrias *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 26

ZEH.—ZILE.

- Zehutneria *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413
 Zelima *Meigen* 1880 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 34
 Zelinkia *Giard* '04 Verm. 56
 Zelmira *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 16
 Zelota *Gahan* '02 Ins. 164 **2** 1008
 Zelotomys *Osgood* '10 Mamm. 56
 Zen *Jordan* '03 Pisces 24 **3** 96
 Zenida *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 665
 Zenobiana *Stebbing* 1895 Crust.; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. xv 24
 Zenodochium *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 360
 Zenodosus *Wolcott* '10 Ins. 236
 Zenometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
 Zepasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
 Zeppelinia *Vaillant* Verm.;
 Zestocormus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
1 1053
 Zethinus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228
 Zethoides *Cameron* '04 Ins. 209
7 Ins. 269
 Zetis *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72
 Zeuctodesmus *Pocock* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 55
 Zeuctostyla *Warren* '04 Ins. 286
4 665
 Zengaster *Lambert* '06 Echin. 46
 Zeuglopora *Maplestone* '09 Bry., Brach.
 26
 Zeugma *Cresson* '08 Ins. 390.
 Zeugorchis *Nicoll* '06 Verm. 29
 Zeugorchis *Stafford* '05 Verm. 62
5 381
 Zeugorygma *Marshall* '07 Ins. 253
 Zeunasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
 Zeuxevania *Kieffer* '02 Ins. 198
 Zeuxidiplosis *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 286
 Zeuxo *Templeton* 1840 Crust.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 203
 Zeuzerops *Strand* '10 Ins. 343
 Zezera *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34
3 96

 Zichya *Bolívar* '01 Ins. 308
 Zigzagicerias *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Zilephus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 35
2 490

ZILU.—ZOPH.

- Zilus Mulsant* 1851 Col.; Spec. Col. Trim. Sécupalp. 958
Ziphiodelphis Piaz '09 Mamm. 74
Zirosaris Meyrick '10 Ins. 386
Zittelospongia Malfatti '01 Spong. 30
Zizeeria Chapman '10 Ins. 324
Zizina Chapman '10 Ins. 324
Zizula Chapman '10 Ins. 324
Zizyphia Chrétien '08 Ins. 360
- Zoanthella van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 196
Zoanthina van Beneden 1897 Scyphozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 200
Zoarchias Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces 24
Zoeides Guérin 1857 Crust.;
Zomorphus Rafinesque 1814 Rhizop.; Specchio Sci. ii 68
Zonesthiosa Thierry-Mieg '07 Ins. 331
Zonitodema Péringuey '09 Ins. 249
Zonitomorpha Péringuey '09 Ins. 249
Zonitopsis Wellman '01 Ins. 242
Zonitoschema Péringuey '09 Ins. 249
Zonodorus Distant '09 Ins. 395
Zonojoppa Cameron '02 Ins. 195
Zonophryxus Richardson '03 Crust. 40
3 361 & 4 368
Zonotrichium Meunier '10 Prot. 72
Zoogoneticus Meek '02 Pisces 34
3 96
Zoogonoides Odhner '02 Verm. 61
2 201
Zoogonus Looss '01 Verm. 53 1 499
Zoomyxa Elmassian '09 Prot. 48
Zopherinus Casey '07 Ins. 243
Zopherodes Casey '07 Ins. 243
Zophochroa Turner '02 Ins. 232 2 788
Zophohelops Reitter '02 Ins. 148
5 1259
Zophopetes Mabille '04 Ins. 252
4 665
Zophoryctes Simon '02 Arachn. 27
3 411

ZOPY.—ZYGOM.

- Zopyrinus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157
1 1157
Zorodictyna Strand '07 Arachn. 31
Zosperamerus Bruner '08 Ins. 433
Zosterothrix Zang '05 Ins. 148
5 1259
Zouga Distant '06 Ins. 407
- Zschokkeella Ransom* '09 Verm. 36
Zschokkella Auerbach '09 Prot. 59
Zschokkia Fuhrmann '02 Verm. 54
2 201
- Zugmonites Reis* '08 Moll. 128
Zulaimena Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 278
2 601
Zuluacarus Trägårdh '06 Arachn. 49
Zurcheria Reitter '08 Ins. 253
- Zygacantha Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 81
Zygacantharium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 746
Zygacanthidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 747
Zygacanthonium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 748
Zygadenia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
[Zygaenoprocris Hampson '01 Ins. 1 1002]
Zygantriplana Laidlaw '06 Verm. 27
Zygapophysia Popofsky '04 Prot. 52
4 81
Zygiella Cambridge '02 Arachn. 35
2 490
Zygobarinus Pierce '07 Ins. 253
Zygobaroides Pierce '07 Ins. 253
Zygocera Westwood 1863 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 625
Zygoclistron Rehn '05 Ins. 342
6 Ins. 453
Zygononche Popofsky '04 Prot. 52 4 81
Zygononchidium Popofsky '04 Prot. 52
4 81
Zygomētis Simon '01 Arachn. 41
1 743
Zygomētra Clark '07 Echin. 40
Zygomma Bronn 1859 Hydrozoa; Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reich. ii 143

ZYGOP.—ZYGOR.

Zygophlaeoba Bolívar '02 Ins. 313
1 785
Zygophlebius Navás '10 Ins. 391
Zygopsella Champion '06 Ins. 254
Zygoptera Popofsky '04 Prot. 52
4 81
Zygorhiza True '08 Mamm. 83

ZYGOS.—ZYZ.

Zygoselmis Dujardin 1841 Flag.; Hist.
 nat. Zoophytes 353
Zygosiphon Calman '07 Crust. 61
Zyzomys Thomas '09 Mamm. 67
Zyzzogeton Breddin '02 Ins. 287
2 601

This preservation photocopy
was made and hand bound at BookLab, Inc.
in compliance with copyright law. The paper,
Weyerhaeuser Cougar Opaque Natural,
meets the requirements of ANSI/NISO
Z39.48-1992 (Permanence of Paper).



Austin 1994

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01350 8676